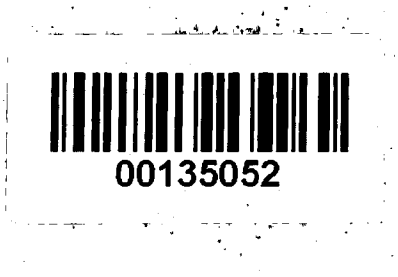
105
1
22



Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 02 July, 2018

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1902 and 1903, respectively:—

Settlement.	1902.		1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	611	42	1,493	82
Penang	10,890	00	19,144	57
Malacca	1,099	29	2,008	77

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of [illegible], under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0	50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1	00

T[illegible] following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1902.		1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,422	00	1,157	00
Penang	2,241	50	2,425	50
Malacca	1,295	50	1,435	00

The fees cha[illegible]rged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2	00
For Registration of the Grant	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2	00

The Revenue d[illegible]erived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1902.		1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Si[illegible]gapore	468	00	399	00
Pen[illegible]ang	1,641	00	1,318	00
Malac[illegible]ca	498	00	663	00

The following fees incidental o[illegible]n the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Sea[illegible]ch, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collecte[illegible] Land Office, Malacca, pending the[illegible] extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that S[illegible] are also included under this head of[illegible] Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at [illegible] 30th June, 1894, the Registration of[illegible] Deeds Ordinance being brought into operati[illegible] 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1902 and 1903 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1902.		1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore *	268	00	340	00
Penang *	1,593	85	4,186	05
Malacca	3,909	05	4,336	50

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 32 *infra*), and the receipts in 1903 were $19,322.85 in Singapore, and $14,948.35 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council un nance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1902.		1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	130	81	240	85
Penang	765	95	929	50
Malacca	...		...	

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1902 and 1903 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1902.		1903.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,634	18	2,229	49
Penang	6,242	22	8,267	32
[illegible]	1,336	74	2,361	07

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including *Jetty Stalls*, Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1902 and 1903 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1902.	1903.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	6,361 03	7,533 82
Penang	7,149 41	11,632 01
Malacca	1,653 49	1,854 85

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $2,833,200 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $1,500,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $242,400 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1901.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $4,575,600.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by the "Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, &c.	9,245 00	6,729 00	882 00	16,856 00
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	11,939 00	1,872 00	848 00	14,659 00
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	9,229 00	2,417 50	870 00	12,516 50
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	7,190 00	3,870 00	...	11,060 00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is arrived at by Public Tender.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1902 and 1903, respectively:—

Settlement.	1902.	1903.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	160,492 00	140,182 00
Penang	63,674 00	65,708 00
Malacca	19,550 00	19,580 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1903 was $504,516.88.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz* :—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid	One dollar.
Exemption :—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath		... Fifty cents.

Exemptions :—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease ... See *Lease*.

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 *of "The Stamp Ordinance* 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will	Five dollars.
Assignment	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average—Agreement to pay General	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made	... Three cents.

Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	(*b*)—In any other case ... ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration	... One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage	... The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association	... Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer	... One dollar.
Exemption:—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque		Three cents.
Contract	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer —		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company)	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500, ..	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise —		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer")		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement)		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to His Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for His Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000 ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule	... ...	... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.	
		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made —			
(*a*)—Without fine or premium	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250 ...	1 00	2 00
	Above $250 but not exceeding $500 ...	2 00	4 00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney ...	See *Power of Attorney*.		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment —			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ...	$ 25 ...	Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ...	100 ...	Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ...	250 ...	Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ...	500 ...	One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof ...	...	One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured		The same duty as a principal security for such further money	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured —	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney —	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association —	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note ...	See *Bill of Exchange*
Proxy	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property	(*a*)—If on a sale ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. (*b*)—If by way of security ... The same duty as a Mortgage. (*c*)—If by way of gift ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. (*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty ... Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2 ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of His Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1903 amounted to $209,649.35.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
„ recording every bill of sale	2 00
„ every endorsement of register	4 00
„ every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
„ ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
„ every certificate of sale	5 00
„ recording every certificate of sale	2 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
„ every certificate of mortgage	5 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
„ recording a mortgage	2 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage	2 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
„ every certified copy of documents	5 00
„ every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons	2 00
„ measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
„ ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
„ ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
„ ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
„ recording every bill of sale	1 00
„ every endorsement of ownership	1 00
„ every certificate of registry	5 00
„ every certificate of sale	1 00
„ recording every certificate of sale	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
„ every certificate of mortgage	1 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
„ recording a mortgage	1 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
„ every certified copy of document	1 00
„ measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under ...	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1902.	1903.
	$ c.	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	1,636 00	2,436 00
Measuring Vessels	920 00	1,212 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

		$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	... ...	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	... ...	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	... ...	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	... .	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	.. ..	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	... ...	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	... ...	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	... ...	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	... ...	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	... ...	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	... ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1903 amounted to $14,257.48.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fee is charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 2nd March, 1903, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers for all sizes	5 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $1,426.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896:—

		$ c.
(*a*)	For the first visit:—	
	For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10 00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14 00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20 00
	For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32 00
(*b*)	For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.	

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $11,840.48.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:—

		$ c.
For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—		
(1)	100 tons burthen and under	3 00
(2)	Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	2 00
For each endorsement of change of name		2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $3,468.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 koyans burthen	1 00
For each additional koyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1903 to $11,182.55.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at:—

	$	c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5	00
For outshore fishing stakes	10	00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixing the fee payable at:—

	$	c.
Outshore	3	45
Inshore	1	45
Dry, at low water	0	95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong and fixed by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883,) are as follows:—

	$	c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides	5	40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides	2	90
Dry, at low water	0	90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang, made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$	c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5	00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10	00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	$	c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2	50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5	00
Kuala Juru	5	00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang	2	00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Kriau	5	00
Pulau Kra	3	50
Pulau Jerejak	5	00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5	00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong	2	00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1903 amounted to $4,094.90.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 22nd September, 1882, *viz.*:—

For every candidate for examination.	$	c.
As a Helmsman	2	00
„ a Gunner	3	00
„ a Master of a steam-launch	5	00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch	10	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $318.00.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$	c.
For a first class licence for each harbour and channel	20	00
For a second class licence	5	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $37 40.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Revenue under this head in 1903 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang Telephone Exchange amounted to $455,501.98.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

To	For a letter per ½ ounce.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers. per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES AND JOHORE	*cts.* 3	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 2	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 10		
THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, viz.:—							
Aden (including Perim)							
Ascension							
Bahamas							
Barbados							
Bermudas							
British Central Africa Protectorate							
British East Africa Protectorate							
British Guiana							
British Honduras							
British North Borneo							
Canada							
Cape Colony							
Cayman Islands							
Ceylon	4	3	6	1	10	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
China (places at which British Post Offices are maintained, *viz.*— Amoy, Canton, Cheefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Liu-Kung-Tau [Wei-Hai-Wei], Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow).							
Cyprus							
Falkland Islands							
Fiji							
Gambia							
Gibraltar							
Gold Coast							
Hong-Kong							
India							
Jamaica							
Labuan							
Lagos							
Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands).							
Malta							
Mauritius							
Natal (including Zululand)							
Newfoundland							
New Zealand (including Cook or Hervey Islands, Palmerston [Avarua], Savage [Niue], Pukapuka [Danger], Rakaanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn [Tongareva] [Islands].							
Nigeria (Northern)†							
Nigeria (Southern)‡							
Orange River Colony							
St. Helena							
Sarawak							
Seychelles							
Sierra Leone							
Somaliland Protectorate							
Tobago							
Transvaal							
Trinidad							
Turk's Islands							
Uganda							
Windward Islands (*viz.*, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines).							
Zanzibar							
India includes Burmah and the French Establishments in India at which a Post Office is maintained by the Government of British India, *viz.*, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, & Yanaon.							
ALL OTHER PLACES WHICH ARE IN THE POSTAL UNION	8	3	6	1	10		
COUNTRIES AND COLONIES NOT IN THE POSTAL UNION, viz.,—							
ABYSSINIA (*see* note)	*c* 8	3	6	1	*none*		
The delivery of registered articles for Abyssinia can be effected only at the Poste Restante at Djibouti. They should be addressed "via Djibouti."							
AFGHANISTAN	*ca* 8	3	6	1	*in* 10		
ARABIA	*c* 8						
CHINA (except to places at which British Post Offices are maintained)	8	3	6	1	10		
FRIENDLY ISLANDS							
MOROCCO (*see* note)	*c* 8	3	6	1	*none*		
Prepayment to Morocco is *compulsory*, with the exception of Casablanca, El-Ksar-el-Kbir, Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesch, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan, to which places only registration extends. To these places (at each of which the Gibraltar P.O., or French P.O., or German P.O. maintains an agency under the Postal Union regulations) correspondence can be sent under the conditions applicable to Gibraltar, except as regards the rate of postage for letters.							
NAVIGATORS ISLANDS (SAMOA)	8	3	6	1	10		
RHODESIA §							
SOLOMON ISLANDS							
Other parts	*c* 8	3	6	1	*in* 10		

(*c*) Denotes that prepayment is *compulsory*, it being in all other cases optional; (*a*) that an *additional charge* is made on delivery; (*in*) that the Registration is *incomplete*, not extending beyond Port of Arrival; and (*none*) that *no registration* can be effected.

† Including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja.

‡ Including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree.

§ Southern Rhodesia is included the Postal Union.

N.B.—Indian Post Offices are established in the Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia, *viz.*, Baghdad and Basrah (Turkey in Asia.), Bahrain, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Jask, Linga and Mahommerah (Persian Gulf); Guadur (Mekran Coast, Baluchistan), Muscat (Arabia) Prepayment is, however, compulsory, the rate being the same as for Union countries. Registration can be effected.

PARCEL POST RATES.

TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	f. in	f. in					
Aden, including Berbera, Perim and Zaila	*Via* India ...	0 50	1.00	1.50	1,200	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, opium, coin, gold and silver bullion.	.....
Adrianople, ...	(*See* Turkey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Parcels must be claimed at the Custom House, Constantinople.
Africa, East Coast	(*See* British and German East Africa, Obock and Zanzibar)											
Africa, French Possessions (Comoro Islands, Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea and Gaboon, Guadeloupe, Ivory Coast, Mayotte, Nossi-bé). *See* also Madagascar, Reunion and Senegal.) ...	*Via* London ...	1 50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, arms, gold, silver, jewellery, &c. *See* France.	.....
Africa, Portuguese Possessions, (Ambriz, Ambrisette, Benguela, Bissau and Bolama in Guinea, Cabenda, Loanda, Mozambique Nova Redondo, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandro, Principe, Santo Antonio do Zaire and St. Thomas). ...	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	£20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	£50	Letters.	Insurance confined to parcels for Lorenzo Marques, Mozambique, Quilimane, Chinde, Inhambane, Benguela, Bolama, Cabenda, Loanda, Mossamedes, Nova Redondo, St. Thomas.
Africa, West Coast. For British Possessions, *See* names of separate Colonies. For German Possessions, *See* Cameroons, and German South West Africa. *See* also Congo Free State and Liberia	,, ...											
Algeria	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£20	2·0*	4·0	,,	A	£50	Letters, foreign bronze coins, arms and ammunition of war, medicine (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, plants, bulbs.	.....
Annam	*Via* Saigon ...	Not over 7lb. 40 cents.		0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1		,,	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Antigua	(*See* Leeward Islands)											

Argentine Republic	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, vine plants, articles of gold or silver, or of exceptional value.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a non-postal charge of one peso on delivery.
Ascension	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	Gold (unless manufactured), ostrich feathers, intoxicating liquors of all descriptions.	.....
Australia	(*See* Separate Colonies) ...											
Austria-Hungary	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0		A	£50	Letters, potatoes, foreign lottery tickets, gold articles below the proper standard, and plants with roots unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	The addressees of parcels containing medicines (except chemists) and of parcels containing mixed pickles must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels.
Azores	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	20	2·0*	...	...	A	...	*See* Portugal.	.....
Bahamas	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	.....	.....
Barbados	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	.....	.....
Basutoland	(*See* Cape Colony)										Eau de Cologne, in addition to the articles shown under Cape Colony.	
Bechuanaland	,, ...											
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Mochuli, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe) Palla and Ramoutsa)	(*See* Rhodesia Southern).											
Belgium	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0	...	,,	A	£50	Letters, saccharine or similar products, (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight), fresh meat, game out of season, rags, shoddy, air guns, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks, foreign bronze, copper or nickel coins and plants (unless accompanied by phylloxera certificate.)	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."
Bermuda	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	.....	.....
Beyrout	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Bohemia	(*See* Austria) ...											
Bolivia	*Via* London ...	2.50	3.50	...	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	£50	Letters and arms.	Delivery confined to principal places only. Limit of weight 6½ lb.
Borneo	(*See* British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East Indies).											
Bosnia-Herzegovina	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	Same as Austria, with the addition of pork, bacon, &c.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Distination	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Pernambuco and Pahia only)	*Via* London. ...	2.00	3.00	...	...	2'6	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, articles of gold or silver, paper money, lottery tickets, cheques, postal orders, interest or dividend coupons, bills of exchange payable to bearer, parts of living plants, seeds possibly affected with epiphytis.	Limit of weight 6½ lb.
British Central Africa Protectorate. (Blantyre, Chikwawa, Chinde, Chiromo, Deep Bay, Fort Anderson, Fort Johnston, Fort Lister, Fort Liwonde, Fort Manning, Karonga, Kotakota, Port Herald and Zomba).	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, parcels containing seeds or plants must be accompanied by a sworn declaration stating the countries of origin and the varieties of contents.	A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Only when the name of one of the places referred to in column 1 is included in the address can parcels be accepted at the British Central African rates of postage; for other places the rate of postage for North Eastern Rhodesia must be paid.
British Columbia.	(*See* Canada) ...											
British East Africa Protectorate (Golanti Kilindini, Kismavu, Lamu, Melindi, Mombasa, Muani, Ndii, Takungu, Wanga and Witu)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Poisonous drugs.	.....
British Guiana	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Spirits, opium, ganje, charis, bhang, cannabisindica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	.....
British Honduras	,,	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50.	.....	.....
British New Guinea	Same as Queensland											
British North Borneo	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, tobacco, opium.	.....

Bulgaria	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0*	...	None.	A	...	Letters, worn out clothes and boots intended for sale, plants (unless accompanied by a pyhlloxera certificate) vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, bulbs, grapes, parts of the vine, meat, foreign copper and silver coins, arms, and ammunition, lottery tickets and advertisements, cotton and geranium oil, wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines, and poisonous drugs, can only be imported under special conditions to be ascertained in Bulgaria.	Parcels must be sealed and must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or card-board.
Buluwayo	(*See* Rhodesia)											
Burmah	(*See* India) ...											
Cambodia	(*See* Cochin-China) ...											
Cameroons	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	Letters, plants.	.....
Canada	,, ...	not over 1 lb. for each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50 0.50	...	2·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Oleomargarine, butterine and similar substitutes for butter.	In Canada all parcels are conveyed in the ordinary mail bags. They should accordingly be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury. (Parcels for the Yukon and Atlin districts cannot be sent forward during the winter months.)
Candia	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Cape Colony (including Basutoland, Bechuanaland, except Protectorate) Fingoland Griqualand East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland and Tembuland.	*Via* London ...	for each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters; specie, bullion, gold-dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers; tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; parts of the vine; coffee plants or parts of coffee plants; eucalyptus plants, stone fruit trees, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from the United States or Canada, peach stocks and stones.	A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Cape Colony.
Cape Verde Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago)	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Cayenne	(*See* French Guiana.) ...											
Cayman Islands	Same as Jamaica.											
Ceylon	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	50	Current coin, arms and ammunition by way of merchandise. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declarations.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Chili	*Via* London ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	50	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, plants, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health.	.....
China, Treaty Ports only, [Amoy, Canton, Chefu, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Kongmom, Kumchuk, Liu-Kung-Tao (Wei-Hai-Wei), Ningpo, Pakhoi, Samshui, Shanghai, Swatow and Wuchow.] ...	*Via* Hongkong	0.50	1.00	1.50	...	3'6	6.0	Compulsory	A	$500	Letters, opium.	.....
Cochin-China.	*Via* Saigon ...	Not over 7lb. 40 cents.		0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1		None.	A	500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Colombia Republic of ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'9	,,	A	£50	Letters, arms, ammunition.	.....
Comoro Islands	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...											
Congo Free State	*via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 6 francs on delivery.
Constantinople	(*See* Turkey)											
Cook or Hervey Islands (Mangaia, Aitulatti & Niue)	*Via* Colombo & New Zealand	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
Corsica	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2'0*	...	,,	A	50	Same as to France, with the addition of articles of gold silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Costa Rica	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3 50	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, ammunition.	.....
Crete	(*See* Turkey) ...											Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Curacao	(*See* Dutch West Indies) ...											

Cyprus	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3.6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Locust eggs, salt, silver and copper coins.	No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewellery.
Dahomey	(*See* Africa, French Possessions) ...											
Damara Land	(*See* German South West Africa) ...											
Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix) ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Denmark	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, foreign Lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes or bills, potatoes, almanacs.	.....
Djibouti	(See Obock) ...											
Dominica	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Dutch East Indies	(*See* Netherlands India) ...											
Dutch Guiana (Nieuw Nickerie and Paramaribo)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Dutch West Indies (Curacoa, St. Eustatius and St. Martin) ...	,, ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan)	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons (unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish, articles likely to import the plague, viz:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used stocks carpets and worn embroideries, leather untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The tobacco grown in certain countries is not admissible into Egypt; the country of origin should be stated on the declaration form.	The contents of insured parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form or on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case the declaration form should be marked "Particulars enclosed."
Falkland Islands	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
Fiji Islands	,, ...	For every lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	....	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Finland	(*See* Russia) ...				120							

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	f. in.	f. in.					
France (including Monaco) ...	*Via* London and direct ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	200	2·0*	...	Compulsory.	C 3	£50	Letters, saccharine products, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included), fresh meat, foreign bronze coin, tobacco unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee, essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate,) parts of the vine. Medicine is subject to special restrictions. Articles of gold and silver and other precious articles can only be sent in insured parcels, and gold and silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before return to the senders.	.....
French Congo	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...											
French Guiana	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	20	2·0	4·0	None.	A	50	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
French Guinea	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...				20							
French Soudan	(*See* Senegal) ...											
Gambia	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
German East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani and Tanga)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters plants, cuttings and leaves of vines from countries where phylloxera exists unless accompanied by a certificate.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories.
German New Guinea	Direct ...	Not over 11 lb.			1.00	...	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
German South West Africa (Cap Cross, Gibeon, Gobalis, Gros-Barmen, Kietmanshoep, Luderitzbucht, Okahandja, Omaruru, Ojombingue, Outjo, Rehoboth, Swakopmund, Warmbad and Windhoek)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0*	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories.

Germany	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£50	Letters, roots (even if dried), plants, with roots, all parts of the vine plant (except grapes), plants or fresh fruit of American or Japanese origin, potatoes of American origin, meat (except ham, bacon, venison or flesh of water animals or birds, if in sound condition), whether fresh, frozen, cured, pickled, prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter or in hermetically sealed cases or similar packages, sausages and similar mixtures of minced meat. Swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate), saccharin and similar products and preparations containing them.	.....
Germany and the following places, Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxemburg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland...	*Via* Bremerhaven by German Packet ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6.0	„	C 3	50	...	.....
Gibraltar	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$500	3·6	6.0	„	A	50	Arms, parts of firearms and ammunition.	.....
Gold Coast Colony (Accra, Addah, Akuse, Axim, Cape Coast, Quitta Saltpond and Winnebah) ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6.0	„	A	50	.....	Parcels may also be accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories,
Greece, only the following places: Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Pirœs, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparto, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	„ ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4.0	„	A	50	Letters, unmanufactured tobacco, gold, silver, jewellery &c., fresh, meat sausages, raw hides or wool, the horns, bones, or other parts of oxen or sheep, plants and parts of plants, including flowers and fruit, worn out linen and bedding, old clothes, rags, old papers, playing cards, salt, and cigarette paper. (*See* also Italy for articles which cannot be sent through that country)	Parcels for Greece must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Grenada	„ ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6.0	„	A	50	Unmanufactured tobacco	.....
Guadeloupe	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...				20							
Guatemala	*Via* London ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	...	3·6	6.0	„	A	50	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala.
Héligoland	Same as Germany ...											
Hervey Islands	(*See* Cook Islands) ...											
Holland	(*See* Netherlands) ...											
Honduras, State of	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	„	A	50	Letters.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Hongkong	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$500	Letters opium.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcels.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
Hungary	(*See* Austria-Hungary) ...											
Iceland	Same as Denmark											
India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Busrah, Guadur, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah and Muscat.)	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3·6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	£120	Opium, coin, gold and silver bullion *To Burmah.*—Fire-arms and ammunition (except for the Government), preparations of hemp. *To Baghdad or Busrah.*—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of Royal or other notable persons.	Parcels addressed to Goa or to the Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1, can be accepted for insurance only as far as Bombay. Parcels for Goa are liable to a charge on delivery. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles.
Indo-China	*Via* Saigon	Not over 7 lb. 0.40	0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1	None.			A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	
Italy (including San Marino, Assab and Massowah)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£20	2·0*	...		„	A	£50	Letters, unmanufactured tobacco, salt, fresh meat, pigs' flesh in any form unless accompanied by sanitary certificate, sausages, animal products such as fat or lard, plants or living parts of plants, including bulbs, truffles, mushrooms, &c. (except cut flowers and fruit from 1st November to 31st May), vegetable manure, game from 1st January to 1st September, playing cards addressed to S. Marino, foreign lottery tickets arms, medicine or chemical compounds the composition of which is unknown, without the express previous permission of the Italian authorities, saccharin and its products, parcels addressed to prisoners, copper coins not current in Italy, measures not of the decimal system. Medicine, if accompanied by the prescription, which must be copied on the Customs declaration form, is forwarded at sender's risk.	

Ivory Coast	(*See* Africa French Possessions)											
Jaffa	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Jamaica	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Letters.	.....
Janina	(*See* Turkey) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Parcels must be claimed at Santi Quaranta.
Japan	*Via* Hongkong	0.50	up to 5 lb 1.00	...	...	2 × 1 × 1		Compulsory.	A	$500	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves.	Maximum weight of each parcel 5 lb.
Jerusalem	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Johore	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, opium.	.....
Labuan	,, ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Lagos (Africa)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	.....	.....
Laos	*Via* Saigon ...	up to 7 lb	0.40	0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1		,,	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	.....	.....
Liberia	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Little Popo & Lome	(Same as Cameroons) ...											
Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0*	...	,,	A	50	Letters, announcements or prospectuses relating to lotteries or lottery tickets; pork of American origin or meat chemically prepared.	.....
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, St. Marie and Tamatave)	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Madeira	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	See Portugal.	.....
Malta	Direct ...	0 50	1.00	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c., unmanufactured tobacco, salt pork, bacon, plants or parts of plants.	Parcels for Malta are only delivered at the Post Office, Valetta.
Martinique	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Mashonaland and Matabeleland ...	,, ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 7lb.		1.00	...	3.6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	.....
Mauritius	*Via* Colombo ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, worn clothes, &c., if intended for sale	.....
Mexico	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, liquids & substances which easily liquefy, fruit, vegetables, money in any form, precious stones, poisons, tickets, circulars or advertisements of lotteries, firearms of the Mauser pattern.	Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs examination without breaking the cover, by simply untying, unscrewing, or unnailing.

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'bth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
Montenegro	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£40	2·0*	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.	.....
Montserrat	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Morocco (Casablanca, Larache, Mazagan Mogador, Rabat, Saffi) ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador.
Mozambique	(*See* Africa, Portuguese Possessions) ...											
Muar	(*See* Johore) ...											
Natal (including Zululand & Amatongaland)	*Via* London ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3·6	6.0	,,	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, firearms (except by permission of the Governor).	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Natal.
Negri Sembilan	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	50	Letters, opium.	.....
Netherlands	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	40	3.6	6·0	None.	A	50	Letters, fresh meat, pork, bacon, sausages, hides, horns, fat of animals living plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	.....
Netherlands India	Direct ...	0.75	1.00	1.25	...	2·0*	...	,,	C 3	50	Letters, coin, articles of gold or silver or other articles of high value, arms and ammunition, opium, salt (except fine table salt) coffee plants or seeds.	.....
Nevis	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Newfoundland	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
New South Wales	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, snuff, opium, and spirits are prohibited unless sent with the consent of the State Collector of Customs as samples or for the personal use of the addressee.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.

New Zealand	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	$500	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£50	Letters, rags, worn clothing, tobacco in any form, vine cuttings, grapes.	Parcels exceeding 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth, are only delivered at places to which there is regular communication by railway, coach, or steamer. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids perishable or fragile articles.
Nigeria, Northern	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3.6	6.0	,,	A	50	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy.	The conveyance of parcels to places in Northern Nigeria is at the risk and expense of the addressees.
Nigeria Southern (Akassa, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari (Forcados River) ...	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£120	3.6	6.0	,,	A	50	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy.	.....
Norway	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2'0*	...	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Nossi Be	Same as Madagascar ...											
Nova Scotia	(*See* Canada) ...											
Nyassaland	(*See* British Central Africa Protectorate) ...											
Obock (Djibouti)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	..	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Orange River Colony	,, ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.55	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	*See* Cape Colony.	A charge of 1/6 for Stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every parcel entering the Colony.
Pahang	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, opium.	.....
Paraguay	*Via* London ...	up to 6½ lb. 1.50	2.50	...	...	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, &c., corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 6½ lbs.
Perak	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, opium.	.....
Persia (not including Bunder Abas, Bushire, Jask and Linga, where there are Indian Post Office Agencies)	*Via* India ...	Not over ½ lb. Over ½ but not over 1 lb. For every additional lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 7 lb.		1.00 2.00 1.30	...	2'0	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, *See* also India.	Parcels for Persia must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard.
Peru	*Via* Loudon ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	...	2'0*	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Portugal	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2'0	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, tobacco, parts of vine (except grapes without leaves), plants, medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription), Coin unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper, bank notes, promissory notes and all others for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels.	.....
Portuguese E. & W. Africa ...	(*See* Africa Portuguese Possessions) ...											
Queensland	*Via* Tandjong Priok ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	..	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, tobacco (unless for the personal use of the addressee), grapes vine cuttings, coffee plants or seeds, potatoes, spirits (except perfumed or medicinal), coin, gold or silver bullion.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids perishable or fragile articles.
Reunion	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Rhodesia, North Eastern (Abercorn Kalungwici, Fife, Fort Jameson, Fort Young)	,, ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 7 lb.		1.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Colony.
Rhodesia, Southern Mashonaland, Matabeleland)	,, ...	,,	,,	1.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	A charge of 1*s.* 6*d.*, for stamp duty, clearance &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Colony.
Roumania	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2'0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, essences, tobacco in any form, plants or parts of plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), except seeds and dried roots, arms, ammunition, playing cards, salt, Roumanian bronze money, rags, cotton waste, &c., patent medicines, special pharmaceutical preparations.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard.

Russia in Europe (including Finland)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0*	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, lottery tickets, wooden pipe-stems, arms, playing cards, labels, unauthorised medicines; swine's flesh, except lard; and, to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, ether, skin and fur of sea otters.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or card-board.
St. Helena	,, ..	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6 0	,,	A	50	Gold (unless manufactured) ostrich feathers, Cape brandy, arrack, Bengal rum, aqua ardente.	.....
St. Kitts	(*See* Leeward Islands.)											
St. Lucia	Same as Leeward Islands.											
St. Thomas	(*See* Danish West Indies.)											
St. Vincent (West Indies) ...	(Same as Leeward Islands.)	...	...	...	50	...	...					
Salonica	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Constantinople.	.....
Salvador (Central America) ...	,, ...	2.50	3.50	4.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, arms guns nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Sarawak	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3 6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, opium.	.....
Sardinia	Same as Italy											
Selangor	Direct ...	0.20	0 40	0.60	500	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, opium.	.....
Senegal (including Bandiagara Bobo Diulasso, Kayes, Timbuctoo in French Soudan, parcels for which are charged 6 francs on delivery)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	£20	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity.	.....
Servia	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, parts of the vine.	.....
Seychelles	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3 00	20	3 6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, worn clothes, &c. if intended for sale.	.....
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Paknampoh and Raheng only)	Direct ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.12	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	50	Letters, arms, opium.	.....
Sicily	Same as Italy ...											
Sierra Leone	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	50	.....	.....
Symrna	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Soudan	(*See* Egypt and Senegal) ...											

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc, parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage, Parcel not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
South Australia	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3'6	6'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, vine cuttings.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
Spain	*Via* London ...	Not over 6½ lb.		2.00	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, firearms and ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, &c., medicine not accompanied by the prescription, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharin, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate) gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	*Limit of weight*, 6½ lb. Parcels are not delivered at Algeciras, Lorca, and Palma di Majorca, or at any place which has not railway station.
Straits Settlements	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,200	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$1,200	Letters, ~~opium, bhang~~, spirits, coin, gold or silver bullion.	Articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can only be sent if insured.
Sweden	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£120	2'0*	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, rags, shoddy, worn clothes (unless for the personal use of the addressee, his family, or servants), manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness, drugs and arsenic, unless addressed to professional men, articles made abroad bearing Swedish marks.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2¼ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office.
Switzerland	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	...	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, newspapers, intended for sale or distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office, alcohol, spirits of wine, salt, fresh meat, pork, bacon, or sausages, unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a veterinary surgeon declaring the flesh to be that of a healthy animal; grapes, fruit trees, plants, bulbs, and shrubs, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	The Customs declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.

Tahiti	*Via* London ...	2.50	3.50	4.50	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....	
Tangier	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	.....	
Tasmania	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, tobacco, snuff, cigars and cigarettes, unless *bona fide* samples or for the private use of addressee.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels, or for the loss of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.	
Timor Dilly	*Via* Netherlands India ...	Up to 11 lb. per parcel.		2.00	...	2 ft.	...	,,	C 2	50	Letters.	.....	
Tobago	Same as Trinidad												
Tonkin	*Via* Saigon ...	Not over 7 lb. 40		0.60	...	2·0 × 1 × 1		,,	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....	
Togoland	Same as Cameroons ...												
Tortola (Virgin Island) ...	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...												
Transvaal	*Via* London ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.55	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	Letters, money, precious stones, in addition to the articles inadmissible to the Cape Colony.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel.	
Trinidad	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, parts of articles liable to duty in Trinidad, rum, all other spirits except perfumed or medicinal spirits, gunga, bhang, cannabis indica, opium.	.....	
Tripoli (Africa)	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Same as Tunis.	.....	
Tristan D'Acunha	Same as St. Helena ...												
Tunis	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	.....	
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports. *See* also, Adrianople, Beyrout, Constantinople, Janina, Jerusalem, Smyrna	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, leaf tobacco, salt, chlorate of potassium, plants, foreign silver, coins, lottery tickets and firearms. Books, magazines and newspapers can only be sent at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Cretan Offices (Candia, Canea and Retimo) must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.	
Turk's Islands	(Same as Jamaica) ...												
Uganda	(*See* British East Africa) ...												

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
United Kingdom	All Sea route, via Gibraltar	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3'6	6'0	None.	...	£120	Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene: base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold and silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco; snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour; articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandize: foreign prison made goods; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing & bedding and live animals, except bees. Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandize, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted.	Parcels over 11 lb, but not over 50 lb., weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall St., E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.
	Via Brindisi	1.00	1.50	2.00	200	3.6	6'0	,,	A	50		
United States ... ... (*a*) New York City, Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken.	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£120	3.6	6.0	,,	C 2	50	Letters, ox-hides, prison-made wares, wines containing more than 24 per cent. of alcohol, cigars and cigarettes in quantity numbering less than 3,000 in a single package, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent. of morphine. Wines and spirits may be sent in bottles, but customs duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles.	Besides the postage, at the rates given in this schedule, parcels for the United States of America are subject to the following non-postal charges *viz*:— (1) One shilling (60 cents) on each parcel, due to the American Express Company on account of custom's clearance and formalities and (2) One shilling (60 cents) on each parcel in respect of a charge levied by the United States Government, under the title of "Sample-office fee" or "Storage fee" on every parcel entering the country.
(*b*) All other places	,, ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	£120							

United States—*Continued.* ...											
Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San Jose.)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game.
Vancouver	Same as Canada.	2.00	3.00	4.00	...	2'0*	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, sugar in any form, cocoanut, oil, brandy, cotton, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, honey, salt, salt meat, sarsaparilla, silver coins, dies for coining, arms, lead, saltpetre.
Venezuela (Caracas, Carupano, Ciudad Bolivar, La Guaira, Maracaibo, Puerto Cabello). ...	*Via* London ...										
...ria	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, opium, spirits (except perfumed or medicinal or *bona fide* samples), wines or vine cuttings.
...stralia	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, gold or silver bullion, apples, pears quinces and grapes.
...ds (West Indies.)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	.....
... ...	,, ...	1 00	2 00	3.00	1.20	3.6	6'0	,,	A	50	.....
... ...	(*See* Natal) ...	...	...	...	...						

These non-postal charges should be either fully prepaid by the sender or not prepaid at all. Customs duty is also leviable according to the ordinary customs tariff of the United States. In the case of parcels which for any reason cannot be delivered to the addressees and are returned to the senders at the request of the latter, the customs duty assessed is cancelled; but the return of the parcels is subject to the payment by the senders of any warehousing and other charges made by the Express Company.
If the value of the goods contained in the parcel exceeds £20.10s. or $100 United States money, the declaration must be made before a United States Consul on forms supplied by him.
Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Parcels may be accepted for any place in Venezuela, if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
No compensation is given for the loss or damage o parcels containing liquids, perishable or fra-f gile arti.les.
.....
The delivery of parcels is confined to Zanzibar itself. No parcel must be accepted which is not addressed to a person residing in Zanzibar, or to the care of some agent there.

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, &c., parcels somewhat excee ling 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

RE-DIRECTION. In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum Charge for Commission on an order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate on payment of a lapsed order or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding		£ 2	... ...	3d.
,,	exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 6	... ...	6d.
,,	,, £6, ,,	£10	... ...	9d.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding		Rs25	... ...	2as.
,,	exceeding Rs25 but not exceeding	Rs 50	... ...	4 ,,
,,	,, 50 ,,	75	... ...	6 ,,
,,	,, 75 ,,	100	.. ..	8 ,,
,,	,, 100 ,,	125	... ..	10 ,,
,,	,, 125 ,,	150	... ..	12 ,,

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

VII.—FINES AND FORFEITURES.

These amounted in 1903 to $106,198.24.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant	... 1 00
,, Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	... 1 00
,, Distress Warrant	... 1 00
,, Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
,, Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	... 0 20
,, Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	.. 0 50
,, Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
,, Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	...0 10
,, Conditional Order under section 96 of the Code	... 2 00
,, Absolute Order under section 100 of the Code	... 2 00
,, Prohibition Order under section 104 of the Code	... 2 00
,, Temporary Order under section 105 of the Code	... 2 00
,, Order under section 106 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
,, Order under section 106 (6) of the Code	... 2 00
,, Order of attachment under section 107 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
,, Order under section 108 of the Code	.. 2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service) ...	... 0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	... 1 00

NOTE.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) The table of fees fixed on the 22nd December, 1893, is hereby rescinded.

(3) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* section 293 and 422 of the Code)

(4) The expression "the Code" in the above order means "The Criminal Procedure Code, 1900."

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For registration of a carriage:—

... class,	.. ...	$2 00
...	... ...	1 00
...	... ...	0 50
... each,	...	1 00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1903 to $3,345.20.

Pounding Stray Animals.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded	25 „

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the *Government Gazette* of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted in 1903 to $3,594.75.

Public and Eating Houses.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1903 amounted to $1,793.

Arms, Processions, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the *Government Gazette* of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year	5 00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year	10 00

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5 00
For every licence to deal in sulphur	5 00

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable:—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	50 „

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged:—

	$ c.
For any Circus ... ... per night	3 00
For any other Performance under the Ordinance ... ... „	1 00

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music per day	50 00
For „ „ „ 500 persons without music ... „	20 00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, with music „	20 00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, without music „	10 00

	$ c.	
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music	5 00	For all the days mentioned in the licence.
For „ „ „ without music	1 00	
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits	0 50	

	$ c.
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music ... ... per day	2 00
For „ „ „ without music ... ... „	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $13,473.45 in 1903.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—

for first weight or measure	10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure	5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification	10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,742.70 in 1903.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and *fixed by Rules made by the Governor* in Council under the Ordinance:—

		$ c.
1.	For thorough examination of each boiler and engine	10 00
2.	Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each	5 00
3.	Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	5 00
4.	For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs	5 00
5.	For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate ...	5 00
6.	For testing boilers, per boiler	5 00
7.	For special examination, if thorough	12 00
8.	Ditto, if ordinary	5 00
9.	For each duplicate certificate granted	5 00
10.	New boilers, approval of designed and inspection during construction with or without mountings	25 00
11.	Issue of certificate for same	5 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $4,990.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance 11 of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—	$ c.		$ c.
As a first class Engineer	25 00	As a first class engine-driver of a steam-launch ...	6 00
As a second class Engineer	15 00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch	4 00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel ...	10 00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $894.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

	$ c.		$ c.
For certificate as a first grade engineer ...	15 00	For certificate as a first grade engine driver	5 00
„ as a second grade engineer ...	10 00	„ as a second grade engine driver	3 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $348.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.
The amount of Revenue obtained in 1902 from these fees was $7,500.
For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.
The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1903 was $5,865.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898" are levied:—

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ...	1 00
„ a marriage licence under section 39 (2) Schedule V Form 4,	5 00
„ a special licence under section 39 (2) „ „ 5,	50 00
„ Certificate of marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a Marriage by the same	2 00
„ searching the Register	1 00
„ a certified copy of an entry in the Register ...	1 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1903 amounted to $334.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer:—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	25 „
For each sheep	10 „
For each goat	10 „
For each pig	10 „
For each dog	$1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $29,778.35.

Births and Deaths.

The fees to be paid under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897" fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 2nd March 1898 are as follows:—

	$ c.
(*a*) For certified extract from Register or Post Registration Book of a Birth or Death ...	1 00
(*b*) For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1 00
(*c*) For late registration (under section 11)	1 00

The revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $422.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance III of 1896 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

The fees for inspection of petroleum fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 24th November, 1902 are as follows:—

For each inspection examination and testing.	Where the petroleum is in cases, for the first 5,000 cases or under, $15; and $10 for every additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number. Where the petroleum is in tanks, for one tank, $25; for more than one tank, $15 for the first tank, and $10 for every additional tank.

Government Analyst's Fees.

For scales of fees *See*.
Government Notification No. 63 of 7th February. 1891.
Government Notification No. 318 of 2nd June, 1892.
Government Notification No. 1,249 of 5th November, 1900.

The fees for inspection of petroleum and for Analyses are classed under "Government Analysts' Fees" and realized in 1903 the sum of $8,284.29 (nett). In Singapore the Government Analyst is allowed to retain a quarter of all the fees collected by him.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons	6 00.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1903 amounted to $2,712.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head., Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 7th March, 1900:—

	$ c.
For every memorial for naturalization	1 00
„ oath administered	1 00
„ grant of letters of naturalization	250 00
„ certificate of naturalization	1 00
„ declaration ... ... 50 cents to	1 00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

	$ c.
For every passport to British subjects	2 00
„ declaration of nationality	0 50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $4,471.50.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the haji.

Fees under Ordinance XII of 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (section 17) ...	50 00
„ amended Specification (section 13)	5 00
„ Notice of Opposition (section 13)	1 00
„ Inspection of Register (section 21)	1 00
„ Inspection of Specification (section 19) ...	1 00
„ Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

Fees under Indian Act XX of 1847.

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5)	1 00
Inspection of Register (section 3)	0 50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3)	1 00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $977.50

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notifications No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889 and No. 49 of the 20th January, 1899:—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance	10 00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0 10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carry-

ing on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	5%
„ next	15,000	„ „	4%
„ next	25,000	„ „	3%
„ next	50,000	„ „	2%
Above	$100,000		1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	$2\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next	15,000	„ „	2 %
„ next	25,000	„ „	$1\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next	50,000	„ „	1 %
Above	$100,000	... ...	$\frac{1}{2}$%

	$	c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order	12	00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	0	10
Ditto, ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0	05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$	c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week ...	6	00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week	12	00
If to exceed 30,000 but not to exceed 60,000, per week	18	00
If to exceed 60,000 but not to exceed 120,000, per week	24	00
If to exceed 120,000, per week	30	00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations...	0	12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting ...	0	10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.		
For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—		
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1	00

TABLE D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0	25
For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.		
Under section 72. for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0	20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words	0	20

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1903 was $8,767.49.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$	c.
1. For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1	00
2. The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 50 cents per folio.		
2. (*a*) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.		
3. For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.	
4. For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0	50
5. For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0	50
6. For every search, not being an official search	0	25
7. For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0	50
8. For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1	00
9. Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance	0	50
10. Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0	50

Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after the commencement of the Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration	An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

"No additional fee the late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration."

12. For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839	A uniform fee of $5.
13. Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left the last known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 11 of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
Do. Do. Do. for Memorial	a uniform sum of $1.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1903 amounted to $34,271.20.

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

		$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0	50
2.	Above $250	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1	00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words	0	25
8.	For searching register	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0	50

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1903 was $2,167.25.

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED THE 23RD DAY OF JUNE, 1902.

		$	c.
Entering complaint:—			
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)		0	50
Do. 25 do.		1	00
Do. 50 do.		2	00
Do. 100 do.		3	00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same *a*		0	25
,, Subpœna to each witness and service of same *b*		0	25
,, drawing Affidavit and administering Oath		0	50
WARRANT OF EXECUTION (including Bailiff's poundage).		$	c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)		0	75
Do. 20 do.		1	50
Do. 50 do.		2	00
Do. 100 do.		3	00
WARRANT OF COMMITMENT (including Bailiff's poundage).		$	c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)		0	75
Do. 20 do.		1	50
Do. 50 do.		2	00
Do. 100 do.		3	00

a Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons.
b Includes Subpœna *duces tecum*.

	$ c.
For Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant	0 25
„ every search	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial	1 00
„ every Notice of re-hearing	0 50
„ every Order of Arrest	1 00
„ every Bond	0 50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words	0 25
„ every succeeding folio	0 25
„ every Judgment Notice	0 50

TRANSLATION FEES.

	$ c.
Per folio of 100 words	0 25

DISTRESS WARRANT.

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	2 50
Do. 75 do.	6 00
Do. 100 do.	7 50

ORDER TO SELL (including commission).

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	1 50
Do. 75 do.	4 00
Do. 100 do.	5 25

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man.

FEES UNDER CHINESE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE, CRIMPING ORDINANCE, AND STAMP ORDINANCE.

Under section 10 of Ordinance XXI of 1896, written engagements of Chinese Emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council dated 29th December, 1897, the stamp duty on written engagements under Ordinance XXI of 1896, was raised to $1 each emigrant. Under section 29 of Ordinance XIX of 1902, written engagements of Chinese Immigrant shall bear a stamp duty of $1 per Immigrant.

The Revenue derived from these sources and from sinkheh redemption receipt stamps in 1903 amounted to $18,799.14

FEES UNDER NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING-HOUSES ORDINANCE, XVIII OF 1896.

Under section 5 of this Ordinance a licence fee of $24 a year or $2 a month was fixed for Native Passenger Lodging-houses.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 was $2,480.

FEES UNDER THE LABOUR CONTRACT ORDINANCE.

A fee of 10 cents is collected on every contract executed under this Ordinance if the advance to the labourer is $25 or more. The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 was $1.30.

FEES UNDER THE BURIALS ORDINANCE.

Under section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896 a fee of $100 is paid in respect of every special permit for burying in unlicensed ground.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1903 amounted to $400.

CONSULAR FEES.

In Penang these fees are paid under the Imperial Consular Regulations.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1903 amounted to $396.27.

Supreme Court Fees.

[The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty suits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	..	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses)	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obliger and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report.
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	...	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, as duly the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court under Section 28 of Ordinance 6 of 1886 (Government Gazette 26th August, 1886).

	$ c.
For depositing a Power of Attorney	0 50
For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words...	0 25
For examining and stamping or marking as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words	0 10
For searching the Index of deposited documents...	0 25
For inspecting a deposited document	0 25

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A*. *

	$	c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1	00
Every Bankruptcy Notice	1	00
Every Bankruptcy Petition	10	00
Every Bond with Sureties	1	00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0	50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	25
On every proof of debt, above $10	0	30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
Every application for an Order of discharge	3	00
And for each Creditor to be notified	0	10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $[illegible] at amount.		
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*.		
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00

(or such less sum as the Court may especially order).

Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager	1	50

The Revenue realised from Judicial Fees in 1893 amounted to $101,159.76.

* To be paid by Stamps.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50
Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.		
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection	0	50

The Fees derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $3,059.

Fees under the Explosives Ordinance.

Under section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899 the Governor in Council has power to determine the fees to be charged under this Ordinance. The following fees were authorised by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 12th May, 1899:—

	$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Do. for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly ...	100	00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly ...	10	00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in fireworks, yearly ...	3	00
For every permit to import, export or remove explosives	0	50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under section 12 of Part IV of these Rules	1	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1903 amounted to $6,745.33.

Miscellaneous.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1903 amounted to $206.80.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements:—

Survey charges under the "Crown Lands Ordinance," II of 1886, Schedule A.

						$	c.
For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre ...						1	50
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres; per acre or part				1	30
„ 50	„	do.	100	„	do. ...	1	20
„ 100	„	do.	150	„	do. ...	1	00
„ 150	„	do.	500	„	do. ...	0	90
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„	do. ...	0	70
„ 1,000	„	do.	2,000	„	do. ...	0	50

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, *viz*:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet			
Exceeding	up to		
0	1,000	$5 00 per lot.	
1,000	2,000	4 00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.	
2,000	3,000	3 00	do. do.
3,000	4,000	2 75	do. do.
4,000	5,000	2 50	do. do.
5,000	6,000	2 25	do. do.
6,000	7,000	2 00	do. do.
7,000	8,000	1 90	do. do.
8,000	9,000	1 80	do. do.
9,000	10,000	1 70	do. do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.

Town Lands. All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1903 amounted to $17,930.67.

Boundary Marks.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1903 amounted to $5,506.26.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868 section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

	$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0 16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0 04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0 02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $1,787.82 in 1903.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1903, $7,387.12.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1903, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $10,249.09.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1903, $8,765.66.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1903, $54,180.17 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries.)

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	per diem.
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded Ward	5 00	„
Seamen's Ward †	1 75	„
European Female Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	„
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded ward	5 00	„
Do., 2nd class	1 75	„
Native Ward	0 35	„
Native Police Constables	0 06	„
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	„

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor :—

					$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...				Free.		
Above	20	and up to $30	inclusive		0 10	per diem.
„	30	„	40	„	0 20	do.
„	40	„	50	„	0 30	do.
„	50	„	70	„	0 45	do.
„	70	„	100	„	0 75	do.
„	100	„	200	„	1 00	do.
„	200	..	...	...	2 00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...					6 00	do.

* In Penang, 84 cents.

† This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

European Wards.	$ c.
Class I (male or female)	... 2 50 per diem.
Class II (Do.)	... 1 50 ,,

Native Wards.	$ c.
Patients from the Straits Settlements	... 0 20 per diem.
Do. Native States	... 0 30 ,,

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	*Free.* $ c.
Under $10 salary per mensem	...	
From 10 to $ 20 ,, ...	... 3 00	0 15 cents.
Above 20 to $ 30 ,, ...	... 5 00	0 30 ,,
,, 30 to $ 40 ,, ...	... 8 00	0 50 ,,
,, 40 to $ 50 ,, ...	... 12 00	0 75 ,,
,, 50 to $ 70 ,, ...	... 15 00	1 00 ,,
,, 70 to $100 ,, ...	... 25 00	1 50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem ...	$40	$2.50 ,,

CLASS V.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Military.—Privates	...1 000	0 50
Non-Commissioned Officers	...1 500	1 00

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1903 amounted to $317,201.68.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1903 was $6,717.30.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1903 to $173,371.47.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head which includes Christmas Island Revenue amounted in 1903 to $35,606.11.

XIII.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include-

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and

Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang:—
For each house with one tap $12 per annum.
For a joint tap each house $8 per annum
Rate for Perak Railway and Prai Estate 20 cents per 1,000 gallons, for Prai Dock 60 cents per 1,000 gallons.

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance.

These fees are:—

For a notice	...	$0 50
For a warrant	...	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1903 was $150,938.49.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896 — In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 14 per cent on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 11 per cent on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 10 per cent and on lands 5 per cent; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent on houses and 8 per cent on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs	18	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	12	00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry ...	10	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart ...	12	00*	„
	„ Cart drawn by man including Jinrikisha (private)	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ...	5	00	„
	„ Automotor Car, other than a motor bicycle	30	00	„
	„ Motor bicycle	12	00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,...	For every licensed Jinrikisha ...	4	00†	for every four months [or portion thereof.
	Dogs	1	50	

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal	50 00	12 00	...	yearly.
Slaughter-house	‡	‡	10 00	„
Dyeing-house	12 00	10 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow	12 00	8 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood	12 00	10 00	...	„
Boiling Soap	12 00	8 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Tannery	50 00	24 00	...	„
Brick-kilns	50 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns	12 00	5 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory	50 00	10 00	...	„
Pottery-kilns	6 00	2 00	...	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	100 00	24 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches	50 00	24 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses	36 00	12 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachan	24 00	12 00	...	„
Damar Batu	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Straw	6 00	3 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory	...	12 00	6 00	„
Salt Refinery		10 00	...	„
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12 00	10 00	...	„
Boiling or refining Sugar	36 00	6 00	...	„
Preserving or canning Fruits	50 00	6 00	...	„
Kadjang Depôt	6 00	3 00	...	„
Rags and Bones Depôt	6 00	12 00	...	„
Wood and Timber	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Timber Yard	50 00	...	...	„
Lye Making	12 00	...	...	„
Drying and Sorting Fish	12 00	...	..	„

* $6 in Singapore.
†, $3 in Malacca.
‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head ...	1 00 a year.	1 00 a year.	1 00 per annum
10 to 14 Do. do. ...	10 00 „	10 00 „	...
15 to 24 Do. do. ...	15 00 „	12 00 „	...
25 to 50 Do. do. ...	25 00 „	24 00 „	...
over 50 Do. do. ...	50 00 „	36 00 „	...
Sheep or Goat Stables ...	12 00 „	... „	...

Permits.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions	...	25 cents each article per day.	

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
For any quantity not exceeding fifty cases	6 00	6 00	6 00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000 ...	24 00	24 00	24 00 „
For every 10,000 cases or part thereof	48 00	24 00	24 00 „

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Schedule of Rates for Private Supply of Water by Meter.

Per 1,000 Gallons.

To shipping over wharves ...	$1 50 plus meter rent.
For Prime Movers ...	1 00 „ „ „
To Water Boats ...	1 00 „ „ „
For Manufacturing Purposes...	80 „ „ „

For Trades:—
Dispensaries, Dhobies, Barbers, Cattle Sheds and Stables, Livery Stables, Recreation Grounds 50 cents, no meter rent.
Domestic Supply:—
Premises without gardens 30 cents, no meter rent.
Premises with gardens and or Stables, Private Stables not attached to dwelling houses 40 cents, no meter rent.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(Where not more than one taps is used.)

	$ c.
½-Inch Service Pipe...	2 00 per month.
¾ „	4 00 do.
1 „	6 00 do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.
For each additional ½" tap	1 00 per month.
Do. ¾" „	1 50 do.
Do. 1" „	2 00 do.

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Sampan	0 25
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Shipping...	0 20
For Water, of 1,000 gallons for trade purposes other than the undermentioned ...	0 25
For Water, of 1,000 gallons to Ice Factories	0 50
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Ice and Aerated Water Factories	0 40
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Aerated Water	0 30
For each house with one tap per annum	12 00
For each house with two taps or more	24 00
For more than one house with one tap	According to arrangement.

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

WATER, DOMESTIC, MALACCA.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

	$ c.
½-Inch Service Pipe;...	1 00 per month.
¾ „	2 00 do.
1 „	4 00 do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.
For each additional ½" tap	0 50 per month.
Do. ¾" „	0 75 do.
Do. 1" „	1 00 do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1903.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature	*5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c
For every authentication of Signature	*2	50

These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1903.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1903, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1904.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1903.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1903.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1903.

1st January, 1904.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1903.	1st January, 1904.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore Treasury	991,299 73	713,832 27
Penang do.	121,116 26	487,026 22
Malacca do.	17,792 88	56,027 22
Currency Note Reserve	7,714,555 75	5,371,363 85
TOTAL ...	8,844,764 62	*6,578,249 56
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	5,430 00	6,266 51
Do., do., Penang	...	100 00
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	5,814 14	5,300 86
Do., do., Penang	315 98	582 94
Do., do., Malacca	26,144 37	5,500 00
Investments, Gold	756,918 81	756,918 81
Do., Widows' and Orphan's Pension Fund	350,044 07	373,164 07
Do., Police Reward Fund	37,868 68	37,668 68
Do., Colonial Treasurer	444,000 00	544,000 00
Do., Crown Agents	...	198,331 49
Do., Currency Commissioners	5,678,884 25	6,272,161 15
Do., Depreciation Fund, Currency Commissioners. ...	42,000 00	117,068 83
Remittances between Stations	188 38	10,530 32
Imperial Government	51 15	...
Indian Government	2,311 98	2,462 17
Ceylon, do.	1,358 70	3,144 21
Hongkong do.	23 22	385 18
Mauritius do.	16 72	21 76
British Guiana do.	1,329 03	241 87
Seychelles do.	1,806 66	...
Native States, Perak	81 69	98 77
Do., Selangor	188 40	806 94
Do., Negri Sembilan	0 33	0 33
Suspense Account, Silver Coin	461,323 18	276,825 74
Do., Copper Coin	44,186 63	...
Do., Rupee Account	11 88	...
Do., Coin for Reminting...	...	4,649,965 00
Do., Christmas Island	...	11 96
Do., Penang Pier Account	43,186 19	433,882 65
Over-issues	10,258 68	11,187 41
	16,758,507 74	20,284,877 21
DEPENDENCIES.		
Loan to Municipality, Penang	10,000 00	5,000 00
Do., do., Malacca	17,500 00	17,000 00
	27,500 00	22,000 00

* Exclusive of Copper Coin to the nominal value of $40,150 kept in the Treasury Vaults.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE,
8th August, 1904.

1st JANUARY, 1903, AND 1st JANUARY, 1904.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1903.	1st January, 1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore	515,840 94	703,267 07
Do., do. Penang	171,593 02	258,657 99
Do., do., Malacca	6,875 21	11,737 99
Do., Sheriff, Singapore	2,243 34	2,172 34
Do., do., Penang	2,961 98	3,033 41
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore	80,191 81	136,360 10
Do., do. do., Penang	17,478 77	18,591 18
Do., Court of Requests Singapore	17 03	178 63
Do., do., Penang	218 87	802 60
Do., do., Malacca	52 46	5 67
Do., Currency Commissioners	13,393,440 00	16,293,722 75
Do., Depreciation Fund, Currency Commissioners. ...	42,195 39	117,068 83
Do., Police Reward Fund	41,669 48	42,357 60
Do., Savings Bank	2,470 20	2,378 99
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	357,246 79	400,967 62
Do., Magistrates, Singapore	4,034 43	464 47
Do., do., Penang	14 22	703 53
Do., do., Malacca	276 54	313 64
Do., Municipalities, Singapore	3,151 00	5,932 79
Do., do., Penang	279 02	1,278 50
Do., do., Malacca	124 00	171 00
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	23,889 12	87,812 43
Do., do., Penang	8,175 86	2,791 50
Do., do., Malacca	2,360 58	1,267 93
Drafts between Stations	5,400 89	42,315 04
Pahang Government	39 51	39 51
Suspense Account, Interest	26,812 28	62,488 86
Do., Copper Coin	...	7,829 57
Loans from Federated Malay States	..	300,000 00
Advance from Crown Agents	75,661 82	28,328 56
	14,784,714 56	18,533,040 10
Balance to the credit of the Colony	1,973,793 18	1,751,837 11
	16,758,507 74	20,284,877 21

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS,

1903.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1903 ...	8,705,855 48	121,116 26	17,792 88	...	8,844,764 62
To Land Revenue, (exclusive of Land Sales)	102,379 88	123,452 23	135,795 72	...	361,627 83
„ Rents, exclusive of Land ...	7,533 82	11,632 01	1,854 85	...	21,020 68
„ Licences	3,010,985 00	1,580,596 50	264,580 00	...	4,856,161 50
„ Stamps	340,519 28	155,917 78	8,079 82	...	504,516 88
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	213,249 25	46,370 94	3,301 97	...	262,922 16
„ Post Office and Telegraphs ...	343,030 22	106,613 50	5,858 26	...	455,501 98
„ Railway Receipts	135,485 35	...	...	...	135,485 35
„ Fines and Forfeitures	57,852 51	41,859 70	6,786 00	...	106,498 21
„ Fees of Office	162,090 11	90,187 63	9,791 00	...	262,068 74
„ Reimbursements	224,903 86	58,916 87	33,803 73	...	317,624 46
„ Sale of Government Property ...	1,176 84	5,355 03	185 43	...	6,717 30
„ Interest	123,371 66	3,367 58	525 00	46,107 23	173,371 47
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	2,571 76	1,417 66	319 99	31,292 69	35,602 10
„ District Collections	9,700 85	110,896 41	30,841 23	...	150,938 49
	4,734,850 39	2,336,083 84	501,723 00	77,399 92	7,650,057 15
„ Land Sales	171,468 12	115,561 74	21,409 06	...	308,438 92
Total Revenue Receipts ...	4,906,318 51	2,451,645 58	523,132 06	77,399 92	7,958,496 07
Carried forward ...	13,612,173 99	2,572,761 84	540,924 94	77,399 92	16,803,260 69

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1903. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Personal Emoluments	1,349,610 61	814,702 80	255,767 52	68,616 43	2,488,697 36
„ Other Charges	830,856 34	370,365 63	99,153 95	246,145 38	1,546,521 30
	2,180,466 95	1,185,068 43	354,921 47	314,761 81	4,035,218 66
By Pensions, &c.	45,833 38	29,764 17	13,870 35	223,952 70	313,420 60
„ Charitable Allowances	8,068 79	5,295 45	1,202 00	1,861 47	16,427 71
„ Transport	4,508 11	326 62	105 99	14,321 65	19,262 37
„ Interest	11,121 48	1,887 18	86 34	57,462,81	70,557 81
„ Miscellaneous Services	117,053 50	15,734 57	2,379 14	19,919 21	155,086 42
„ Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	79,278 96	53,240 00	20,587 05	5,242 06	158,348 07
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Annually Recurrent	25,035 95	114,241 57	42,984 23	...	182,261 75
„ Land and Houses purchased ..	524,614 79	12,760 00	7,000 00	...	544,374 79
„ Military Expenditure	1,502,615 73	...	...	...	1,502,615 73
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	36,162 53	6,526 36	4,316 52	6,800 18	53,805 59
„ Native States	749 20	...	...	...	749 20
„ Special Expenses	4,919 13	793 00	3 00	...	5,715 13
	4,540,428 50	1,425,637 35	447,456 09	644,321 89	7,057,843 83
„ Works and Buildings, Special Services	529,148 35	241,728 11	35,634 70	98,740 52	905,251 68
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Special Services ...	66,959 70	98,013 86	51,883 07	...	216,856 63
„ Interest on Loans	...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Total Service Payments ...	5,136,536 55	1,771,379 32	534,973 86	743,062 41	8,185,952 14
Carried forward ...	5,136,536 55	1,771,379 32	534,973 86	743,062 41	8,185,952 14

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY.**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	13,612,173 99	2,572,761 84	540,924 94	77,399 92	16,803,260 69
To Deposits, Judicial	608,952 50	140,480 23	5,291 80	...	754,724 53
,, Do., Sheriffs	17 35	316 93	...	...	334 78
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	167,561 93	43,568 63	...	...	211,130 56
,, Do., Courts of Requests	221 07	3,658 31	1,292 35	...	5,171 73
,, Do., Magistrates	12,584 30	6,892 86	587 87	...	20,065 03
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	8,523 51	1,891 46	74 66	...	10,489 63
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	141 28	68 90	5 00	...	215 18
,, Do., Municipalities	65,634 39	6,512 81	869 20	...	73,016 40
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	60,787 69	11,434 78	4,055 36	263 65	76,541 48
,, Do., Savings Bank	22,425 00	...	...	2,411 94	24,836 94
,, Do., Miscellaneous	474,867 55	5,635 10	12,459 85	497 31	493,459 81
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	2,905,050 00	...	...	232 75	2,905,282 75
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	73,007 38	...	...	1,866 06	74,873 44
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ..	13,508 49	4,740 00	2,088 00	...	20,336 49
,, Do., Miscellaneous	38,792 53	50,098 82	25,744 36	7,114 98	121,750 69
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	4,185,372 47	4,185,372 47
,, Do., Municipalities		...	120 01	...	120 01
,, Drafts between Stations	1,468,707 72	306,105 58	134,930 18	...	1,909,743 48
,, Do., India	54,381 68	...	...	...	54,381 68
,, Remittances between Stations ..	273,117 69	597,332 70	199,782 99	...	1,070,233 38
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	2,073,003 02	2,073,003 02
,, Do., India	27,012 06	...	...	..	27,012 06
,, Do., Hongkong	2,178 10	...	...	...	2,178 10
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	7,700 70	...	...		7,700 70
,, Loans from Native States ...	300,000 00	...	...	...	300,000 00
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	...	5,000 00	500 00	...	5,500 00
,, Do, Colonial Treasurer ...	...	...	...		...
,, Do., Gold	...	...	...	218,980 78	218,980 78
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	1,061,976 99	1,061,976 99
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	6,723 10	...	...	470,975 94	477,699 04
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund	5,300 00	...	...	...	5,300 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
,, Imperial Government	436 10	...	...	...	436 10
,, Indian do.	2,557 14	0 80	...	...	2,557 94
,, Ceylon do.	1,510 74	...	...	...	1,510 74
,, Hongkong do.	31 02	...	...	...	31 02
,, Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	16 72	16 72
,, Seychelles do.	...	...	...	1,806 66	1,806 66
,, British Guiana Government	..	...	...	2,572 42	2,572 42
,, Perak do.	4,393 97	...	...		4,393 97
,, Selangor do.	2,358 58	...	9,339 68	69 10	11,827 36
,, Pahang do.	17 07	...	...	...	17 07
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin ..	398,000 00	152,000 00	...	137,433 68	687,433 68
,, Do., Copper Coin ...	46,575 00	30,900 00	...	...	77,475 00
,, Do., Christmas Island ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	54,447 03	...	...	134,446 35	188,893 38
,, Do., Coin for Reminting ..	1,050,035 00	...	...	..	1,050,035 00
,, Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	43 51	...	...	...	43 51
,, Do., Penang Pier Account ...	...	78 79	..	40,795 14	40,873 93
,, Over-issues	237,118 89	18,421 72	11,478 94	842 32	267,861 87
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	8,794,926 57	1,395,138 42	408,680 25	8,340,678 28	18,529,417 52
Total ...	22,007,094 56	3,967,900 26	949,605 19	8,418,078 20	35,332,678 21

The Treasury, Singapore
8th August, 1904.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1903,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,136,536 55	1,771,379 32	534,973 86	743,062 41	8,185,952 14
By Deposits, Judicial	421,526 37	53,415 26	429 02	...	475,370 65
,, Do., Sheriffs	88 85	245 50	...	...	334 35
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	111,393 64	42,456 22	..	...	153,849 86
,, Do., Courts of Requests ...	59 47	3,074 58	1,339 14	...	4,473 19
,, Do., Magistrates	16,154 26	6,203 55	550 77	...	22,908 58
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,665 55	1,736 79	74 66	324 51	9,801 51
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	135 00	...	...	...	135 00
,, Do., Municipalities	62,852 60	5,513 33	822 20	...	69,188 13
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	5,708 77	11,253 96	4,055 36	11,802 56	32,820 65
,, Do., Savings Bank	24,928 15	...	...	...	24,928 15
,, Do., Miscellaneous	405,346 94	8,827 51	13,557 50	8,361 74	436,093 69
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	5,000 00	...	...	...	5,000 00
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ...	14,345 00	4,840 00	2,088 00	...	21,273 00
,, Do., Miscellaneous	34,484 02	50,207 56	5,100 00	11,068 43	100,860 01
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	..	4,232,705 73	4,232,705 73
,, Do., Municipalities	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
,, Drafts between Stations	414,382 38	1,326,614 18	131,832 77	...	1,872,829 33
,, Do., India	54,381 68	...	...	...	54,381 68
,, Remittances between Stations ...	780,524 44	122,665 24	177,385 64	...	1,080,575 32
,, Do., Crown Agents	2,073,003 02	...	...	...	2,073,003 02
,, Do., India	27,012 06	...	...	...	27,012 06
,, Do., Hongkong	2,178 10	...	...	...	2,178 10
,, Do., Ceylon	7,700 70	...	...	...	7,700 70
,, Loans from Native States	...	...	...	...	...
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	100,000 00	...	...	...	100,000 00
,, Do., Gold	...	...	...	218,980 78	218,980 78
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	1,260,308 48	1,260,308 48
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	1,070,975 94	1,070,975 94
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	75,068 83	75,068 83
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	28,420 00	...	...	...	28,420 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund	...	...	...	...	...
,, Imperial Government	384 95	...	...	...	384 95
,, Indian do.	1,631 10	1,077 03	...	...	2,708 13
,, Ceylon do.	3,296 25	...	...	...	3,296 25
,, Hongkong do.	392 98	...	...	...	392 98
,, Mauritius, do.	21 76	...	...	...	21 76
,, Seychelles do.	...	...	...	...	...
,, British Guiana do, ...	13 71	1,471 55	...	...	1,485 26
,, Perak do.	4,050 56	352 38	...	8 11	4,411 05
,, Selangor do.	1,710 38	430 00	10,000 00	305 52	12,445 90
,, Pahang do.	17 07	...	...	...	17 07
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	60,959 63	32 30	...	441,944 31	502,936 24
,, Do., Copper Coin ...	25,294 30	164 50	...	...	25,458 80
,, Do., Christmas Island	11 96	...	...	...	11 96
,, Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	152,984 05	...	...	232 75	153,216 80
,, Do., Coin for Reminting ...	5,700,000 00	...	...	...	5,700,000 00
,, Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	31 63	...	...	...	31 63
,, Do., Penang Pier Account ...	...	91,495 13	...	340,075 26	431,570 39
,, Over-issues	237,270 56	17,418 15	11,249 05	2,852 84	268,790 60
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	10,785,361 89	1,749,494 72	358,604 11	7,675,015 79	20,568,476 51
By Balances on 31st December, 1903 ...	713,832 27	437,026 22	56,027 22	...	1,206,885 71
Do. Currency Note Reserve	5,371,363 85	...	...	...	5,371,363 85
Total ... $	22,007,094 56	3,957,900 26	949,605 19	8,418,078 20	35,332,678 21

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1903.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**					
	Land-Rents	75,411 30	86,366 70	123,564 08	...	285,342 08
	Beach-Rents	17,185 00	309 09	...	...	17,494 09
	Grazing Lands, &c.	186 50	453 00	...	...	639 50
	Licences:—Coral and Granite	3,736 92	52 50	643 50	...	4,432 92
	Tin	...	...	585 80	...	585 80
	Brick-fields, &c.	...	...	198 00	...	198 00
	Timber Royalty	1,493 82	19,144 57	2,008 77	...	22,647 16
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	1,157 00	2,425 50	1,435 00	...	5,017 50
	For Search, Registration, &c. ...	340 00	4,186 05	4,336 50	...	8,862 55
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	399 00	1,318 00	663 00	...	2,380 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	240 85	929 50	...	...	1,170 35
	Miscellaneous	2,229 49	8,267 32	2,361 07	...	12,857 88
		102,379 88	123,452 23	135,795 72	...	361,627 83
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay	...	6,334 80	...	...	6,334 80
	Public Buildings	7,432 82	5,296 21	1,854 85	...	14,583 88
	Miscellaneous	101 00	1 00	...	...	102 00
		7,533 82	11,632 01	1,854 85	...	21,020 68
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium	2,400,000 00	1,140,000 00	192,000 00	...	3,732,000 00
	Spirits	433,200 00	360,000 00	50,400 00	...	843,600 00
	Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.) Fees for	9,245 00	6729 00	882 00	...	16,856 00
	Licensed Opium Shops Fees for ...	11,939 00	1,872 00	848 00	...	14,659 00
	Licensed Spirit Shops Fees for	9,229 00	2,417 50	870 00	...	12,516 50
	Licensed Warehouses Fees for	7,190 00	3,870 00	...	...	11,060 00
	Pawnbrokers' Ordinance Fees under ...	140,182 00	65,708 00	19,580 00	...	225,470 00
		3,010,985 00	1,580,596 50	264,580 00	...	4,856,161 50
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	340,519 28	155,917 78	8,079 82	...	504,516 88
		340,519 28	155,917 78	8,079 82	...	504,516 88
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	131,981 55	30,187 86	1,934 87	...	164,104 28
	Do., collected in India ...	45,545 07	...	...	...	45,545 07
	Fees—Registration of Vessels	1,976 00	460 00	...	...	2,436 00
	Measuring Vessels	1,076 00	136 00	...	...	1212 00
	Shipping Seamen	11,269 70	2,987 78	...	...	14,257 48
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	3,832 00	594 00	...	...	4,426 00
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	9,250 48	2,590 00	...	...	11,840 48
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	843 00	2,226 00	399 00	...	3,468 00
	Do. of Boats	6,102 60	4,520 45	559 50	...	11,182 55
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	1,144 85	2,541 45	408 60	...	4,094 90
	Certificates of Competency ...	208 00	110 00	...	...	318 00
	Miscellaneous	20 00	17 40	...	...	37 40
		213,249 25	46,376 94	3,301 97	...	262,922 16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1903

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	287,353 20	62,351 47	4,688 81	...	354,393 48
	Postage Collections	13,243 19	8,543 84	462 03	...	22,249 06
	Commission on Money Order Business ...	11,832 22	6,227 14	706 19	...	18,765 55
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore	26,110 27	...	...	...	26,110 27
	Telegraph Messages	...	17,000 00	...	...	17,000 00
	Penang Telephone Exchange	...	10,524 45	...	...	10,524 45
	Miscellaneous	4,491 34	1,966 60	1 23	...	6,459 17
		343,030 22	106,613 50	5,858 26	...	455,501 98
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Singapore Government Railways... ...	135,485 35	...	...	...	135,485 35
		135,485 35	...	...	...	135,485 35
8	FINES, AND FORFEITURES,:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	10,486 42	10 90	195 97	...	10,692 39
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests ...	45,298 03	40,981 21	6,572 35	...	92,851 59
	Police	2,068 06	868 49	17 68	...	2,954 23
		57,852 51	41,859 70	6,786 00	...	106,498 21
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.	5,988 80	6,133 40	1,351 25	..	13,473 45
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c. ...	7,105 10	1,662 39	...	...	8,767 49
	Bills of Health	5,535 00	330 00	...	...	5,865 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	242 00	180 00	...	...	422 00
	Burials Ordinance	100 00	100 00	200 00	...	400 00
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance... ...	13,948 30	4,503 60	372 00	...	18,823 90
	Consular Fees	...	396 27	...	...	396 27
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	20,399 10	16,039 35	...	...	36,438 45
	Explosives Ordinance	4,025 00	2,720 33	...	..	6,745 33
	Government Analyst...	6,212 29	1,877 00	...	..	8,089 29
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance	..	3,236 00	109 20	...	3,345 20
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	327 00	42 00	...	...	369 00
	Inspection of Animals	15,644 30	12,977 25	1,156 80	...	29,778 35
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c.	977 50	...	...	...	977 50
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of ..	2,468 00	591 00	...	...	3,059 00
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff	34,164 05	15,233 24	2,285 10	...	51,682 39
	Police Courts including Marine ...	8,770 97	5,235 25	335 00	...	14,341 22
	Court of Requests ...	18,911 25	13,957 25	2,267 65	...	35,136 15
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	327 00	21 00	...	...	348 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	767 00	127 00	...	...	894 00
	Marriages, Registration of	304 00	30 00	...	...	334 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	1,800 00	680 00	...	...	2,480 00
	Naturalization and Passports	3,910 50	561 00	...	...	4,471 50
	Petroleum Storage	2,250 00	312 00	150 00	...	2,712 00
	Petroleum Ordinance Fees under ...	...	...	195 00	...	195 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,413 75	1,600 00	581 00	...	3,594 75
	Public and Eating Houses	1,171 00	494 00	128 00	...	1,793 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	3,945 00	515 00	530 00	...	4,990 00
	Surveyors' Licenses	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Trade Mark Fees	17 00	...	..	...	17 00
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	1,050 90	561 80	130 00	...	1,742 70
	Miscellaneous	135 30	71 50	...	...	206 80
		162,090 11	90,187 63	9,791 00	...	262,068 74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1903.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of S.S.	242 80	237 63	...	...	480 43
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	809 07	2,055 17	2,642 02	...	5,506 26
	Commission on Coolies recruited through the Madura Company	...	448 55	...	...	448 55
	Dog Badges, Sale of	428 50	...	1,524 50	...	1,953 00
	Dutch Post Office Allowance	480 00	240 00	...	...	720 00
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,435 48	...	...	...	1,435 48
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies	...	90 73	..	...	90 73
	Expenses, for the years 1902 and 1903 of and incidental to the execution of "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899"	59,486 56	...	...	...	59,486 56
	Freight, Government Steamers... ...	5 83	151 40	25 20	...	182 43
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S. ...	3,849 16	..			3,849 16
	Gunpowder Storage Fees	1,719 96	67 86	...	...	1,787 82
	Hospital Charges recoverable	43,183 58	10,482 49	514 10	...	54,180 17
	Jasin Road Contribution towards upkeep of	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malay Home, Grant-in-aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain deceased	...	1,176 98	...	...	1,176 98
	Malay training College, Contribution of Federated Malay States towards... ...	...	...	2,528 02	...	2,528 02
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	564 00	1,075 82	72 00	...	1,711 82
	Medical Stores, Sale of	99 24	...	..	...	99 24
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies ...	...	1,076 52	...	...	1,076 52
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	...	418 43	...	...	418 43
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	200 00	...	72,200 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply ...	...	...	4,210 26	...	4,210 26
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, half cost of improved	2,819 83	1,237 00	...	...	4,056 83
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under ...	...	243 70	...	...	243 70
	Ordinance 11 of 1901, Charges under ...	...	417 55	...	...	417 55
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,817 00	...	1,817 00
	Percentage on furniture of Government Quarters	450 87	409 72	...	...	860 59
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of	...	925 13	...	...	925 13
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,608 94	153 37	3 35	..	8,765 66
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	5,469 55	1,963 62	...	...	7,433 17
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable	2,988 30	...	...	...	2,988 30
	Sale of Manufactures	7,197 14	169 48	20 50	...	7,387 12
	Miscellaneous	631 10	171 20	0 50	...	802 80
	Private Water Supply, Payments for ...	..	453 88	6,038 83	...	6,492 71
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures ...	757 69	...	...	...	757 69
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	5,400 00	...	...	..	5,400 00
	Schools, Fees in Government	25,059 00	...	4,206 00	...	29,265 00
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
	Survey Fees	1,078 50	9,083 50	7,768 67	...	17,930 67
	Telegraph line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	...	462 00	...	...	462 00
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	...	...	215 00	...	215 00
	Miscellaneous	2,818 76	1,405 14	1,917 78	...	6,141 68
		224,903 86	58,916 87	33,803 73	...	317,624 46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1903.

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores	669 95	1,920 74	86 85	...	2,677 54
	Sale of Disused Government Buildings ...	...	3,258 15	...	...	3,258 15
	Miscellaneous	506 89	176 14	98 58	...	781 61
		1,176 84	5,355 03	185 43	...	6,717 30
12	INTEREST.—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S.	20,506 03	...	...	34,010 01	54,516 04
	Profit on Currency Note Issue 1902 ...	20,490 11	...	...		20,490 11
	Interest on Bank Accounts	18,356 98	2,895 45	...	11,744 88	32,997 31
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	..	400 00	525 00	...	925 00
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S.	60,932 12	...	...	...	60,932 12
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S.	2,966 67	...	...	...	2,966 67
	Miscellaneous	119 75	72 13	...	352 34	544 22
		123,371 66	3,367 58	525 00	46,107 23	173,371 47
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue	706 63	...	...	29,592 66	30,299 29
	Court Deposits unclaimed	...	68 31	...	...	68 31
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	39 70	...	...	...	39 70
	Miscellaneous	1,825 43	1,349 35	319 99	1,700 03	5,194 80
		2,571 76	1,417 66	319 99	31,292 69	35,602 10
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	9,700 85	110,396 41	30,841 23	...	150,938 49
		9,700 85	110,396 41	30,841 23	...	150,938 49
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	27,631 39	15,561 74	21,409 06	...	64,602 19
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands ...	143,836 73	100,000 00	...	...	243,836 73
		171,468 12	115,561 74	21,409 06	...	308,438 92

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
Civil :—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor ...	66,067 59	...	...	6,214 04	72,281 63
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors ...	52,382 29	26,064 96	14,532 20	*a* 916 57 *c* 2,683 70	96,579 72
Cadets ...	29,099 00	...	...	...	29,099 00
Councils Branch ...	2,278 26	...	...	...	2,278 26
Government Printing Office ...	30,286 61	...	...	...	30,286 61
Land Office ...	17,519 92	13,845 59	13,170 56	*a* 388 05 *c* 1,549 00	46,473 12
Forest Department ...	7,141 78	4,975 84	4,167 86	...	16,285 48
Registry of Deeds ...	3,446 66	...	...	...	3,446 66
District Officers ...	2,320 34	31,674 68	8,046 41	*a* 3,316 00 *b* 218 36 *c* 1,713 19	47,288 98
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,516 46	...	...	...	5,516 46
District Office, Dindings	...	11,259 63	...	...	11,259 63
District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	6,933 61	...	...	6,933 61
District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	...	13,838 41	...	...	13,838 41
District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	9,795 02	...	...	9,795 02
District Office, South, P. W. ...	...	9,359 92	...	...	9,359 92
District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	...	...	8,102 18	...	8,102 18
District Office, Jasin, Malacca ...	...	...	6,763 84	...	6,763 84
Treasury ...	48,004 68	15,876 63	3,091 02	*c* 516 33	67,488 66
Audit Office ...	26,360 11	10,962 69	...	...	37,322 80
Public Works and Survey Department ...	73,031 87	75,911 59	41,399 40	*a* 309 09 *b* 331 87	190,983 82
Chinese Protectorate ...	31,481 89	19,205 51	...	*a* 680 37 *b* 362 06	51,729 83
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	59,995 01	27,293 22	7,624 51	*a* 1,180 00 *b* 995 81	97,088 55
Light-houses ...	21,410 70	4,399 91	...	...	25,810 61
Colonial Steamer ...	18,080 15	...	..	1,151 42	19,231 57
Government Marine Surveyors ...	17,996 48	5,743 07	...	...	23,739 55
Post Office ...	85,667 20	47,872 23	4,552 71	*a* 1,658 32 *b* 386 85	140,137 31
Telephone Exchange ...	...	3,272 39	...	..	3,272 39
Indian Immigration Department ...	480 00 *b* 8,177 07	8,720 40	...	..	17,377 47
	606,744 07	347,005 30	111,450 69	24,571 03	1,089,771 09
Judicial :—					
Supreme Court,—					
Judges ...	27,651 09	33,612 32	...	*a* 4,321 70	65,585 11
Registry ...	31,945 82	25,300 05	8,509 75	*b* 730 82 *c* 1,004 74	67,491 18
Attorney-General's Department ...	29,004 04	5,799 49	...	*b* 2,736 02	37,539 55
Carried forward ...	88,600 95	64,711 86	8,509 75	8,793 28	170,615 84
Carried forward ...	606,744 07	347,005 30	111,450 69	24,571 03	1,089,771 09

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Item of Estimates.	(*A*)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	606,744 07	347,005 30	111,450 69	24,571 03	1,089,771 09
	Judicial,—*Contd.*					
	Brought forward ...	88,600 95	64,711 86	8,509 75	8,793 28	170,615 84
	Bankruptcy Office ...	14,332 58	1,488 00	...	...	15,820 58
	Police Courts ...	48,296 27	37,703 76	2,666 29	*a* 1,450 00 *b* 1,984 13 *c* 401 90	92,502 35
	Courts of Requests ...	15,453 80	6,067 12	192 00	*a* 1,789 73	23,502 65
	Sheriffs' Department ...	7,136 07	9,321 30	1,246 22	*a* 2,680 62 *c* 200 94	20,585 15
	Coroner's Department ...	846 00	...	...	...	846 00
		174,665 67	119,292 04	12,614 26	17,300 60	323,872 57
	Ecclesiastical ...	5,720 36	8,267 34	5,192 97	*a* 1,957 47	21,138 14
	Education ...	80,777 83	35,071 51	56,754 96	*a* 6,169 02 *b* 98 12 *c* 115 20	178,986 64
	Medical ...	120,926 37	61,580 08	18,784 74	*a* 1,831 79 *b* 1,539 72 *c* 831 34	205,494 04
	Do., P. W. ...	...	17,458 11	....	1,068 41	18,526 52
	Government Analyst ...	9,304 39	...	...	*a* 489 27	9,793 66
	Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	6,084 37	6,981 41	1,485 83	*b* 1,330 63	15,882 24
	Raffles Library and Museum ...	6,200 50	...	...	...	6,200 50
	Police ...	235,305 89	191,044 37	45,424 57	*a* 6,077 08 *b* 2,332 94 *c* 945 21	481,130 06
	Prisons	82,090 72	24,996 18	3,852 68	*a* 281 92 *b* 306 29	111,527 79
	Botanic Gardens ...	14,622 00	3,006 46	206 82	*a* 259 56 *b* 1,110 83	19,205 67
	Railways	7,168 44	...	...	...	7,168 44
	Total Establishments...	1,349,610 61	814,702 80	255,767 52	68,616 43	2,488,697 36

a—On account of Singapore
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Department.	(A) Personal Emoluments.	(B) Other Charges.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	72,281 63	7,069 52	79,351 15
Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillors ...	96,579 72	17,635 98	114,215 70
Cadets	29,099 00	2,062 90	31,161 90
Councils Branch	2,278 26	982 72	3,260 98
Government Printing Office	30,286 61	15,065 42	45,352 03
Land Office	46,473 12	19,588 25	66,061 37
Forest Department	16,285 48	7,495 05	23,780 53
Registry of Deeds	3,446 66	1,095 99	4,542 65
District Officers	47,288 98	...	47,288 98
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,516 46	6,746 32	12,262 78
Do., Dindings	11,259 63	26,242 12	37,501 75
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	6,933 61	3,455 48	10,389 09
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	13,838 41	6,734 90	20,573 31
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	9,795 02	4,637 53	14,432 55
Do., South, P. W., ...	9,359 92	6,638 64	15,998 56
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	8,102 18	4,627 30	12,729 48
Do., Jasin, Malacca	6,763 84	2,878 45	9,642 29
Treasury	67,488 66	218,334 20	285,822 86
Audit Office	37,322 80	1,795 09	39,117 89
Public Works and Survey Department ...	190,983 82	52,957 14	243,940 96
Chinese Protectorate	51,729 83	2,867 46	54,597 29
Marine Department,—			
Harbour Department	97,088 55	41,128 88	138,217 43
Light-houses	25,810 61	33,551 84	59,362 45
Colonial Steamer	19,231 57	104,883 78	124,115 35
Government Marine Surveyors ...	23,739 55	1,539 43	25,278 98
Post Office	140,137 31	205,288 23	345,425 54
Telephone Exchange	3,272 39	9,404 19	12,676 58
Indian Immigration Department	17,377 47	3,279 08	20,656 55
Supreme Court,—			
Judges	65,585 11	100 00	65,685 11
Registry	67,491 18	6,393 11	73,884 29
Attorney-General's Department	37,539 55	820 02	38,359 57
Bankruptcy Office	15,820 58	167 97	15,988 55
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—			
Police Courts	92,502 35	1,936 11	94,438 46
Courts of Requests	23,502 65	1,701 00	25,203 65
Sheriffs' Department	20,585 15	1,338 09	21,923 24
Coroners' Department	846 00	7,286 97	8,132 97
Ecclesiastical	21,138 14	2,676 18	23,814 32
Education	178,986 64	157,221 52	336,208 16
Medical	224,020 56	257,302 37	481,322 93
Government Analyst	9,793 66	1,199 60	10,993 26
Government Veterinary Surgeons	15,882 24	2,769 78	18,652 02
Raffles Library and Museum	6,200 50	....	6,200 50
Police	481,130 06	179,141 05	660,271 11
Prisons	111,527 79	99,076 70	210,604 49
Botanic Gardens	19,205 67	19,404 94	38,610 61
Railways	7,168 44	...	7,168 44
	2,488,697 36	1,546,521 30	4,035,218 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
THE GOVERNOR:—					
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp	253 06	...	...	...	253 06
Horse Allowance to Private Secretary ...	213 87	...	...	...	213 87
Incidental Expenses ...	1,013 15	...	...	...	1,013 15
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite ...	1,207 04	...	...	...	1,207 04
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House ...	1,394 90	...	...	171 15	1,566 05
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain ...	2,236 34	...	...	...	2,236 34
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	580 01	...	...	...	580 01
	6,898 37	...	...	171 15	7,069 52
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
British Consulate at Kedah, &c. Expenses connected with ...	...	796 57	...	...	796 57
Contingent Expenses ...	881 02	308 98	55 22	*a* 12 18	1,257 40
Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department	...	26 58	31 22	*b* 100 84	158 64
Newspapers, Telegrams, &c. Subscriptions to	2,447 50	120 00	80 96	...	2,648 46
Telegrams ...	9,027 01	397 64	29 60	...	9,454 25
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,005 10	1,125 17	739 10	...	2,869 37
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	251 92	139 37	60 00	..	451 29
	13,612 55	2,914 31	996 10	113 02	17,635 98
CADETS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	2,062 90	...	...	...	2,062 90
	2,062 90	...	...	...	2,062 90
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses	241 83	...	...	71 61	313 44
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council ...	...	645 60	...	...	645 60
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	23 68	...	...	...	23 68
	265 51	645 60	...	71 61	982 72
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	1,191 04	...	...	...	1,191 04
Purchase of new Type, &c. ...	1,713 75	...	...	...	1,713 75
Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.	10,333 99	...	...	...	10,333 99
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	576 64	..	...	...	576 64
II.—Special Expenditure.					
New Engine	1,250 00	...	...	...	1,250 00
	15,065 42	...	...	...	15,065 42

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENT —EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
LAND OFFICE:—					
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales	...	..	...	...	...
Boundary Stones Purchase of (recoverable)	276 66	...	1,997 87	...	2,274 53
Clerical Assistance ...	120 00	659 00	...	...	779 00
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts ...	52 00	92 31	335 10	...	479 41
Contingent Expenses ...	111 55	340 51	119 77	...	571 83
Clearing Rivers and Canals ...	...	...	1,454 14	...	1,454 14
Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, Expenses of Registration of	...	...	...	...	...
Lands Ordinances, Expenses of Work under ...	...	32 45	249 28	...	281 73
Miscellaneous	20 00	..	...	..	20 00
Penghulus Allowances to ..	50 00	...	765 00	...	815 00
Planting Trees on Beach Road reclamation	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,093 75	755 84	1,269 31	...	4,118 90
Village Conservancy ...	...	368 21	...	...	368 21
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	125 80	144 00	464 25	...	734 05
II.—Special Expenditure					
Boundaries Ordinance, Expenses of Work under the	7,691 45	...	...	...	7,691 45
	10,541 21	2,892 32	6,654 72	...	19,588 25
FOREST DEPARTMENT.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clearing Paths in Reserves ...	...		227 30	...	227 30
Contingent Expenses ...	13 66	281 32	110 76	...	405 74
Expenses for planting Getah-Taban, &c.	...	...	...	..	...
Improvement of Forest Reserves		800 89	...	...	800 89
Experimental Planting of Forest Trees	...	...	84 43	...	84 43
Maintenance of Forest Reserves...	...	...	...	...	..
Maintenance of Boundaries and Paths	...	1,047 44	...	...	1,047 44
Maintenance of Reserve Boundaries	...	...	200 00	...	200 00
Planting of Gutta Percha Trees	...	125 55	...	...	125 55
Planting of Gutta Teban ...	...	...	1,665 04	...	1,665 04
Rent Allowance	...	...	...	...	...
Transport and Field Allowances...	...	502 66	...	...	502 66
Transport and Personal Allowances	315 12	...	505 75	...	820 87
Uniforms	75 05	120 00	191 00	...	386 05
Weeding and Maintenance of Gutta Percha Trees ...	...	83 70	...	...	83 70
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	109 37	125 00	184 00	...	418 37
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Tapes, &c. ...	...	...	67 39	...	67 39
Purchase of Books & Maps ...	...	...	...	...	...
New Forest Station at Tasek Glugor	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of Boats	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Protection of Forests ...	...	59 62	..	...	59 62
	513 20	3,746 18	3,235 67	...	7,495 05

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	518 80	...	...	...	518 80
Contingent Expenses ...	72 03	...	...	*a* 481 16	553 19
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	...	...	...	24 00
	614 83	...	...	481 16	1,095 99
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingencies	19 76	...	...	...	19 76
Expenses of transfer of Prisoners to Singapore ...	258 80	...	...	...	258 80
General Expenses of Lock-up ..	567 78	...	...	...	567 78
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters ...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous ...	329 99	...	...	...	329 99
Passage of Officers &c. ...	2,072 40	...	...	3,210 15	5,282 55
Personal Allowances ...	56 00	...	...	...	56 00
Upkeep of Boat ...	39 05	...	...	...	39 05
Good Conduct Pay to Sikh Police	37 50	...	...	...	37 50
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	154 89	...	...	...	154 89
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Telescope ...	...	...	...	...	...
	3,536 17	...	...	3,210 15	6,746 32
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—					
1—Annually Recurrent.					
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	..	121 60	...	...	121 60
Clothing for Boatmen ...	...	147 15	...	...	147 15
Contingent Expenses ...	....	58 54	...	...	58 54
Destruction of Wild Beasts ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	625 96	...	...	625 96
General Expenses (Lock-up) ...	...	270 78	...	...	270 78
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	36 93	...	...	36 93
Miscellaneous (Justice), ...	...	10 32	...	...	10 32
Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	25 00	...	...	25 00
Miscellaneous	..	109 02	...	...	109 02
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	99 94	...	...	99 94
Purchase of seeds and plants for distribution to poor cultivators and for planting on waste Crown Land	...	61 40	...	...	61 40
Remuneration of Penghulu ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,057 68	...	...	1,057 68
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	2,483 68	...	...	2,483 68
Up-keep of Buoys and Lights ...	...	141 70	...	...	141 70
Vernacular Schools'	...	197 89	...	...	197 89
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	278 98	...	...	278 98
Carried forward ...	...	6,076 57	...	...	6,076 57

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	...	6,076 57	...	...	6,076 57
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Clearing Dindings-Perak Boundary	...	165 55	...	...	165 55
New Steam Launch	..	20,000 00	...	...	20,000 00
	...	26,242 12	...	...	26,242 12
District Office,—Balik Pulau Penang:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boundary Stones Purchase of (recoverable)	..	99 75	...	...	99 75
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	88 20	...	...	88 20
Contingent Expenses ...	...	116 20	...	...	116 20
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts ...	...	5 36	...	100 56	105 92
Expenses of Works under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	43 73	...	...	43 73
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	94 88	...	...	94 88
Rewards for collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	...	..	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,564 54	...	...	1,564 54
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,053 50	...	...	1,053 50
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	138 76	...	...	138 76
	...	3,354 92	...	100 56	3,455 48
District Office,—Butterworth, P. W:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	517 23	...	...	517 23
Contingent Expenses ...	...	199 37	...	...	199 37
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	...	...	...	415 00	415 00
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	162 73	...	74 55	237 28
Extra Interpreters ...	...	7 00	...	...	7 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Irrigation Improvements ...	...	75 00	...	...	75 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	162 65	...	...	162 65
Office Furniture	...	45 95	...	...	45 95
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	44 90	...	...	44 90
Remuneration of Penghulus ...	...	590 00	...	...	590 00
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	152 44	...	...	152 44
Travelling Allowances ...	...	2,022 08	...	...	2,022 08
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,636 00	...	...	1,636 00
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
Carried forward ...	...	5,995 35	...	489 55	6,484 90

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(B)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Butterworth, P. W.—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	...	5,995 35	...	489 55	6,484 90
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Type-writer ...	...	250 00	...	...	250 00
	...	6,245 35	...	489 55	6,734 90
District Office,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	243 77	...	...	243 77
Contingent Expenses ...	...	149 51	...	...	149 51
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	434 99	...	41 14	476 13
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	29 87	...	...	29 87
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	213 30	...	...	213 30
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	48 00	...	...	48 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,346 95	...	...	1,346 95
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,560 00	...	...	1,560 00
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
	...	4,596 39	...	41 14	4,637 53
District Office, South, P. W.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	133 18	...	...	133 18
Contingent Expenses ...	...	332 77	...	...	332 77
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances ...	...	752 22	...	31 88	784 10
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	66 14	...	...	66 14
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	357 78	...	...	357 78
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	48 00	...	...	48 00
Travelling and Personal allowances	...	2,082 27	...	...	2,082 27
Up-keep of Government Grounds ..	..	98 55	...	...	98 55
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	2,177 32	...	...	2,177 32
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	168 45	...	...	168 45
II.—Special Expenditure.					
New Street Lamps	...	168 08	...	...	168 08
	...	6,606 76	...	31 88	6,638 64

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(B)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
District Office,—Alor Gajah Malacca:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	630 00	...	630 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	56 34	...	56 34
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	51 35	120 60	171 95
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	..	100 00	...	100 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	..	2,359 72	...	2,359 72
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	449 66	...	449 66
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Forming a Recreation Ground ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
Extra Furniture	...	...	18 23	...	18 23
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinance	...	...	391 40	...	391 40
	...	...	4,506 70	120 60	4,627 30
District Office,—Jasin, Malacca:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	425 00	...	425 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	23 05	...	23 05
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	84 95	...	84 95
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	97 74	..	97 74
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,788 47	...	1,788 47
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	309 24	...	309 24
	...	...	2,878 45		2,878 45
Treasury:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	...	43 00	...	...	43 00
Contingent Expenses ...	407 87	93 79	59 99	...	561 65
Stamps, Purchase of S.S ...	...	...	...	14,588 81	14,588 81
Transport of Probate Examiner ...	99 03	...	...	...	99 03
Transport of Clerk on Probate Duty	...	142 27	...	...	142 27
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	117 64	72 00	23 97	...	213 61
Currency Note Issue:—					
Cancellation of Currency Notes	6 00	...	...	...	6 00
Contingent Expenses ...	260 07	...	...	...	260 07
Cost of Notes, Safes &c. ...	184 91	...	...	4,815 09	5,000 00
Transport of Coin, and notes ..	1,321 74	...	...	...	1,321 74
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Dies for Adhesive Stamps ...	...	...	...	6,766 33	6,766 33
Purchase of Furniture ...	74 59	...	...	...	74 59
Cost of Currency Notes ...	...	...	...	30,323 07	30,323 07
Expenses in Connection with the Reminting of the New Straits Coin	158,243 02	...	...	691 01	158,934 03
	160,714 87	351 06	83 96	57,184 31	218,334 20

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903

(B)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
AUDIT OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	148 26	73 50	...	...	221 76
Contingent Expenses ...	244 24	72 87	...	...	317 11
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,128 75	46 73	...	...	1,175 48
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	56 84	23 90	...	...	80 74
	1,578 09	217 00	...	..	1,795 09
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Books and Papers, Purchase of	120 20	71 76	8 00	*a* 42 68 *b* 28 99 *c* 45 07	316 70
Chain-bearers Pay of (Public Works Department) ...	...	583 96	...	...	583 96
Chain-bearers (Survey Department) Pay of	2,388 60	2,815 39	6,783 30	...	11,987 29
Contingent Expenses ...	199 37	235 62	43 51	...	478 50
Demarcation of reserves in existing grants	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing Materials Drawing Paper, &c., Purchase of	223 07	...	...	*a* 1,276 93	1,500 00
Furniture and Repairs ...	52 70	29 55	...	*a* 45 36	127 61
Instruments, S. S, Purchase and Repairs of	460 94	...	...	*a* 286 03	746 97
Lithographing Maps, S. S. ...	...	....	...	199 69	199 69
Photographic and Zincographic Materials, Purchase of ...	358 64	...	...	*a* 386 68	745 32
Quarters Field Surveyors' ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rent Allowances, Surveyors ...	...	541 98	...	..	541 98
Survey, Up-keep of, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	1,268 41	...	222 16	1,490 57
Tools and Plant, Purchase and Repairs of	1,479 72	1,764 57	999 76	...	4,244 05
Travelling and Personal Allowances	4,088 40	7,850 87	7,817 12	...	19,756 39
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	201 96	286 03	164 00	...	651 99
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of four new 4" Theodolites	...	...	...	*a* 684 53	684 53
Cost of reprinting Maps of Singapore Island	...	...	...	100 00	100 00
New Map of Settlement of Malacca	...	..	510 88	...	510 88
Clearing off Arrears of Survey ...	...	...	6,973 10	...	6,973 10
Renewal of Mukim Tracings ...	...	...	670 00	...	670 00
Preparation of new Copies of Mukim Maps for Central District P. W.	...	378 75	...	*b* 268 86	647 61
	9,573 60	15,826 89	23,969 67	3,586 98	52,957 14

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Prnang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boat, Upkeep of	148 26	...	...	...	148 26
Contingent Expenses ...	459 76	137 50	...	...	597 26
Secret Service	170 05	30 00	...	...	200 05
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,398 15	272 60	...	...	1,670 75
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	167 77	83 37	...		251 14
	2,343 99	523 47	...	...	2,867 46
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
Harbour Department:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Bunting	89 47	4 60	72 00	*a* 228 82 *b* 199 59	594 48
Contingent Expenses ...	235 93	74 69	22 60	...	333 22
Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, Fees for	207 09	85 00	...	...	292 09
Gharry and Boat-hire ...	412 40	58 06	...	...	470 46
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Lighting	118 00	46 10	...	...	164 10
Miscellaneous	205 77	448 98	17 00	*b* 27 39	699 14
Quarantine Expenses ...	745 90	...	...	...	745 90
Rations and Clothing ...	1,059 35	555 76	404 16	*a* 699 07 *b* 428 32	3,146 60
Rivers and Harbours, Clearing ...	300 00	49 00	...	...	349 00
Ship's Stores	1,265 15	1,596 99	232 56	...	3,094 70
Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department, Maintenance and Repairs of ...	3,590 64	3,091 79	1,107 02	*a* 241 44	8,030 89
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water for	6,106 50	2,915 06	721 15	...	9,742 71
Time Balls, Services in connection with	487 25	...	...	...	487 25
Tin, Paint, &c., for registering Boats	666 65	1,199 73	121 88	...	1,988 26
Travelling Allowance to Harbour Master	...	211 35	...	...	211 35
Transport and Travelling Allowances	495 21	...	23 50	...	518 71
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,130 00	803 08	300 00	...	2,233 08
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of a new Boiler for the Steam Launch *Alert* ...	...	...	3,100 00	...	3,100 00
Two Iron Beacons &c. to mark Position of the Cable to Province Wellesley	...	1,947 50	...	...	1,947 50
Purchase of three Wigham Buoys	...	...	...	*a* 2,679 44	2,679 44
	17,415 31	13,087 69	6,121 81	4,504 07	41,128 88

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*					
Harbour Department—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Light-houses, &c.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender	3,871 67	...	...	...	3,871 67
Gas for Harbour Lights ...	623 28	...	...	...	623 28
Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant ...	3,930 61	727 96	105 00	*a* 233 32 *b* 191 63	5,188 52
Miscellaneous	373 43	173 05	29 75	...	576 23
Miscellaneous, Dindings ...	..	10 00	...	...	10 00
Oil and Stores	4,241 00	1,154 34	...	*a* 539 23 *b* 275 10	6,209 67
Oil and Stores, Dindings ...	...	166 86	...	...	166 86
Rations and Clothing ...	7,641 32	2,269 08	2,577 72	*a* 868 06	13,356 18
Rations and Clothing, Dindings...	...	346 13	...	...	346 13
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men	...	9 36	...	...	9 36
Stores	1,015 19	...	...	...	1,015 19
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	78 75	...	...	78 75
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Duplicate Wigham Buoy for the Cyrene Shoal ...	2,100 00	...	...	...	2,100 00
	23,796 50	4,935 53	2,712 47	2,107 34	33,551 84
Colonial Steamer:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Docking and Repairs ...	3,158 18	...	...	...	3,158 18
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	778 00	...	...	...	778 00
Fuel and Water	6,553 96	...	...	...	6,553 96
Miscellaneous	321 77	...	...	...	321 77
Rations and Clothing ...	3,247 85	...	...	...	3,247 85
Ship's Stores and Bunting ...	3,959 52	...	...	...	3,959 52
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	395 77	...	...	...	395 77
II.—Special Expenditure.					
New Steamer to replace *Sea Belle* (including fittings) ...	83,233 32	...	...	3,235 41	86,468 73
	101,648 37	...	...	3,235 41	104,883 78
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ..	165 78	58 85	...	...	224 63
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors ...	300 00	275 00	...	...	575 00
Horse Allowance to Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	...	25 00	378 80	...	403 80
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	12 00	...	...	36 00
	789 78	370 85	378 80	...	1,539 43

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POST OFFICE:—					
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	6,356 89	2,001 17	1,017 73	...	9,375 79
Clothing for Postmen ...	...	561 50	...	..	561 50
Compensation under Registration and Insurance System ...	...	...	...	...	...
Contribution to Imperial Post Office	...	...	...	74,463 41	74,463 41
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	8,005 40	144 73	...	...	8,150 13
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley ...	...	774 00	...	...	774 00
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	7,317 29	2,007 15	...	...	9,324 44
Foreign Parcel Post ...	1,946 11	...	...	...	1,946 11
Foreign Postage	18,415 97	...	...	...	18,415 97
Good Service Allowances to Postmen	171 00	291 00	54 00	...	516 00
Lodging Allowance to Clerk ...	...	...	60 00	...	60 00
Maintenance of Post Office Clock	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Maintenance of Telegraphs ...	...	906 03	...	*b* 50 26	956 29
Maintenance of Telephones ...	...	448 03	...	*b* 476 17	924 20
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	...	...	1,727 07	*c* 428 32	2,155 39
Miscellaneous	2,675 77	1,781 50	145 48	*a* 1,523 43 *b* 661 51	6,787 69
Overtime Allowance to Clerks ...	1,205 88	...	...	...	1,205 88
Purchase of Printed Forms ...	1,197 26	...	...	...	1,197 26
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	1,739 93	...	...	...	1,739 93
Purchase of Books and papers ...	...	1 20	...	...	1 20
Purchase and Repairs of Mail Bags	993 00	...	...	...	993 00
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretaries, Penang & Malacca	...	239 99	60 00	...	299 99
Rent of Quarters ...	...	676 00	...	...	676 00
Rent of Sub-Post Office, Kandang Kerbau	84 00	...	...	...	84 00
Do., South Bridge Road ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Do., Kampong Glam ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Do., Orchard Road ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerks District Offices	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
Subsidy for fortnightly Mail Service to Madras for Conveyance of Mails for Europe ...	30,000 00	...	...	...	30,000 00
Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service viâ India	...	30,000 00	...	...	30,000 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	241 53	596 66	...	...	838 19
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	753 75	758 58	171 75	...	1,684 08
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Furniture for General Post Office	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
Cost of a Printing Machine ...	686 78	...	...	...	686 78
	83,226 56	41,187 54	3,271 03	77,603 10	205,288 23
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Maintenance of Exchange ...	...	302 50	...	...	302 50
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Additions to Exchange ...	...	4,046 09	...	4,759 64	8,805 73
Replacing Wooden Telegraph Poles with Iron ones ...	...	295 96	...	...	295 96
	...	4,644 55	...	4,759 64	9,404 19

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	81 54	...	...	81 54
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	*b* 1,725 69	...	...	...	1,725 69
Medical treatment for Coolies at Negapatam Depôt ...	...	...	...	..	...
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	...	246 64	...	...	246 64
Transport and Travelling Allowances	...	557 21	...	...	557 21
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	88 00	...	...	88 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of a New Boat ...	...	400 00			400 00
	1,905 69	1,373 39	...	...	3,279 08
SUPREME COURT:—					
Judges:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	52 00	48 00	...	...	100 00
	52 00	48 00	...	...	100 00
Registry:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance to Jurors, P. W. ...	...	412 50	...	...	412 50
Contingent Expenses ...	471 94	256 14	86 69	...	814 77
Compensation, &c., to Witnesses	1,734 21	286 52	...	...	2,020 73
Extra Interpreters	...	...	...	..	...
Furniture and Repairs ...	85 00	...	...	...	85 00
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	175 00	200 00	50 00	...	425 00
Maintenance of Clock ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Purchase of Law Books ...	15 00	300 27	13 70	*a* 349 41 *b* 254 05 *c* 70 84	1,003 27
Travelling & Personal Allowances	1,169 09	...	...	...	1,169 09
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	54 75	36 00	12 00	...	102 75
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Type-writer ...	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	3,824 99	1,731 43	162 39	674 30	6,393 11

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Contingent Expenses ...	422 52	88 43	...	...	510 95
Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions ...	25 00	50 00	...	...	75 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	140 64	21 43	...	...	162 07
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	48 00	24 00	...	...	72 00
	636 16	183 86	...	...	820 02
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	94 70	27 41	...	...	122 11
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses, &c.)	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	35 86	10 00	...	...	45 86
	130 56	37 41	...	...	167 97
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Police Courts:—					
Clerical Assistance	284 00	...	...	...	284 00
Contingent Expenses ...	363 22	239 25	41 80	...	644 27
Expenses of Witnesses ...	...	...	...	...	...
Extra Interpreters	107 00	66 25	25 03	...	198 28
Purchase of Furniture ...	217 80	...	...	...	217 80
Purchase of Law Books ...	7 50	...	...	...	7 50
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs	2 00	...	...	...	2 00
Travelling Allowances ...	...	84 92	...	...	84 92
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	237 34	96 00	59 00	...	392 34
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Clerical Assistance	...	...	105 00	...	105 00
	1,218 86	486 42	230 83	...	1,936 11
Courts of Requests:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	147 72	100 00	...	...	247 72
Transport of Bailiffs ...	600 00	340 81	42 32	...	983 13
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	72 00	72 00	24 00	...	168 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Furniture	147 15	...	...	...	147 15
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	155 00	...	...	...	155 00
	1,121 87	512 81	66 32	...	1,701 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	23 34	...	...	...	23 34
Furniture and Repairs ...	...	169 00	...	...	169 00
Miscellaneous	86 93	284 27	25 80	...	397 00
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs	30 53	237 22	..	...	267 75
Transport of Bailiff ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	133 00	144 00	24 00	...	301 00
	453 80	834 49	49 80	...	1,338 09
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors	35 41	9 33	19 35	...	64 09
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	250 24	...	...	...	250 24
Fees to Coroners	4,543 00	963 20	200 00	...	5,706 20
Miscellaneous	181 35	496 76	...	...	678 11
Transport Allowances ...	420 00	99 10	45 23	...	564 33
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	...	...	...	24 00
	5,454 00	1,568 39	264 58	...	7,286 97
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance for Clerk ...	396 00	264 00	180 00	...	840 00
Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	200 00	150 00	259 55	...	609 55
Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley	...	1,198 13	...	...	1,198 13
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	...	...	28 50	...	28 50
	596 00	1,612 13	468 05	...	2,676 18
EDUCATION:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	91 52	25 61	17 10	...	134 23
English Scholarships, S. S. ..	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory ...	5,787 60	...	...	...	5,787 60
Expenses in Connection with the Training School	214 00	...	...	114 29	328 29
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College ...	...	...	4,894 66	...	4,894 66
Free School	...	2,400 00	...	...	2,400 00
Government English School ...	764 32	...	...	*a* 214 36	978 68
Grants for Results	23,606 94	25,344 10	1,786 50	..	50,737 54
Grant for School Library ...	4 00	212 34	...	...	216 34
High School	...	...	264 04	...	264 04
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	2,837 42	332 50	...	...	3,169 92
Malay Scholarships, S. S. ...	...	926 00	...	...	926 00
Miscellaneous	...	95 96	...	...	95 96
Carried forward ...	33,605 80	29,336 51	6,962 30	328 65	70,233 26

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	33,605 80	29,336 51	6,962 30	328 65	70,233 26
Purchase of Books	97 59	898 97	249 89	...	1,246 45
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ...	1,161 27	...	...	24,335 96	25,497 23
Raffles Institution	946 08	...	...	*a* 228 72	1,174 80
Raffles Girls' School (including Training School)	1,693 61	...	...	...	1,693 61
Travelling and Personal Allowances	876 90	2,542 57	1,680 00	...	5,099 47
Tunku Syed Husein's Malay Home	...	1,123 75	...	...	1,123 75
Vernacular Boys' Schools ...	827 84	3,288 02	2,376 38	*c* 92 53	6,584 77
Vernacular Girls' Schools ...	69 15	1,144 37	349 30	...	1,562 82
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	156 00	74 69	61 00	...	291 69
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Raffles Institution	761 67	...	...	...	761 67
Training School in connection with Raffles Girls' School ...	1,352 00	...	...	...	1,352 00
Building Grant to St. Joseph's Institution	5,000 00	...	...	...	5,000 00
Purchase of certain premises adjoining the Free School ...	..	30,000 00	...	...	30,000 00
Grant towards repairing the roof of the Convent Orphanage ...	5,000 00	...	...	...	5,000 00
Additional Teaching Staff for High School	...	...	...	...	...
	51,547 91	69,008 88	11,678 87	24,985 86	157,221 52
MEDICAL:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	118 72	195 45	63 79	*c* 69 46	447 42
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	154 62	34 08	...	...	188 70
Cost of improved Municipal Registration of Deaths ...	...	1,256 00	120 00	...	1,376 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	3,618 75	2,152 30	2,770 24	...	8,541 29
Do., P. W. ...	...	2,420 41	...	...	2,420 41
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,362 40	730 97	...	...	2,093 37
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, P. W. ...	...	346 61	543 42	...	890 03
General Expenses:—					
Clothing, etc.	1,269 90	2,529 44	75 60	*a* 1,774 75 *b* 718 89 *c* 152 77	6,521 32
Do., P. W.	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	4,416 93	...	...	...	4,416 93
Conveyance of Lunatics ...	...	730 61	...	...	730 61
Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease	464 20	1,214 13	...	*a* 336 41	2,014 74
Medicines and Instruments from England	1,330 39	510 89	...	*a* 10,051 55 *b* 3,867 22	15,760 05
Do., P. W. ...	...	37 75	...	1,148 18	1,185 93
Passage of Lepers	699 64	...	...	...	699 64
Telephones	501 47	...	...	...	501 47
Upkeep of Civil Dispensaries ...	77 59	66 24	48 04	...	191 87
Upkeep of Medical Stores ...	23 50	...	...	...	23 50
Upkeep of Quarantine Station ...	4,749 31	198 28	...	...	4,947 59
Upkeep of Small-Pox Hospital ...	...	192 00	...	...	192 00
Carried forward ...	18,787 42	12,615 13	3,621 09	18,119 23	53,142 87

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	18,787 42	12,615 13	3,621 09	18,119 23	53,142 87
HOSPITALS.					
General Hospital:—					
Clothing for Patients and Servants	112 55	58 00	...	...	170 55
Clothing for Nurses ...	332 77	262 95	...	...	595 72
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	5,986 10	1,219 32	316 28	...	7,521 70
Diets for Patients and Servants	20,779 40	4,047 48	615 87	*a* 613 88 *c* 1,558 64	27,615 27
Furniture	199 81	91 00	...	...	290 81
Improving & maintaining Grounds	...	21 55	...	...	21 55
Rations for Nurses	2,895 59	865 64	...	...	3,761 23
Lunatic Asylum:—					
Clothing for Patients and Attendants	394 01	...	...	...	394 01
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	2,405 62	...	...	...	2,405 62
Diets for Patients and Servants	15,766 05	...	...	*a* 497 43	16,263 48
Entertainment of Patients ...	50 77	...	...	...	50 77
Expenses in connection with a Beriberi Ward at Pasir Ranjang ...	1,099 31	...	...	...	1,099 31
Furniture	156 56	...	...	...	156 56
Good Conduct Pay	130 00	...	...	...	130 00
Gratuities to Patients on discharge	171 18	...	...	..	171 18
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes	287 25	...	...	...	287 25
Lock Hospital:—					
Clothing for Patients ...	22 20	10 00	...	...	32 20
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	692 19	124 76	...	...	816 95
Diets for Patients	1,909 48	742 49	...	*a* 124 36	2,776 33
Furniture	145 45	10 00	...	...	155 45
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore:—					
Attendants and Cooking ...	4,450 00	...	...	...	4,450 00
Clothing for Patients ..	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	10,900 00	...	...	...	10,900 00
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	28,300 00	...	...	...	28,300 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals:—					
Clothing for Patients ..	...	223 75	42 66	...	266 41
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	3,167 82	2,294 06	...	5,461 88
Diets for Patients and Servants	...	18,545 99	5,827 66	...	24,373 65
Furniture	...	62 00	...	...	62 00
Prison Hospital:—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	905 52	199 56	...	*a* 124 36	1,229 44
Maternity Hospital:—					
Clothing for Patients ...	48 95	...	...	...	48 95
Clothing for Matron and Probationer	55 00	...	...	...	55 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	349 78	...	...	...	349 78
Diets for Patients	599 81	...	...	*a* 66 30	666 11
Furniture	45 88	...	...	...	45 88
Carried forward ...	118,328 65	42,267 41	12,717 62	21,104 20	194,417 91

a—On account of Singapore.
c—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	118,328 65	42,267 44	12,717 62	21,104 20	194,417 91
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*					
District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	171 97	...	...	171 97
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	691 15	...	...	691 15
Diets for Patients	...	1,855 30	...	...	1,855 30
Furniture	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	84 80	...	...	84 80
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts ...	...	1,922 01	...	...	1,922 01
Diets for Patients	...	4,935 32	...	...	4,935 32
District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	40 32	...	...	40 32
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	616 87	...	...	616 87
Diets for Patients	...	1,108 49	...	...	1,108 49
Furniture	...	85 00	...	...	85 00
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	65 60	...	...	65 60
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	5,742 85	...	...	5,742 85
Diets for Patients	...	11,060 51	...	...	11,060 51
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
District Hospitals, Malacca :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	63 00	...	63 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	658 39	...	658 39
Diets for Patients	...	...	3,019 95	...	3,019 95
Leper Asylum, Malacca :—					
Diets and Attendance ...	...	...	336 53	...	336 53
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of a Type-writer ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Steam Lighter for Disinfector at Quarantine Station ...	9,400 00	...	...	12,072 93	21,472 93
Furnishing Operating room at Durian Daun Hospital ...	...	...	...	*c* 993 71	993 71
Cost of Instruments for the Port Health Officer's Department ...	...	...	...	*a* 775 96	775 96
General Hospital :—					
Re-furnishing Seamen's and Native Wards	426 65	...	...	...	426 65
Instruments	...	...	...	*a* 1,808 42	1,808 42
Extra Furniture and Fittings ...	1,014 00	...	...	*a* 482 85	1,496 85
Shelves for Reading Room ...	83 45	...	...	...	83 45
European Ward	...	369 50	...	...	369 50
Furniture for Nurses' Quarters	...	1,989 05	...	...	1,989 05
Telephone to Quarantine Camp, Jelutong	...	170 36	...	*b* 216 24	386 60
Furnishing a Consulting Room ..	...	224 28	...	...	224 28
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—					
Telephone to Quarantine Camp...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	129,602 75	73,450 82	16,794 49	37,454 31	257,302 37

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Chemical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	*a* 380 52	380 52
Contingent Expenses ...	575 20	...	...	...	575 20
Travellingand Personal Allowances	210 88	...	...	...	210 88
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	33 00	...	...	...	33 00
	819 08	...	...	380 52	1,199 60
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
I.—Annually Recrrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	129 97	189 89	25 10	...	344 96
Travelling Allowances ...	610 00	1,490 32	189 50	..	2,289 82
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	51 00	72 00	12 00	...	135 00
	790 97	1,752 21	226 60	...	2,769 78
POLICE:—					
I.—Annually Recrrent.					
Agency for the Suppression of Crime	1,242 50	500 00	100 40	...	1,842 90
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	64 33	...	...	...	64 33
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	60 00	140 37	...	...	200 37
Allowances to Chinese Police in lieu of Uniform	...	...	...	...	...
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S.S. ...	938 82	...	...	...	938 82
Ammunition & Repairs of Arms	218 72	304 51	419 51	*a* 1,649 23 *b* 866 20 *c* 217 33	3,675 50
Boats and Boat Stores ...	1,233 55	250 58	99 93	...	1,584 06
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	16,540 31	9,420 36	2,177 40	*a* 4,572 54 *b* 3,589 02 *c* 789 52	37,089 15
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners	1,691 85	3,865 93	196 38	...	5,754 16
Expenses under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1896" ...	403 45	624 95	60 00	*a* 59 10	1,147 50
Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts and Purchase of Badges, &c. ...	...	...	...	*c* 88 61	88 61
Extra Pay to Detective Police ...	3,499 90	2,420 00	...	...	5,919 90
Furniture and Fittings ...	2,150 06	546 02	162 08	...	2,858 16
Good Conduct Pay, S. S. ...	2,357 27	2,543 92	963 39	...	5,864 58
Gambling Suppression ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
Lighting	3,080 09	2,133 18	353 78	...	5,567 05
Lodging Allowance to Chinese Police	1,145 17	...	...	...	1,145 17
Maintenance of Powder Magazines	86 04	21 61	...	...	107 65
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	3,912 15	4,735 04	504 63	*a* 720 77 *b* 277 25 *c* 379 31	10,529 15
Passage of Police to and from the Colony S. S.	5,366 36	..	...	5,210 25	10,576 61
Carried forward ...	44,590 57	27,506 47	5,037 50	18,419 13	95,553 67

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(B)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	44,590 57	27,506 47	5,037 50	18,419 13	95,553 67
Pay of Additional Constables ...	4,883 96	107 50	...	...	4,991 46
Police School	647 95	...	...	...	647 95
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	325 00	...	...	...	325 00
Rations for Prisoners, &c. ...	634 51	999 34	154 44	...	1,788 29
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S.	...	...	...	771 32	771 32
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S. ...	18 00	...	...	...	18 00
Rent of Quarters	432 00	360 00	...	...	792 00
Signboards, for Farm Shops ...	282 90	196 50	56 35	...	535 75
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent ...	17,750 67	8,645 31	1,339 56	...	27,735 54
Transport of Inspector-General of Police ...	1,059 73	...	...	...	1,059 73
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	8,042 26	6,833 77	2,584 83	...	17,460 86
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges ...	...	7 74	49 38	...	57 12
Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses	989 15	...	...	...	989 15
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, &c.	...	40 14	...	*b* 131 30	171 44
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	11,282 53	10,634 94	2,954 78	...	24,872 27
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Type-writer ...	...	...	...	*a* 264 02	264 02
Purchase of Snider Carbines ...	190 00	...	...		190 00
Rent of Office for Chinese Protectorate	...	...	50 00	...	50 00
Telephone from Quarters and Office of Chief Police Officer to Central Police Station ...	...	...	...	*b* 178 58	178 58
Purchase of three Stretchers ...	...	13 75	...	*b* 675 15	688 90
	91,129 25	55,345 46	12,226 84	20,439 50	179,141 05
PRISONS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance for instruction in Prison School	...	...	...	...	...
Allowance to Officer in charge of Prison...	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
Clothing for Prisoners ...	3,490 06	799 83	30 00	...	4,319 89
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders	2,314 51	878 42	105 52	*a* 323 04 *b* 19 03 *c* 19 93	3,660 45
Expenses in connection with the identification of Criminals by finger impressions ...	120 00	60 00	...	...	180 00
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	1,021 02	91 01	...	...	1,112 03
Lighting	2,182 76	462 82	97 68	...	2,743 26
Materials for Manufactures ...	5,695 91	275 08	...	...	5,970 99
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	5,722 71	1,079 56	134 56	*a* 367 61	7,304 44
Passage of Prisoners ...	900 47	999 97	125 87	...	2,026 31
Passage of Warders and their Families ...	...	...	...	3,109 89	3,109 89
Purchase of Photographic Materials	639 67	121 48	...	...	761 15
Rations for Warders & Prisoners	51,824 82	12,273 86	1,395 14	...	65,493 82
Carried forward ...	73,911 93	17,042 03	2,008 77	3,839 50	96,802 23

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PRISON,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward...	73,911 93	17,042 03	2,008 77	3,839 50	96,802 23
Travelling and Personal Allowances	615 70	...	...	...	615 70
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	606 82	420 10	71 73	...	1,098 65
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Renewing Locks to Cell Doors	..	...	..		...
Four new cranks	...	...	...	*a* 409 13	409 13
Padlocks for Cells ...	...	..	0 40	150 59	150 99
	75,134 45	17,462 13	2,080 90	4,399 22	99,076 70
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance ...	174 90	267 82	...	...	442 72
Expenses in connection with the Publication of the Agricultural Bulletin	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	8,407 00	...	...	...	8,407 00
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden	...	4,944 53	...	...	4,944 53
Purchase of Books and Periodicals	...	96 99	...	...	96 99
Travelling and Personal Allowances	240 00	451 97	94 90	..	786 87
Up-keep of Economic Garden ...	2,768 67	...	...	..	2,768 67
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	...	1,103 56	...	...	1,103 56
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	350 20	166 00	...	...	516 20
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Re-afforesting site of Experimental Nursery	...	38 40	...	...	38 40
	12,240 77	7,069 27	94 90	...	19,404 94

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES:—					
Political Pensions	1,040 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	11,879 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	a 27,621 07 b 1,257 74	12,298 62	5,387 36	a 56,813 86 b 29,212 57 c 5,447 80	138,039 02
Difference of rate for payment of Pensions	...	...	...	124,539 05	124,539 05
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	3,459 16	c 381 78	3,840 94
Police Pensions	a 10,354 29 b 1,140 31 c 239 85	7,465 59	4,183 83	a 1,442 49 b 3,901 83 c 513 32	29,241 51
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S.S.	4,180 12	...	...	1,700 00	5,880 12
	45,833 38	29,764 17	13,870 35	223,952 70	313,420 60
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes	520 00	200 00	2 00	...	722 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects	1,245 90	99 50	...	...	1,345 40
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others ...	124 28	44 95	...	...	169 23
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	413 01	...	...	...	413 01
Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S.	515 00	...	...	...	515 00
Orphanages	2,340 00	3,310 00	1,200 00	...	6,850 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home ...	230 00	...	...	...	230 00
Allowance to two daughters of Kairam	...	35 00	...	...	35 00
Special Allowance to—					
Mrs. Drum	...	...	...	229 29	229 29
Sleyman	..	36 00	...	...	36 00
Miss Lewis	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Mrs. Dent	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
„ Hoad	...	...	...	480 00	480 00
„ Symonds	...	...	...	171 98	171 98
„ Rodyk	...	275 00	...	...	275 00
„ Jennie Fairhurst ...	130 00	...	...	...	130 00
Molino ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Sim Lye Neo	80 00	...	...	...	80 00
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	...	..	...	352 94	352 94
Miscellaneous	350 60	95 00	...	62 54	508 14
	8,068 79	5,295 45	1,202 00	1,861 47	16,427 71
TRANSPORT:—					
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S S.	2,335 12	...	...	14,321 65	16,656 77
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,172 99	326 62	105 99	...	2,605 60
	4,508 11	326 62	105 99	14,321 65	19,262 37
INTEREST:—					
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	6 57	...	...	48,775 46	48,782 03
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Widows and Orphans' Pensions payable in England, S.S. ...	...	...	...	8,381 17	8,381 17
Carried forward...	6 57	...	...	57,156 63	57,163 20

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
INTEREST:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward...	6 57	...	...	57,156 63	57,163 20
Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits ...	6,726 98	...	...	..	6,726 98
Interest on Court Deposits ...	4,387 44	1,887 18	86 34	..	6,360 96
Miscellaneous Interest, S.S. ...	0 49	...	...	306 18	306 67
	11,121 48	1,887 18	86 34	57,462 81	70,557 81
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,577 89	1,577 89
Do., Contingencies, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,620 85	1,620 85
Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S.S. ...	2,225 21	...	...	...	2,225 21
Stationery for all Departments ...	2,279 37	998 22	519 29	*a* 4,872 19 *b* 3,326 62 *c* 1,311 82	13,307 51
Grant to Library and Museum ...	7,400 00	2,000 00	500 00	...	9,900 00
Grant to Sailors' Home ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings	10,729 82	3,994 11	...	...	14,723 93
Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	85 00	...	...	...	85 00
Maintenance of Collection at Imperial Institute	80 00	...	...	441 96	521 96
Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah ...	...	...	...	293 51	293 51
Quarantine Expenses at Aden (partly recoverable from Shippers)...	...	...	...	...	...
Contribution to London School of Tropical Medicine ...	...	...	...	1,200 00	1,200 00
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit ...	5,780 58	300 00	104 52	...	6,185 10
Establishment of a Survey School	3,637 77	...	...	*a* 361 14	3,998 91
Destruction of Wild Beasts ...	...	...	440 00	...	440 00
Miscellaneous:—					
Advertisements	4,265 42	39 25	...	120 74	4,425 41
Conservancy of Public Buildings	...	636 00	...	...	636 00
Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery &c., sent to Out-Stations	567 40	...	...	...	567 40
Expenses incurred by Dr. Middleton and Mr. Innes to and from Perak to enquire into the case of ill treatment to coolies at the Quarantine Station ...	256 26	...	...	...	256 26
Furniture for the Government Marine Surveyors' Office ...	248 96	...	...	...	248 96
Expenses in connection with the Official visit of Mr. A. S. Baxendale to the Cocos Island ...	391 82	...	...	...	391 82
Law Charges	150 00	...	50 00	...	200 00
Rental and Maintenance of Telephone Lines	234 00	...	...	...	234 00
Salary of Temparary Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	464 83	...	...	...	464 83
One-third share of Mr. A. M. Burn-Murdoch's contribution to the Indian Pension Fund ...	332 51	...	...	...	332 51
Arrears of Contribution of Mr. A. M. Burn-Murdoch's Indian Pension Fund ...	350 07	...	...	...	350 07
Carried forward...	40,679 02	7,967 58	1,613 81	15,126 72	65,387 13

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	40,679 02	7,967 58	1,613 81	15,126 72	65,387 13
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
Postage on Letters to Government Departments	164 05	...	...	...	164 05
Amount over refunded by Lieut.-Colonel Murray on account of the Coronation Contingent ...	232 01	...	...	...	232 01
Passages of Mrs. O'Sullivan, Child and servant to London ...	610 00	...	...	...	610 00
Remuneration to Mr. C. G. Garrard for compiling the revised Edition of Rules and Orders under the various Ordinances...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Fees to Solicitors for conducting certain cases in the Law Courts on behalf of the Crown ...	...	...	...	...	...
Books and Periodicals for Public Offices	...	...	...	1,132 41	1,132 41
Remuneration to Mr. S. C. De Souza for Compiling a manual of the Hailam Dialect ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Expenses of Mr. Lee Ah Sik, Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court and others for accompanying Mr. Broadrick to the Cocos Islands	109 89	...	...	...	109 89
Compensation to Haji Arib for value of land held under Indenture 9,144 Tassek taken over by Government	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Mr. J. E. Branson's bonus for 1901 as Chief Clerk, Treasury Penang	...	155 25	...	...	155 25
Commission paid to the Malacca Municipality for collecting domestic water-rate ..	...	...	301 28	...	301 28
Fees for medical examination of officers for service in the Colony	...	...	...	284 04	284 04
Contribution to Strangers' Home for Asiatics	...	...	...	126 00	126 00
Fees of Medical Officers for attending the London School of Tropical Medicine ...	...	...	...	340 86	340 86
Fee for selecting officers for service in the Colony ...	...	...	...	259 81	259 81
Copies of E. Robert's Tide Tables	...	...	...	304 80	304 80
Expenses incurred by Mr. A. Stuart in visiting the Chamber of Commerce in England in connection with the Colony's trade	...	...	...	157 04	157 04
Miscellaneous	1,008 56	97 51	80 78	70 51	1,257 36
II—Special Expenditure,					
Contribution to Victoria Memorial	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00
Experimental Inoculation of cattle against Rinderpest ...	...	...	...	...	...
Expenses of Suppressing cattle Disease	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward...	93,303 53	8,320 34	1,995 87	17,802 19	121,421 93

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	93,303 53	8,320 34	1,995 87	17,802 19	121,421 93
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
II.—Special Expenditure,—*Contd.*					
Amount paid to the Municipality, Singapore, as the Government's share of the expenses of a Bacteriologist	2,755 29	...	...	1,817 02	4,572 31
Cost of Survey of Dindings ...	...	7,301 73	...	...	7,301 73
Survey of Singapore ...	20,888 83	...	...	...	20,888 83
New Book cases for Library ...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of improving the Colonial collection at the Imperial Institute	105 85	...	...	...	105 85
Expenses of, Moslem Trusts Commission	...	112 50	...	...	112 50
Expenses incurred in connection with an outbreak of Small-Pox	...	...	383 27	...	383 27
Expenses connected with the Examination of Production by the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute	...	...	...	300 00	300 00
	117,053 50	15,734 57	2,379 14	19,919 21	155,086 42

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Singapore River	19,998 07
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,999 95
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	2,449 98
4. Maintenance of Beacons	492 00
5. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill	6,890 59
6. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,492 60
7. Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,110 97
8. Minor Works and Alterations	10,321 03
9. Current Repairs	32,928 99
10. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery	433 30
11. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices	140 70
12. Maintenance of Government Telephones	2,458 00
13. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	189 18
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Singapore ..	81,905 36
PENANG.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,783 69
2. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings	2,498 65
3. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds	1,391 39
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,295 00
5. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	466 67
6. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds	1,686 41
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses	655 16
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies	3,884 46
9 Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	380 06
10. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)	254 62
11. Minor Works and Alterations	5,821 21
12. Current Repairs	29,880 50
13. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station	382 32
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Penang ...	50,380 14
DINDINGS.	
1. Drainage and Conservancy	1,895 30
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds	49 33
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses	150 00
4. Minor Works and Alterations	483 73
5. Current Repairs	1,643 32
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Dindings ...	4,221 68
MALACCA.	
1. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings	499 81
2. Maintenance of Dams	595 80
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	2,103 30
4. Maintenance of Water Supply	2,979 59
5. Maintenance of Government Residencies	1,487 56
6 Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	100 00
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	1,097 95
8. Minor Works and Alterations	2,454 47
9. Current Repairs	9,525 51
10. Whitewashing and tarrring Schools and Police Stations	996 90
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Malacca ...	21,840 89
Total Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	158,348 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	$ c.
Annually Recurrent Expenditure,	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	598 73
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	2,799 42
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,649 96
4. Maintenance of Country Roads	18,489 57
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,498 27
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Singapore ...	25,035 95
PENANG.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	4,514 86
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	450 87
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads	2,955 26
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	18,042 62
5. Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	1,398 33
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	94 50
7. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally	954 24
8. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	849 29
9. Maintenance of Quay Frontage	8,419 14
10. Reforming natural Roads where necessary	1,371 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Penang ...	39,050 11
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	12,867 91
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	3,986 69
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	966 39
4. Maintenance of Ferries	7,924 29
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	2,679 05
6. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch	...
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	35,850 04
8. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	1,372 37
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,521 27
10. Maintenance of Krian Bund	648 80
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Province Wellesley ...	67,816 81
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths	7,374 65
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Dindings ...	7,374 65
MALACCA.	
1. Re-bottoming Roads where most required	1,971 63
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	551 38
3. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	39,963 19
4. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally	498 03
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Malacca ...	42,984 23
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—S. S. ...	182,261 75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
Acquisition of and Compensation for Land for Railway Extension	477,086 19	...	...	...	477,086 19
Compensation for Land and Fruit Trees, Batu Ferringi Road ...	...	...	...	...	...
Compensation to Owners of Huts on Mount Zion Road ...	485 00	...	...	...	485 00
Compensation for a certain Land at Kallang	860 00	...	...	...	860 00
Purchase of two houses at High Street	46,000 00	...	...	...	46,000 00
Compensation for Land for the new Road from Holland Road to Pasir Panjang ...	183 60	...	...	...	183 60
Land for enlarging Jalan Bahru Vernacular School ...	...	60 00	..	...	60 00
Site for Coolie Lines at Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	...
Site for Coolie Lines at Sungei Kroh ...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Land for Bukit Seraya Watershed	...	12,700 00	...	...	12,700 00
Purchase of House and Land for Quarters for Engineer and Staff of the Railway	...	...	7,000 00	...	7,000 00
	524,614 79	12,760 00	7,000 00	...	544,374 79
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Military Contribution ...	1,409,590 00	...	...	...	1,409,590 00
Balance of Military Contribution for 1902	82,184 91	...	...	...	82,184 91
Payment in respect of Military Contribution for 1901 ..	10,840 82	...	...	...	10,840 82
	1,502,615 73	...	...	...	1,502,615 73
EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888":—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Expenses of Volunteer Force ..	27,304 41	6,526 36	4,316 52	*a* 347 59 *b* 1,368 89 *c* 36 55	39,900 32
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Formation of Reserve of Ammunition	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00
Expenses in Connection with the Volunteer Cadet Corps ...	858 12	...	..	...	858 12
Purchase of Arms, S. V. I. (revote)	...	...	...	*a* 4,058 53	4,058 53
Purchase of Arms Malacca Company S. V. C.	...	...	...	988 62	988 62
	36,162 53	6,526 36	4,316 52	6,800 18	53,805 59
NATIVE STATES:—					
Miscellaneous	749 20	...	...	...	749 20
	749 20	...	...	...	749 20
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
Refund of Revenue	57 87	793 00	3 00	...	853 87
Cost of Coronation Casket ...	2,629 55	...	...	...	2,629 55
Balance of Advance due by the late A. H. Capper now written off to Expenditure	489 77	...	...	...	489 77
Amount of Legal Costs &c incurred in Connection with Mr. Hoyle's case	1,741 94	...	...	...	1,741 94
	4,919 13	793 00	3 00	...	5,715 13

a.—On account of Singapore
b.—On account of Penang
c.—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	$ c.
1. Alexandra Road Police Station, White-washing and Repairing	245 00
2. Analyst's Office, Government, Painting and White-washing	410 00
3. Arab Street School, Repairing and Painting Teachers Quarter's	385 00
4. Beach Road Reclamation, Raising and Maintenance of	2,999 96
5. Botanic Gardens, New building and furniture for Garden Office, library and Herbarium building	6000 00
6. Bukit Timah Bungalow, General repairs, Painting and White-washing ...	400 00
7. Cavenagh Bridge, (on account)	...
8. Central Police Station and Court of Requests, New Administration Block ...	43,996 16
9. Central Police Station, Improving Ventilation of lock-ups	365 58
10. Chinese Protectorate, Repairs to roof	240 00
11. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Renewing furniture	764 80
12. Colonial Secretary's Bunglow, Additional Bathroom	575 21
13. Colonial Secretary's Office, Providing ant-proof cupboards for storing records ...	1,498 49
14. Elgin Bridge, Raising of	260 00
15. Forest Rangers, Quarters at Bukit Timah for	1,000 00
16 Government House, Internal and external white-washing main building ...	1,683 86
17. Government House, General repairs to Guardian's and Orderly's quarters ...	845 00
18. Government House, Renewing decayed timbers in flat roofs of main building ...	1,999 37
19. Government House, Special Services	2,194 98
20. Government Officers, Residences for	16,981 82
21. Hospital, General, Draining and levelling ground at back of European block ...	450 00
22. Hospital. General, Erection of unclimbable wire fence between Servants' Quarters and Hindoo Temple	500 00
23. Hospital, General, Alterations to bedrooms of Nurses' Quarters	500 00
24. Hospital, General, Providing fire-extinguishing apparatus	485 00
25. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, special Repairs to wards and limewashing ...	1,988 22
26. Kandang Kerbau, Conversion of old Lunatic Asylum into quarters for Dressers ...	4,000 00
27. Kranji Police Station	120 05
28. Labrador Villa, Renewing bathing "pagar"	287 00
29. Light-house, Pulau Pisang, Special Services	594 40
30. Light-house, Raffles, Special Services	1,084 97
31. Lunatic Asylum, Erection of a new Ward for male patients at Pasir Panjang ...	3,390 25
32. Lunatic Asylum, Alteration to workshed latrine ...	240 00
33. Lunatic Asylum, Painting and white-washing &c., to all buildings	4,718 80
34. Marine Department, Erection of quarters at Pulau Brani for Engineer .	3,427 08
35. Marine Department, Additional accommodation to Signal Sergeant's quarters at Fort Canning	1,100 00
36. Marine Police Station, New	...
37. Nassim Hill Bungalow, General Repairs, Painting and White washing ...	1,994 61
38. Official Assignee's Office, Accommodation for forms and records	...
39. One Fathom Bank Light, Improvement of (on account)	147 20
40. Po Leung Kuk Buildings, Construction of covered way between cook house and Ward No: 1	199 72
41. Post Office, General, Erection of Shelves to hold official records	220 00
42. Prison, Criminal, Special Services	1,798 75
43. Prison, Criminal, Five additional quarters for sub-warders	2,000 00
44. Prison, Criminal, Quarters of Inspector of Prisons, General repairs ...	800 00
45. Prison, Criminal, Special repairs to cell locks and purchase of new master keys ...	1,319 50
46. Prison, Criminal, European Warder's Quarters, Overhauling and Repairing ...	8,732 44
47. Prison, Criminal, Replacing open brickwork at end of halls with iron grating ...	1,185 00
48. Prison, New Civil, Adding Verandahs to Warders' Quarters	840 00
49. Prison Cells, Converting partitions to brickwork (on account)	1,476 22
50. Public Buildings, Sanitary Improvements to	998 44
51. Reclamation and Mole near Post Office (on an estimate of $125,000) ...	53,996 81
52. Rochore Police Station, Renewing floor of married quarters	340 00
53. St. Andrew's Cathedral, External Painting	422 00
54. St. Andrew's Cathedral, Replacing present punkah ropes with wire	382 00
55. Seletar Bungalow, Renewing bathing "pagar"	479 83
Carried forward ...	183,063 55

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	183,063 55
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
56. Singapore River, Maintenance and Working of a Dredger for	7,999 70
57. Singapore River, Steam launch and Hopper barges for Dredger	31,563 91
58. Singapore Volunteer Corps, Quarters for Sergeant Major	1,050 00
59. Store, P. W. D., Renewing fencing on north boundary	365 00
60. Store, P. W. D., Additional accommodation	2,000 00
61. Singapore River near Mount Zion, Contribution on completion of improvements in accordance with plans furnished to Government	...
62. Tampinis Creek, Filling up	6,271 25
63. Tanjong Rhu, Crown Land at, Construction of Pere Perdu wall and fence ...	1,490 00
64. Teachers' Training School, &c., at New Bridge Road in lieu of Cross Street Schools, construction of (on account)	20,000 00
Magazine for Detonators at Tanah Merah	750 00
Dredging Singapore River and removing rocks near entrance	1,833 34
Cost of Extending Water Service at Christmas Island	1,037 04
Erection of a suitable building &c., for the Disinfector at St. John's Island ...	3,142 97
Raising the wall of the New Civil Prison	597 38
Fort Canning, New Light-House at (revote)	44,241 08
Magistrates Court, Alterations to (revote)	4,640 00
Telok Ayer Reclamation, Completion of (revote)	5,037 12
Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police (revote) ...	3,363 39
Erection of two Temporary Wards at St. John's Island	700 00
Additions and Improvements to Immigration Depôt at Negapatam	574 47
Erection of two temporary buildings at Cross Street School	2,607 67
Erection of a temporary building for the Chief Police Officer	3,258 45
Erection of Quarters for the Crew of the new Fort Canning Light	3,059 22
Trestle beds for the Quarantine Station at St. John's Island	600 00
Additions to and improvement of the accommodation at the Quarantine Station St. John's Island	39,041 85
Replacing a concrete or cement floor for the Observation Ward at St. John's Island ...	800 00
Re-erection of 3 Attap Sheds for the Quarantine Station at St. John's Island ...	880 67
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Singapore ...	369,968 06
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
PENANG.	
1. Police Stations, Wooden fence around bathing places to be replaced with iron (Final vote on an estimate of $2,654)	1,150 00
2. Balik Pulau, Quarters for three Subordinate Officers (two Interpreters and one Shroff) at	5,776 00
3. Balik Pulau, Police Station, Inspector's Office at	304 00
4. Balik Pulau, Police Station, Enlarging lock-up at	635 00
5. Carnarvon Street Vernacular School, Enlarging	719 50
6. Chowrasta, Government Buildings at, Re-arranging and improving drainage of ...	575 00
7. Chowrasta, Vernacular Girls' School, Construction of	3,757 39
8. Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Special Repairs to	6,368 46
9. Female Leper Ward, Removal of, from General Hospital Compound to Quarantine Camp, Perak Road, (including purchase of site)	9,999 72
10. Glugor and Batu Uban Vernacular Schools, Tile roofing	770 00
11. Government Offices, Special Repairs to	1,995 01
12. Government Offices, Extension of (Final Vote)	10,976 43
13. Government Offices, Present Post Office, Alteration and Additions to ...	1,970 06
14. Hill Bungalow, Governor's, Special Repairs to	4,972 42
15. Hospital, General, Receiving Room for Casualties	490 00
16. Hospital, General, Erection of six new Servants' Quarters	1,400 00
17 Hospital, Pauper, Grounds under Wards Nos: 8, 9 and 10 to be rendered in Cement ...	1,523 43
18. Hospital, Pauper, Incinerator required	300 00
Carried forward ...	53,662 42
Carried forward ...	369,968 06

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*	
Special Services,—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	369,968 06
PENANG,—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	53,662 42
19. Hospital, Pauper, Quarters for Dressers (2 men)	2,433 03
20. Hospital, Pauper, Special Repairs to	1,499 47
21. Hospital, General, European Female Ward, Partition between 1st and 2nd Class Wards and a partition to divide 1st Class into two rooms	281 35
22. Hospital, Lock, Special Repairs to	999 22
23. Pier, Completion of	14,729 15
24. Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, Observation Ward (formerly Hospital Ward) Enlarging windows of, and providing small kitchen for	340 50
25. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, New Reservoir	4,986 52
26. Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum Wards, Grading and turfing ground round ...	499 11
27. Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, new Servants' Quarters, Surface drains and latrines at ...	499 68
28. Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, Verandahs of Wards, Renewing in stone ...	1,489 53
29. Pulau Tikus Police Station, Special Services to (out-houses)	794 35
30. Pulau Rimau, Light house, New light for	...
31. Pulau Rimau, Lascars' Quarters, Verandah for	690 00
32. Prison, Criminal, Special Repairs to	981 55
33. Reclamation, New, Erection of goods sheds on	2,493 14
34. Reclamation, North of Iron Pier, (Final vote on an Estimate of $157,764) ...	49,532 16
35. Residency, Special Repairs to	999 26
36. Supreme Court, new (Final Vote)	41,737 54
37. Sungei Penang Reclamation	6,450 41
38. Sungei Rusa Vernacular School, Enlarging	1,231 54
39. Teluk Bahang Police Station, Retaining Wall at	749 20
40. Veterinary Surgeon, Government, Mortuary for *Post Mortem* Examination of Cattle ...	1,499 99
Drill Hall for Penang Volunteers	81 20
Duplicating Telegraph Line along Railway from Prai to Parit Buntar ...	261 91
New Wheels and Axles for Penang Tramways	6,778 61
Repairs to Marine Boat Shed	930 98
Purchase of second hand Tramway Rails	911 77
Supply of Floating Fenders Gangways &c. for the new Iron Pier	1,353 49
Permanent Hand power Crane for Pier	42 58
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH.	
1. Aur Garding Police Station, Two more Married Quarters for	762 34
2. Butterworth, District Office, Special Repairs to	899 96
3. Butterworth, Quarters for Assistant Saperintendent of Police at, Special Repairs to ...	499 47
4. Butterworth, Quarters for P. W. D. Fitter at	887 17
5, Butterworth, Crown Land at, Reclaiming	9,994 50
6. Butterworth, Hospital, New Female Ward	1,993 70
7. Butterworth, Hospital, Remodelling Female Latrines	298 91
8. Bukit Mertajam Hospital, New Latrines for	495 00
9. Bukit Mertajam Market, New	...
10. Bukit Mertajam, Improvement of Water Supply	7,700 54
11. Jalan Bahru, Post and Telegraph Office (a small Office to be added to Police Station) ...	499 89
12. Jalan Bahru Vernacular School, Enlarging	1,996 18
13. Muda Bund Coolie Lines, Renewing	600 00
14. Pulau Mertajam Vernacular School, Enlarging	893 73
15. Simpang Ampat Police Station, Pound	347 20
16. Sungei Kreh Coolie Lines, Reconstruction of	1,000 00
17. Sungei Ma'mandin, Improvement of land at (under Land Improvement Ordinance of 1901)	4,288 76
Carried forward ...	232,097 04
Carried forward ...	369,968 06

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINDS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	369,968 06
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.	
Brought forward ...	232,097 04
1. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Raising Dam and improving Water Supply (1st Vote on an estimate of $90,000)	10,010 29
2. Bukit Panchor, Quarters for Forest Guard	952 00
3. Nibong Tebal District Office. Special Services to	1,193 50
4. Nibong Tebal, District Officer's Quarters, Reconstructiug drains at ...	495 85
5. Sungei Bakap Hospital, Dressers' Quarters, Enlarging ...	452 00
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Penang and Province Wellesiey ...	245,200 68
DINDINGS.	
1. Beting Luas, Forest Guard's Quarters, Replacing Bertaan-wall with plank ...	149 90
2. Forest Ranger's Quarters...	999 98
3. Gardeners' Quarters, Renewing wall in plank and repairs to doors ...	95 40
4. Interpreters' Quarters, Chinese and Tamil, adding two rooms to	399 95
5. Lumut and Pangkor, Government Buildings at, Repairs to	448 96
6. Lumut and Pangkor. Government Buildings at, Re-attaping	1,098 56
Water Supply, improving (revote)	4,203 28
New Cooly Lines on Lumut-Bruas and Bruas-Sungei Rotau Roads (revote) ...	499 99
Out-houses for Quarters of P. W. D. Overseer and Chiuese Interpreter (revote)	350 00
Ward, New for Infectious Diseases (revote)	420 00
Quarters for additional Forest Reserve Staff (revote)	624 50
Quarters for two Forest Guards, Pangkor (revote)	325 00
Quarters for three Postmen and Light-Keeper, Pangkor (revote) ..	683 20
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Dindings ...	10,298 72
MALACCA.	
1. Alor Gajah, Chinese Interpreter's Quarters	1,459 00
2. Alor Gajah, Special Repairs, Painting, &c., to District Officer's Quarters ...	675 29
3. Ayer Panas Bungalow, Repairs to	735 00
4. Central Police Station, Special Services to	1,000 00
5. Durian Daun Hospital, Reconstruction of one Ward at ...	902 28
6. Durian Daun Hospital, Concreting below Women's Ward at	295 66
7. Jasin, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs to District Officer's Quarters ...	750 00
8 Jasin, Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works at	3,000 00
9. Nyalas to Chabau, Removal of Police Station from, and erection of new Police Barracks	3,756 84
10. Post Office, Furniture for	96 45
11. Post and Marine Offices, Special Repairs, Painting and Colourwashing ...	499 39
12. Pulau Undan Light-house, New roof to quarters at	500 00
13. Practising School in connection with the Malay College, Erection of ...	1,680 00
14. P. W. D. Office, Special Repairs, Painting &c., (including rebuilding stables) ...	799 24
15. Residency, Alterations and Additions to	4,059 70
16. Rest Houses, Furniture for	536 58
17. Remodelling all Latrines in Hospitals	642 92
18. River entrance, Improvement to	6,981 05
19. River, Removal of examination shed and yard for animals and extension of steps on East Bank of	1,000 00
20. Survey Office, Furniture for	200 00
21. Tanjong Kling, Special Repairs to "pagar" at	999 20
22. Telephone Connection from Jasin to Chinchin and on to Chabau	2,339 98
23. Vernacular Schools at Bukit Rambai, Klebang Besar and Limbongan, Erection of ...	1,147 95
Improvements to Durian Daun Hospital (revote)	234 60
Erection of New Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works, Jasin, (revote) ...	1,400 00
Total Public Works, Special Services,—Malacca ...	35,691 13
Carried forward ...	661,158 59

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	661,158 59
RAILWAYS, SINGAPORE.	
Maintenance of Singapore-Kranji Railway	87,693 37
Singapore-Johor Railway (on account of revote)	151,327 20
Survey of Extension to Docks	1,625 00
Erection of new Offices, a Store and Quarters for the Staff	...
Expenses in connection with the construction of a Railway Bridge over the Johor Straits	1,564 65
Total Railways, Singapore ...	242,210 22
MALACCA.	
Expenses in connection with the construction of the Malacca Railway ...	1,882 87
Total Railways, Malacca ...	1,882 87
Grand Total Public Works, Special Services, S. S. ...	905,251 68
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Ayer Raja Road, Metalling to complete	2,996 92
2. Fort Canning, Remetalling approach roads to	989 27
3. Government House Roads and Roads through Government House Domain, Special repairs to	999 78
4. Holland Road, Remetalling one mile	1,093 38
5. Pasir Panjang Road (West Coast Road), Extension of (on account) ...	21,069 87
6. Raffles School Compound, Remetalling Roads in	399 70
7. Reformatory Road, Remetalling 1½ miles of	1,998 70
8. Sepoy Lines Roads, Remetalling	2,000 00
9. Tampinis Road, Remetalling 3¼ miles of	4,497 61
10. Tanjong Katong to Bedoh Road (final vote on an estimate of $57,600 ...	21,599 59
11. Yew Chu Kang Road, Part re-metalling 3½ miles	1,994 49
Survey of Singapore River and taking borings in connection with the raising of the Bridges	5,380 39
Improving the banks of Rochor Canal and Sungei Road	1,040 00
Total Special Services,—Singapore ...	66,959 70
PENANG.	
1. Balik Pulau-Relau Road (Relau side), Metalling half mile of	1,975 65
2. Balik Pulau-Sungei Penang Road, Remetalling one mile of	2,175 00
3. Batu Feringgi Road, Continuation of	5,906 34
4. Bayan Lepas-Sungei Nibong Road, Raising 33 Lines of	2,995 20
5. Bayan Lepas-Sungei Nibong Road Remetalling 1½ miles of	3,952 17
6. Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Masonry	2,670 99
7. Drains in villages, Construction of	465 90
8. Fort Cornwallis Road, Remetalling	499 71
9. General Hospital Road, Remetalling	597 16
10. Hill Roads, Improving	927 70
11. Pauper Hospital Road, Remetalling	498 95
12. Paya Trubong Road, Building 80 feet retaining wall on the side of ...	270 00
13. Relau Road, raising 12 Lines of	1,000 00
14. Relau Road, Remetalling 2 miles of	4,932 49
15. Sungei Nibong-Glugor Road, Remetalling one mile of	2,934 20
Total Special Services,—Penang ...	31,801 46
Carried forward ...	98,761 16

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS,—*Continued.*	
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	$ c. 98,761 16
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Bagan Tuan Kechil-Permatang Pauh Road, Remetalling two miles of ...	3,991 38
2. Bridges, Decayed timber, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	5,356 91
3. Bukit Mertajam-Machang Buboh Road, Remetalling four miles of ...	6,966 46
4. Bukit Mertajam-Kubang Semang Road, Remetalling two miles of ...	2,940 14
5. Drains in villages, Construction of	1,930 35
6. Drain, Station Road, Bukit Mertajam Construction of	1,854 25
7. Drains, Bukit Mertajam, Completing improvements of	3,768 50
8. Gharri Kuchi Road. Bottoming and metalling ¼ mile of	996 33
9. Kreh Bund, New Sluices for (5th vote on an Estimate of $20,000) ...	3,590 88
10. Kubang Semang-Ara Kuda Road, remetalling two miles of	2,946 25
11. Maklom-Aur Gading Road, Remetalling 1½ miles of	2,975 80
12. Nibong Tebal Canal, Piling Bank of	3,498 98
13. Nibong Tebal, Market Street, Regrading drain and metalling road	997 19
14. Parit Buntar Road, Remetalling one mile of	3,999 89
15. Roads, Improvements to	1,000 00
16. Sungei Kechil Road, Bottoming and metalling 1¾ miles of	3,997 87
17. Sungei Kechil Road Remetalling 1¼ miles of	2,499 77
18. Teluk Ipil Road, Remetalling ½ mile of	999 72
Bridge, Sungei Kulim, Reconstruction of (revote)	35 35
Bridge, Sungei Jarak, do (revote)	461 05
Bridge, Lahar Undin, do (revote)	...
Bridge, number 19 Permatang Bindahari Road, Reconstruction of (revote) ...	50 00
Prai Railway Station, Improvements of approches to (revote)	2,013 55
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	56,870 62
DINDINGS.	
Sungei Rotan Road Metalling and constructing Bridges (Third vote on an Estimate of $40.000	9,341 78
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—DINDINGS ...	9,341 78
MALACCA.	
1. Alor Gajah Road, Remetalling where most reqnired between 7th and 18 miles ...	1,342 92
2. Pemban to Ayer Panas corner, Special repairs to road from	2,668 64
3. Bridges, Iron, Construction of stone abutments for	2,659 10
4. Bridges, Decayed wooden, Renewing in iron	2,993 31
5. Bridge near 6¼ mile Jasin Road, Retaining walls to approaches to	496 98
6. Bukit Katil Road. Repairs necessary to make abandoned portion fit for traffic (2⅓ miles)	1,590 05
7. Chohong-Nyalas Road, Regravelling where most required	1,289 27
8. Coast Road at Serkam, Metalling ⅗ mile of	1,475 34
9. Coolies from India, Provision for procuring	...
10. Coolies, Indian, Extra Coolie Lines for	600 00
11. Culverts, Decayed wooden, Renewing in masonary	2,763 79
12. Jasin Road, Metalling where most required between 7th and 13th miles ...	1,616 49
13. Jasin Road, Metalling where most required between 13th and 18th miles ...	1,339 43
14. Jasin-Merlimau Road, Regravelling where most required	1,308 63
15. Jasin Road, Metalling one mile from Kandang Junction	3,560 38
16. Jungle scrub and trees over hanging road sides throughout the Settlement, cutting of (including compensation for fruit trees)	889 60
17. Kandang Police Station, Metalling from Banda Hilir Police Station to ...	285 00
18. Kesang Road, Retaining wall on N. side of (near 20th mile)	943 48
19. Lendu Road, Regravelling where most required	927 00
20. Machap Road. Rebottoming from 14th to 16th mile	1,097 77
21. Main Roads, Improvements of gradients and diversion of	1,653 56
22. Merlimau Road, Metalling where most required between 12th and 14th miles ...	1,270 13
23. Merlimau Road, Metalling one mile with granite in continuation of work provided for in 1902	3,594 83
Carried forward ...	36,365 70
Carried forward ...	164,973 56

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1903.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount,
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	$ c 164,973 56
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	36,365 70
MALACCA,—*Continued*	
24. Quarries, Acquisition of and opening	456 23
25. Rim Road, Regravelling where most required	876 45
26. Selandar-Nyalas Road. Regravelling where most required	1,348 67
27. Sempang Ampat-Jirat Gunjei Road, Regravelling where most required ...	...
28. Sempang Ampat-Lubok China Road, Regravelling where most required ...	1,287 00
29. Sungei Bharu Road, Regravelling where most required ...	...
30. Sungei Bharu to Kwalla Linggi Road, Regravelling where most required ...	...
31. Suburban Roads, Remetalling where most required	715 83
32. Tanjong Kling Road, Remetalling one mile from Town Limit	1,791 95
33. Tebong Road, Metalling for one mile from end of gravelled section ...	894 60
Remetalling Alor Gajah Road Municipal limits to 4th mile where most required ...	1,340 24
Remetalling the Alor Gajah-Pulau Sebang Road	799 65
Remetalling the Alor Gajah Road where most required	1,181 54
Remetalling the Jasin Road 5th and 6th miles	899 29
Metalling from 22½ to 24½ mile Machap-Tebong Road	1,253 24
Remetalling where necessary 22nd to 24th mile Selandar-Nyalas Road ...	800 04
Remetalling where necessary 25th to 27th mile, Selandar-Batang Malaka Road ...	1,030 68
Improvements of gradients and deviation of Main Roads	164 07
Improving cart road between Bukit Duyong and 6th milestone Jasin Road ...	677 89
Total Special Services,—Malacca ...	51,883 07
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, Special Services S.S. ...	216,856 63

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
INTEREST ON LOANS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Interest for the first six months of 1903 on a sum of $300,000 borrowed from the F. M. S. for the purpose of extending the Penang Pier ...	...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
	...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1903.

1. REVENUE, 1902 AND 1903.

2. EXPENDITURE, 1902 AND 1903.

3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1903.

4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1903.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

1902 & 1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Land-Rents	260,314 49	285,342 08	25,027 59	...	*a.*
	Beach-Rents	10,617 99	17,494 09	6,876 10	..	*b.*
	Grazing Lands, &c.	740 77	639 50	...	101 27	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	2,469 71	4,432 92	1,963 21	...	*c.*
	Tin	176 20	585 80	409 60	...	
	Brick-fields, &c.	144 00	198 00	54 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	12,600 71	22,647 16	10,046 45	...	*d.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	4,959 50	5,017 50	58 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	5,770 90	8,862 55	3,091 65	...	*e.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	2,610 00	2,380 00	...	230 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	896 76	1,170 35	273 59	...	
	Miscellaneous	9,213 14	12,857 88	3,644 74	...	*f.*
		310,514 17	361,627 83	51,444 93	331 27	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Goods Sheds Weld Quay ...	4,583 75	6,334 80	1,751 05	...	*g.*
	Public Buildings	9,024 82	14,583 88	5,559 06	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous	1,555 36	102 00	...	1,453 36	*i.*
		15,163 93	21,020 68	7,310 11	1,453 36	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium ...	3,732,000 00	3,732,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits ...	843,600 00	843,600 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	16,270 50	16,856 00	585 50	...	
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	14,729 00	14,659 00	...	70 00	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	12,744 00	12,516 50	...	227 50	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	10,610 00	11,060 00	450 00	...	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	243,716 00	225,470 00	...	18,246 00	*j.*
		4,873,669 50	4,856,161 50	1,035 50	18,543 50	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	614,127 72	504,516 88	..	109,610 84	*k.*
		614,127 72	504,516 88	...	109,610 84	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	151,620 31	164,104 28	12,483 97	...	*l.*
	Do., collected in India	37,456 29	45,545 07	8,088 78	...	*m.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,636 00	2,436 00	800 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ...	920 00	1,212 00	292 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen ...	12,181 23	14,257 48	2,076 25	...	*n.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	3,417 00	4,426 00	1,009 00	...	*o.*
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	9,151 00	11,840 48	2,689 48	...	*p.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,837 00	3,468 00	631 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	10,509 10	11,182 55	673 45	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,955 55	4,094 90	139 35	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	202 00	318 00	116 00	...	
	Miscellaneous	89 60	37 40	...	52 20	
		233,975 08	262,922 16	28,999 28	52 20	
	Carried forward ...	6,047,450 40	6,006,249 05	88,789 82	129,991 17	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1902, AND REVENUE, 1903.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases:*—Singapore, $16,594.54 ; Penang, $1,584.56 ; Malacca, $6,848.49—increase in the Rent Roll owing to issue of New Titles.

b. Increase in Singapore, $6,925. Enhanced rent.

c. Increase in Singapore, $1,724.86, more Granite removed from the Pulo Oobin Quarry.

d. *Increases:*—Singapore, $882.40; Penang, $8,254.57; Malacca, $909.48. The large increase at Penang is due to more permits to fell timber issued at the Dindings.

e. *Principal Increases:*—Penang, $2,592.20; Malacca, $427.45.

f. *Increases:*—Singapore, $595.31 ; Penang, $2,025.10 ; Malacca, $1,024.33.

g. Enhanced rent.

h. *Increases:*—Singapore. $2,627.15; Penang $2,730.55 ; Malacca, $201.36, principally on rent of houses Occupied by Government officials.

i. Decrease in Singapore, the receipts in 1902 represented the rent of Godowns situated on the Tanjong Rhu Property, demolished during 1903.

Decrease in Singapore, $20,310—due to closing of shops. *Increases:*—Penang, $2,034; Malacca, $30.

k. *Decrease:*—Singapore, $62,674.23 ; Penang, $47,797.51. *Increase* :—Malacca, $860.90—larger sales of *Unified* Stamps at the Post Office, *vide* note *a* Post Office and Telegraphs.

l. *Increase* :—Singapore, $9,997.99 ; Penang, $2,143.61 Malacca, $342.37—increase in tonnage of vessels entering and leaving the ports of the Colony.

m. More vessels clearing the ports of India for the east.

n. *Increase* :—Singapore, $1,370.93, Penang, $705.32.

o. *Increase* :—Singapore, $719; Penang, $290.

p. *Increase* :—Singapore, $2,465.48 Penang, $224.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward...	6,047,450 40	6,006,249 05	88,789 82	129,991 17	
6	POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	232,598 32	354,393 48	121,795 16	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	21,544 94	22,249 06	704 12	...	
	Commission on Money Order business	14,681 98	18,765 55	4,083 57	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	34,170 38	26,110 27	...	8,060 11	*c.*
	Telegraph Messages ...	14,679 98	17,000 00	2,320 02	...	*d.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	7,315 62	10,524 45	3,208 83	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous	6,397 80	6,459 17	61 37	...	
		331,389 02	455,501 98	132,173 07	8,060 11	
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Singapore Government Railways ...	559 00	135,485 35	134,926 35	...	*f.*
		559 00	135,485 35	134,926 35	...	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	3,669 77	10,692 39	7,022 62		*g.*
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	97,102 55	92,851 59	...	4,250 96	*h.*
	Police	3,007 16	2,954 23	...	52 93	
		103,779 48	106,498 21	7,022 62	4,303 89	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	14,188 50	13,473 45	...	715 05	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c.	10,446 45	8,767 49	...	1,678 96	*i.*
	Bills of Health	7,500 00	5,865 00	...	1,635 00	*j.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	477 00	422 00	...	55 00	
	Burials Ordinance	300 00	400 00	100 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	21,599 93	18,823 90	..	2,776 03	*k.*
	Consular Fees	133 10	396 27	263 17	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	29,276 85	36,438 45	7,161 60	...	*l.*
	Explosives Ordinance	7,191 09	6,745 33	..	448 76	
	Government Analyst ...	8,598 91	8,089 29	..	509 62	
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,199 00	3,345 20	146 20	...	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	246 00	369 00	123 00	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	26,549 30	29,778 35	3,229 05	...	*m.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	727 00	977 50	250 50	...	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	1,119 00	3,059 00	1,940 00	...	*n.*
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	43,408 41	51,682 39	8,273 98	...	*o.*
	Police Courts including Marine	11,992 63	14,341 22	2,348 59	...	*p.*
	Court of Requests ...	27,867 75	35,136 15	7,268 40	...	*q.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	152 00	348 00	196 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	803 50	894 00	90 50	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	158 00	334 00	176 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,228 00	2,480 00	252 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	3,120 59	4,471 50	1,351 00	...	*r.*
	Petroleum Storage	2,781 00	2,712 00	...	69 00	
	Petroleum Ordinance Fees under ...	...	195 00	195 00	..	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,252 25	3,594 75	342 50	...	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,646 00	1,793 00	147 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	3,445 00	4,990 00	1,545 00	...	*s.*
	Surveyor's Licenses ...	...	180 00	180 00	...	
	Trade Mark Fees	...	17 00	17 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,518 60	1,742 70	224 10	...	
	Miscellaneous	377 56	206 80	...	170 76	
		234,306 33	262,068 74	35,820 59	8,058 18	
	Carried forward, ...	6,717,484 23	6,965,803 33	398,732 45	150,413 35	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1902, AND REVENUE, 1903.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $113,161.38; Penang, $8,040.04; Malacca, $593.74. The Post Offices sell *unified* Stamps now.
b.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $2,537.74; Penang, $1,452.56; Malacca, $93.27.
c.	These receipts come in irregularly.
d.	Due to the increase of the work of the Government Telegraph Department.
e.	Increased number of subscriptions.
f.	The Singapore—Kranji Railway was opened to the Public in 1903.
g.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $7,086.65; Malacca, $195.97. *Decrease*:—Penang, $260.
h.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $2,508.89; Penang. $1,084.40, Malacca, $657.67.
i.	*Decrease*:—Singapore, $2,809.78; *Increase*:—Penang, $1,130.82.
j.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,575; Penang, $60.
k.	The principal decrease is in Singapore, *viz*—$2,630.70.
l.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $5,390.75; Penang, $1,770.85.
m.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $1,927.40; Penang, $857.25; Malacca, $444.40.
n.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $1,701.50; Penang, $238.50.
o.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $7,572.98; Penang, $815.84. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $114.84.
p.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $1,499.87; Penang, $898.42. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $49.70.
q.	Increases in all three Settlements, Singapore, $4,529.25; Penang, $2,127; Malacca, $612.15
r.	Increase mainly at Singapore, $1,331.50.
s.	Increase at Singapore, $1,675.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1902. $ c.	1903. $ c.	Increase. $ c.	Decrease. $ c.	Reference to Remarks.
	Brought forward ...	6,717,484 23	6,965,803 33	398,732 45	150,413 35	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of, S. S.	718 10	480 43	...	237 67	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	4,030 65	5,506 26	1,475 61	...	*a.*
	Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	...	448 55	448 55	...	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,583 00	1,953 00	370 00	...	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,438 06	1,435 48	...	2 58	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ..	65 38	90 73	25 35	...	
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of "The currency Note Ordinance 1899". ...	139,656 35	59,486 56	...	80,169 79	*b.*
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	180 00	182 43	2 43	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S. S.	3,329 64	3,849 16	519 52	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees	1,439 83	1,787 82	347 99	...	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	52,993 07	54,180 17	1,187 10	...	*c.*
	Jasin Road contribution towards upkeep of	100 00	100 00	...	...	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	9 75	...	...	9 75	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,287 13	1,176 98	...	110 15	
	Malay Training College contribution of F. M. S. towards	2,257 23	2,528 02	270 79	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,235 75	1,711 82	476 07	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	49 62	99 24	49 62	...	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,286 04	1,076 52	...	209 52	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	2,051 38	418 43	...	1,632 95	*d.*
	Municipal Contributions	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 26	4,210 26	...	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	3,339 83	4,056 83	717 00	...	
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under	231 05	243 70	12 65	...	
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under	...	417 55	417 55	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,475 01	1,817 00	341 99	...	
	Percentage on Furniture Government Quarters	836 03	860 59	24 56	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	738 90	925 13	186 23	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,046 39	8,765 66	719 27	...	
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone ...	5,954 35	7,433 17	1,478 82	...	*e.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	1,591 20	2,988 30	1,397 10		*f.*
	Sale of Manufactures ...	7,792 76	7,387 12	...	405 64	
	Miscellaneous ...	867 41	802 80	...	64 61	
	Private Water Supply, payments for	6,527 41	6,492 71	...	34 70	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	510 32	757 69	247 37	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	...	5,400 00	5,400 00	...	*g.*
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	11,537 50	29,265 00	17,727 50	...	*h.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	13,520 11	17,930 67	4,410 56	...	*i.*
	Carried forward...	355,429 51	310,805 78	38,253 63	82,877 26	
	Carried forward...	6,717,484 23	6,965,803 33	398,732 45	150,413 35	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1902, AND REVENUE, 1903.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $437.07; Penang, $217.34; Malacca, $821.20.

b. The amount brought to credit in 1902 was for 1900 and 1901 and in 1903 for 1902 and 1903. The initial cost of purchase of Notes was greater at the start.

c. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,479.39; Malacca, $76.15. *Decrease*:—Penang, $368.44.

d. Decrease in number of Statute Immigrants.

e. *Increases*:—Singapore, $897.96; Penang, $580.86.

f. Increased number of prisoners maintained.

g. The amount brought to credit represents two years' expenses.
h. *Increases*:—Singapore, $16,824.60—due to the taking over of the Raffles School; Malacca, $903.

i. Increases in all three Settlements, Singapore, $274.40; Penang, $2,379.56; Malacca, $1,756.60.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,717,484 23	6,965,803 33	398,732 45	150,413 35	
	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	355,429 51	310,805 78	38,253 63	82,877 36	
	Telegraph Lines to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	...	462 00	462 00	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone lines, half-cost of, Up-keep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	4,401 38	6,141 68	1,740 30	..	*a.*
		360,045 89	317,624 46	40,455 93	82,877 36	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,593 56	2,677 54	83 98	...	
	Miscellaneous	684 30	781 61	97 31	...	
	Sale of disused Government Buildings	108 00	3,258 15	3,150 15	...	*b.*
	Sale of the *Horsburgh* ...	2,962 36	...	...	2,962 36	*c.*
		6,348 22	6,717 30	3,331 44	2,962 36	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	33,263 12	54,516 04	21,252 92	...	*d.*
	Profit on Currency Note Issue ...	...	20,490 11	20,490 11	...	*e.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	25,755 43	32,997 31	7,241 88	...	*f.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	14,343 29	925 00	...	13,418 29	*g.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	55,896 18	60 932 12	5,035 94	...	*h.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	7,351 23	2,966 67	...	4,384 56	*i.*
	Miscellaneous	475 54	544 22	68 68	...	
		137,084 79	173,371 47	54,089 53	17,802 85	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	42,882 72	30,299 29	...	12,583 43	*j.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	81 58	68 31	...	13 27	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs S. S.	...	39 70	39 70	...	
	Miscellaneous	3,818 35	5,194 80	1,376 45	...	*k.*
		46,782 65	35,602 10	1,416 15	12,596 70	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	138,324 28	150,938 49	12,614 21	...	*l.*
		138,324 28	150,938 49	12,614 21	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	61,931 95	64,602 19	2,670 24	...	*m.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	286,731 22	243,836 73	...	42,894 49	*n.*
		348,663 17	308,438 92	2,670 24	42,894 49	
	Total ...	7,754,733 23	7,958,496 07	513,309 95	309,547 11	
	Net Increase ...			$203,762 84		

The Treasury, Singapore,
8th August, 1904.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1902, AND REVENUE, 1903.

	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a.	*Increases* :—Malacca, $1540.72, there were some special receipts from the Federated Malay States in 1903 in connection with the Malacca boundary surveys ; Penang, $385.23. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $185.65.
b.	A larger quantity of old building materials sold at Penang to re-erect new buildings.
c.	This item explains itself.
d.	Increase in the receipts in Singapore ; $16,939.16 for interest on monies placed on Fixed Deposit with local banks. Increase on Gold investment, $4,313.76.
e.	New item.
f.	Increase in the receipts for interest on monies placed on deposit at call by the Crown Agent, $9,195.88. Decrease on interest on local Bank accounts $1,954 due to diminished balances.
g.	The Government loans to the Singapore and Penang Municipalities have been repaid.
h.	The profit in 1902 was on coin of the nominal value of $650,000, in 1903 on coin of the nominal value of $550,000, the percentage of profit for the latter year being larger owing to the lower prices of silver.
i.	The profit in 1902 was on coin of the nominal value of $116,440, in 1903 on coin of the nominal value of $47,125.
j.	Depends on the output of Phosphates on which royalty is charged.
k.	Increase on Crown Agent receipt $1,473.25 which includes return by the shipping Agent for rebate on freight.
l.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $776.56 ; Penang, $7,728.82 ; Malacca, $4,108.83.
m.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $6,514. 74 ; Penang, $5,571.47. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $9,415.97. Depends upon the demand for Crown Land.
n.	Decrease in Singapore, $142,894.49—smaller area of Teluk Ayer land sold. Increase at Penang, $100,000 Sale of the Site of Old Post Office.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1902 & 1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	77,326 47	72,281 63	...	5,044 84	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	91,615 02	96,579 72	4,964 70	...	
Cadets	25,714 82	29,099 00	3,384 18	...	
Councils Branch	2,303 43	2,278 26	...	25 17	
Government Printing Office ...	28,838 39	30,286 61	1,448 22	...	
Land Office	45,756 99	46,473 12	716 13	...	
Forest Department	3,466 92	16,285 48	12,818 56	...	
Registry of Deeds	9,034 77	3,446 66	...	5,588 11	
District Officers	40,764 28	47,288 98	6,524 70	...	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,368 13	5,516 46	148 33	...	
Do., Dindings ...	13,296 70	11,259 63	...	2,037 07	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	7,116 68	6,933 61	...	183 07	
Do., Butterworth ...	13,944 34	13,838 41	...	105 93	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	9,700 97	9,795 02	94 05	...	
Do., South, P. W. ...	9,320 96	9,359 92	38 96	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ..	7,931 89	8,102 18	170 29	...	
Do., Jasin ...	6,676 47	6,763 84	87 37	...	
Treasury	65,950 66	67,488 66	1,538 00	...	
Audit Office	35,030 12	37,322 80	2,292 68	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	196,058 55	190,983 82	...	5,074 73	
Chinese Protectorate	50,039 27	51,729 83	1,690 56	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	98,389 52	97,088 55	...	1,300 97	
Light-houses	23,257 65	25,810 61	2,552 96	...	
Colonial Steamer	17,274 15	19,231 57	1,957 42	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	16,538 52	23,739 55	7,201 03	...	
Post Office	128,659 06	140,137 31	11,478 25	...	
Telephone Exchange	2,892 00	3,272 39	380 39	...	
Indian Immigration Department ...	18,115 57	17,377 47	...	738 10	
	1,050,382 30	1,089,771 09	59,486 78	20,097 99	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	67,065 34	65,585 11	...	1,480 23	
Registry	63,480 47	67,491 18	4,010 71	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	35,150 07	37,539 55	2,389 48	...	
Bankruptcy Office	15,811 02	15,820 58	9 56	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	88,522 64	92,502 35	3,979 71	...	
Courts of Requests	20,775 86	23,502 65	2,726 79	...	
Sheriffs' Department	18,350 87	20,585 15	2,234 28	...	
Coroner's do.	900 00	846 00	...	54 00	
	310,056 27	323,872 57	15,350 53	1,534 23	
Ecclesiastical	23,442 38	21,138 14	...	2,304 24	
Education	117,386 64	178,986 64	61,600 00	...	
Medical	216,296 28	224,020 56	7,724 28	...	
Government Analyst	8,107 22	9,793 66	1,686 44	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	14,295 28	15,882 24	1,586 96	...	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	6,231 66	6,200 50	...	31 16	
Police	450,288 30	481,130 06	30,841 76	...	
Prisons	106,233 87	111,527 79	5,293 92	...	
Botanic Gardens	18,944 42	19,205 67	261 25	...	
Railways	...	7,168 44	7,168 44	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,321,664 62	2,488,697 36	191,000 36	23,967 62	
Carried forward ...	2,321,664 62	2,488,697 36	167,032 74	...	*a.*

OF EXPENDITURE 1902 AND EXPENDITURE, 1903.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a The largest increase is in the Education Department due to the taking over by Government of the Raffles Schools, the next is in the Police Department, where there was increased number in the Force. The Forest Department and Post Office also shewed large increases, the former a new Department created and the latter to increased number in the Staff.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,321,664 62	2,488,697 36	167,032 74	...	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	7,687 96	7,069 52	...	618 44	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	20,180 38	17,635 98	..	2,544 40	*a.*
Cadets	1,992 90	2,062 90	70 00	...	
Councils Branch	528 99	982 72	453 73	...	
Government Printing Office ...	12,713 83	15,065 42	2,351 59	...	*b.*
Land Office	25,043 21	19,588 25	...	5,454 96	*c.*
Forest Department	5,363 37	7,495 05	2,131 68	...	*d.*
Registry of Deeds ...	1,062 55	1,095 99	33 44	...	
District Office, Christmas Island	5,350 33	6,746 32	1,395 99	...	*e.*
Do., Bindings ...	4,704 49	26,242 12	21,537 63	...	*f.*
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,895 05	3,455 48	...	439 57	
Do., Butterworth P., W., ...	7,362 03	6,734 90	...	627 13	
Do., Bukit Mertajam P., W., ...	4,854 02	4,637 53	...	216 49	
Do., South, P. W.	6,098 01	6,638 64	540 63	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,351 19	4,627 30	1,276 11	...	*g.*
Do., Jasin ...	2,746 69	2,878 45	131 76	...	
Treasury	37,184 41	218,334 20	181,149 79	...	*h.*
Audit Office	1,695 83	1,795 09	99 26	...	
Public Works & Survey Department	51,493 24	52,957 14	1,463 90	...	*i.*
Chinese Protectorate	2,972 84	2,867 46	...	105 38	
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	51,886 69	41,128 88	...	10,757 81	*j.*
Light-houses	113,885 10	33,551 84	...	80,333 26	*k.*
Colonial Steamer ...	22,972 24	104,883 78	81,911 54	...	*l.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,221 91	1,539 43	317 52	...	
Post Office	203,300 72	205,288 23	1,987 51	...	*m.*
Telephone Exchange	22,172 10	9,404 19	...	12,767 91	*n.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	3,456 98	3,279 08	...	177 90	
Supreme Court,—					
Judges	99 10	100 00	0 90	...	
Registry	6,081 25	6,393 11	311 86	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,707 66	820 02	...	887 64	
Bankruptcy Office	318 95	167 97	...	150 98	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,					
Police Courts	1,817 87	1,936 11	118 24	...	
Courts of Requests ...	1,289 13	1,701 00	411 87	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,663 25	1,338 09	..	325 16	
Coroners' Department ...	6,952 74	7,286 97	334 23	...	
Ecclesiastical	2,621 15	2,676 18	55 03	...	
Education	136,300 37	157,221 52	20,921 15	..	*o.*
Medical	206,602 54	257,302 37	50,699 83	...	*p.*
Government Analyst ...	1,307 18	1,199 60	...	107 58	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	3,250 18	2,769 78	...	480 40	
Police	185,321 14	179,141 05	...	6,180 09	*q.*
Prisons	84,749 93	99,076 70	14,326 77	...	*r.*
Botanic Gardens	18,679 62	19,404 94	725 32	...	
Total Other Charges ...	1,283,939 12	1,546,521 30	384,757 28	122,175 10	
Carried forward ...	3,605,603 74	4,035,218 66	551,790 02	122,175 10	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1902 AND EXPENDITURE, 1903.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. The principal decrease is under Telegrams, *viz.*, $3,936.38. There was an increase of $893.56 under the Colonial Secretary's Office Travelling Allowances.

b. Increase in Purchase of New Type, &c., $1,070.62 and the Purchase of New Engine, $1,250—Special Expenditure in 1903.

c. There were no Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales in 1903, but in the previous year $2,300 was paid, *Principal Decrease*:—Expenses of Work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Singapore, $2,830.69.

d. The increase is inevitable, as this is a new department.

e. The principal increase is under Passage of Officers, &c., *viz*, $3,151.42 and the principal decrease is under Expenses of transfer of Prisoners to Singapore, $813.91.

f. *Principal Increases*:—Purchase of a New Steam Launch, $20,000 (Special); Up-keep of Launch and Boats, $1,085.35.

g. There were some Special Expenditure in 1903, for Forming a Recreation Ground and a Grant to the Recreation Club.

h. *Special items in 1903*:—Expenses in connection with the Reminting of the New Straits Coin, $158,934.03. *Principal Increase*:—Cost of Notes, safes, &c., $24,229.75; Dies for New Adhesive Stamps, $4,606.86. *Principal Decrease*:—New Dies for Impressed Stamps, $5,554.89.

i. *Principal Increases*:—Clearing off of Malacca Arrears of Survey, $1,542.33. *Special items 1903*:—Purchase of four new Theodolites, $684.53; Preparation of new copies of Mukim Maps for Central District P. W. $647.61. *Principal Decrease*:—Pay of Chain-bearers Survey Department, $1,162.59.

j. Decreased Expenditure in Purchase of Wigham Buoys, $12,217.47. Special expenditure in 1903, for Two Iron Beacons &c., to mark position of Cable to P. W. $1,947.50.

k. Special items in 1902. New steamer to replace the *Horsburgh* $87.512.89; Temporary fittings &c., to the Railway Ferry Boat *Johor*, $1,860. Increased expenditure under Fuel and Water for Steam Tender, $2,026.06; Rations and Clothing, $2,019.40. Special item in 1903—Duplicate Wigham Buoy for the Cyrene Shoal, $2,100.

l. Special Expenditure 1903. New Steamer to replace *Sea Belle*, $86,468.73—this item in 1902 was voted under the head of "Light-houses" (see note *k* above). Decreased Expenditure under Fuel and Water, $4,408.76.

m. Principal increased expenditure:—Bounties to Commanders of vessels for Conveyance of Mails $912.46; Expenses in connection with Chinese Sub Post Offices, $848.72; Subsidy for fortnightly Mail Service to Madras for conveyance of Mails to Europe, $7,500. Special Expenditure,—Furniture for General Post Office $500; Cost of Printing Machine, $686.78; Principal decreased Expenditure, Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $10,953.51.

n. Decreased expenditure under Additions to Exchange, $13,249.98.

o. Special Expenditure in 1903:—Purchase of certain Premises adjoining the Free School Penang, $30,000. Decreased Expenditure: Grants for Results, $9,589.19.

p. The Principal Special item in 1903, is for Construction of a Wood Steam Lighter for the Quarantine Camp for which a portion of the cost amounting to $21,472.93 was paid.

q. *Principal Decreases*:—Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $10,643.96; Re-engagement of Police and recruiting charges, $5,443.87. *Principal Increases*:—Special Allowances to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent, $3,270.58; Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, 3,000.67.

r. Increased expenditure under Rations for Prisoners and Warders, $14,447.04; there was also a special item in 1903 for Passages of Warders and their families, $3,109.89, which in previous years were charged to Transport.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,605,603 74	4,035,218 66	551,790 02	122,175 10	
Pensions, &c.	316,016 49	313,420 60	..	2,595 89	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	15,412 75	16,427 71	1,014 96	...	
Transport	15,201 22	19,262 37	4,061 15	...	*b.*
Interest	116,027 46	70,557 81	...	45,469 65	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services . .	87,866 69	155,086 42	67,219 73	...	*d.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	144,211 90	158,348 07	14,136 17	...	*e.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Annually Recurrent	199,801 17	182,261 75	...	17,539 42	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	11,870 05	544,374 79	532,504 74	...	*g.*
Military Expenditure	1,383,830 00	1,502,615 73	118,785 73	...	*h.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	81,392 46	53,805 59	...	27,586 87	*i.*
Native States	718 55	749 20	30 65	..	
Special Expenses	108,182 40	5,715 13	...	102,467 27	*j.*
Total ...	6,086,134 88	7,057,843 83	1,289,543 15	317,834 20	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	1,247,137 73	905,251 68	...	341,886 05	*k.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Special Services	267,461 47	216,856 63	...	50,604 84	*l.*
Interest on Loans	...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	*m.*
Total Expenditure ...	7,600,734 08	8,185,952 14	1,295,543 15	710,325 09	
Net Increase ...			$585,218 06		

The Treasury, Singapore,
8th August, 1904.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1902 AND EXPENDITURE, 1903

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. There were special items in 1902 *viz*:—Commutation of Annuity to ADRIAN KOEK, $4.233.29, and Arrears of Annuity to ADRIAN KOEK, $2,123.16. *Principal Increase*:—Superannuation Allowances, $3,136.65.

b. *Principal Increase*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $4,135.07.

c. *Decrease*:—Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, $31,075.24,—partly owing to officers on leave in the latter year being on Sterling Salary. *Special items in 1902*:—Loss in Exchange on remittances to India $10,397; Loss on Sale of Government of India 3% Stock of the nominal value of Rs. 349,800, $5,757.90.

d. *Principal Increases*:—Contribution to Victoria Memorial, Singapore, $50,000; Survey of Singapore, $15,308.37; Cost of Survey of Dindings, $7,301.73; Government Share of the expenses of a Bacteriologist, $4,572.31.

e. *Increases*:—Singapore, $11,683.93; Dindings, $1,182.72; Malacca, $2,081.66. *Decrease*:—Penang, $812.14.

f. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $6,522.58; Penang, $8,799.81 Malacca, $4,352.18. *Increases*:—Province Wellesley, $707.56: Dindings, $1,427.59.

g. The principal increase is for Acquisition and Compensation for Land for the Railway Extension on which $477,086.19 was paid during the year. There was also the purchase of two houses at High Street for purposes of extending the Government Printing Office Building costing $46,000.

h. Increased revenue receipts, upon which 20% is payable.

i. The initial cost of the formation of four Companies was included in 1902.

j The expenditure in 1902 for sending the Auxiliary Forces on the occasion of the coronation of His Majesty the King was $58,108.56. There was also a sum of $50,000 paid out in the same year as Contribution towards the enlargement of the Town Hall.

k. The expenditure in the two years was as follows:—

1902	Singapore,	$249,697.31;	Penang and P. W.	$458,381.39.	Malacca	$26,245.24,	Dindings,	$16,655.04.
1903	Do.	369,968.06	Do.	245,200 68.	Do.	35,691.13	Do.	10,298.72.

Railway Expenditure:—
1902, $496,158.75.
1903. 244,093.09.

l. The expenditure in the two years was as follows:—

1902	Singapore	$74,934.83,	Penang and P. W.	$119,541,20,	Malacca,	$60,995.04.	Dindings	$11,990.40.
1903	Do.	66,959.70	Do.	88,672.08	Do.	51,883.07.	Do.	9,341.78.

m. This represents Interest for six months of 1903 on a sum of $300,000 borrowed from the Federated Malay States for the purpose of extending Penang Pier.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1903.	Actual Revenue, 1903.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	256,000 00	285,342 08	29,342 08	...	*a.*
	Beach Rents	17,860 00	17,494 09	..	365 91	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	695 00	639 50	...	55 50	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	1,630 00	4,432 92	2,802 92	...	*b.*
	Tin	500 00	585 80	85 80	...	
	Brick-fields, &c. ...	144 00	198 00	54 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	12,400 00	22,647 16	10,247 16	...	*c.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	5,700 00	5,017 50	...	682 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,600 00	8,862 55	4,262 55	...	*d.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	2,850 00	2,380 00	..	470 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	780 00	1,170 35	390 35	...	
	Miscellaneous	9,000 00	12,857 88	3,857 88	...	*e.*
		312,159 00	361,627 83	51,042 74	1,573 91	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Goods Sheds Weld Quay ...	5,400 00	6,334 80	934 80	...	
	Public Buildings	11,960 00	14,583 88	2,623 88	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	170 00	102 00	...	68 00	
		17,530 00	21,020 68	3,558 68	68 00	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	3,732,000 00	3,732,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits	843,600 00	843,600 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	16,400 00	16,856 00	456 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Opium-shops ...	14,950 00	14,659 00	...	291 00	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit-shops ...	13,380 00	12,516 50	...	863 50	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses	11,000 00	11,060 00	60 00	...	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	244,780 00	225,470 00	.	19,310 00	*g.*
		4,876,110 00	4,856,161 50	516 00	20,464 50	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	496,000 00	504,516 88	8,516 88	...	*h.*
		496,000 00	504,516 88	8,516 88	...	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	156,550 00	164,104 28	7,554 28	...	*i.*
	Do., collected in India	32,000 00	45,545 07	13,545 07	...	*j.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,650 00	2,436 00	786 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ..	620 00	1,212 00	592 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen ...	12,200 00	14,257 48	2,057 48	...	*k.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	3,300 00	4,426 00	1,126 00	...	*l.*
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	8,500 00	11,840 48	3,340 48	...	*m.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,880 00	3,468 00	588 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	10,670 00	11,182 55	512 55	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,885 00	4,094 90	209 90	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	140 00	318 00	178 00	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	45 00	37 40	...	7 60	
		232,440 00	262,922 16	30,489 76	7 60	
	Carried forward ...	5,934,239 00	6,006,249 05	94,124 06	22,114 01	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1903.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $17,411.30; Penang, $1,366.70; Malacca, $10,564.08—due to the issue of fresh Titles and efficient collection.
b.	The principal excess is in Singapore *viz.*, $2,536.92 from more permits issued than estimated.
c.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $493.82; Penang, $9,144.57; Malacca $608.77. More permits to fell timber issued at the Dindings.
d.	*Excesses* :—Singapore. $40, Penang, $2,886.05; Malacca, $1.336.50. Increase in receipts for Search at Penang; at Malacca more fees under Transfers and Mortgages.
e.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $729.49; Penang, $1,767.32; Malacca, $1,361.07.
f.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,172.82; Penang, $96 21; Malacca, $354.85. The excess in Singapore is for rent from the newly acquired property at Tanjong Rhu.
g.	The deficit in Singapore, *viz.*, $20,318; is due to the closing of four Shops, and one relet at a reduced rent. Excess at Penang, $1 008.
h.	*Excesses:*—Penang, $25,917.78; Malacca, $2,079.82 *Deficiency* :—Singapore, $19,480.72. This deficit is mainly due to the Public obtaining *unified* stamps from the Post Office instead of from the Stamp Office.
i.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $5,981.55; Penang, $1,187.86; Malacca, $384.87—due to the increase in tonnage.
j.	Large collections in India from more vessels clearing for the East.
k.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,269.70; Penang, $787.78.
l.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $832; Penang, $294.
m.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $3,250.48; Penang, $90

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1903.	Actual Revenue, 1903.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward	5,934,239 00	6,006,249 05	94,124 06	22,114 01	
6	POSTOFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	234,450 00	354,393 48	119,943 48	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	21,450 00	22,249 06	799 06	...	
	Commission on Money Order Business	11,400 00	18,765 55	7,365 55	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	14,000 00	26,110 27	12,110 27	...	*c.*
	Telegraph Messages	20,000 00	17,000 00		3,000 00	*d.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	9,400 00	10,524 45	1,124 45	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous ...	6,800 00	6,459 17	...	340 83	
		317,500 00	455,501 98	141,342 81	3,340 83	
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Singapore Government Railways ...	40,000 00	135,485 35	95,485 35	...	*f.*
		40,000 00	135,485 35	95,485 35	...	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	1,500 00	10,692 39	9,192 39	...	*g.*
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	101,225 00	92,851 59	...	8,373 41	*h.*
	Police	3,000 00	2,954 23	...	45 77	
		105,725 00	106,498 21	9,192 39	8,419 18	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	14,250 00	13,473 45	...	776 55	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c	12,700 00	8,767 49	...	3,932 51	*i.*
	Bills of Health	6,950 00	5,865 00	...	1,085 00	*j.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	457 00	422 00	...	35 00	
	Burials Ordinance	400 00	400 00	...	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	20,000 00	18,823 90	...	1,176 10	*k.*
	Consular Fees	150 00	396 27	246 27	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	29,150 00	36,438 45	7,288 45	...	*l.*
	Explosives Ordinance	8,250 00	6,745 33	...	1,504 67	*m.*
	Government Analyst	9,750 00	8,089 29	...	1,660 71	*n.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,520 00	3,345 20	...	174 80	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	330 00	369 00	39 00	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	25,150 00	29,778 35	4,628 35	...	*o.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	600 00	977 50	377 50	...	
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of	1,550 00	3,059 00	1,509 00	...	*p.*
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	37,550 00	51,308 05	13,758 05	...	*q.*
	Do., in Cash	250 00	374 34	124 34	...	
	Police Court including Marine ...	10,475 00	14,341 22	3,866 22	...	*r*
	Court of Requests	28,680 00	33,189 15	4,509 15	...	
	Do., in Cash	950 00	1,947 00	997 00	...	
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	150 00	348 00	198 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	950 00	894 00	...	56 00	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	170 00	334 00	164 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,200 00	2,480 00	280 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	3,400 00	4,471 50	1,071 50	...	*s.*
	Carried forward ...	217,982 00	246,637 49	39,056 83	10,401 34	
	Carried forward ...	6,397,464 00	6,703,734 59	340,144 61	33,874 02	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1903.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Excess in Singapore, $112,353.20; principally from larger sales of *unified* Stamps, There were also excess es at Penang and Malacca, $7,351.47; and $238.81 respectively.

b. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $5,832.22; Penang, $1,427.14; Malacca, $106.19.

c. No accurate estimate can be framed for this item, as the receipts come in irregularly.
d. Over-estimated.
e. Under-estimated.

f. The amount placed on the estimate was for the Rent of the Singapore-Kranji Railway, but the receipts were collected departmentally.

g. The excess is mainly in Singapore, $9,136.42—due to a Bail bond for $10,000 estreated.
h. *Deficiencies*:—Singapore $8,566.97; Malacca; $787.65 *Excess*:—Penang, $981.21.

i. *Over-estimate*:—Singapore, $4,894.90. *Under-estimate*:—Penang, $962.39.
j. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $965; Penang, $120.

k. *Deficiencies*:—Singapore, $2,051.70; Malacca, $128. *Excess*;—Penang, $1,003.60.

l. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $4,899.10; Penang, $2,539.35. *Deficit*:—Malacca, $150.
m. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,575; Malacca, $150. *Under-estimate*:—Penang, $220.33.
n. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,037.71; Penang, $623.

o. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,144.30; Penang, $1,977.25; Malacca, $506.80.

p. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,368; Penang. $141.

q. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $12,114.15; Penang, $1,858.90. *Over-estimates*:—Malacca, $214.90.

r. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $2,620.97; Penang, $1,235.25; Malacca, $10.

s. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $1,110.50. *Over-estimate*:—Penang, $39.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1903.	Actual Revenue, 1903.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,397,464 00	6,703,734 59	340,144 61	33,874 02	
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.* *Brought forward* ...	217,982 00	246,637 49	39,056 83	10,401 34	
	Petroleum Storage	3,390 00	2,712 00	...	678 00	
	Petroleum Ordinance, Fees under...	200 00	195 00	...	5 00	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,350 00	3,594 75	244 75	.	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,710 00	1,793 00	83 00	..	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	3,100 00	4,990 00	1,890 00	...	*a*
	Surveyors, Licenses	...	180 00	180 00	...	
	Trade Mark Fees	...	17 00	17 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance .	1,575 00	1,742 70	167 70	...	
	Miscellaneous	165 00	206 80	41 80	...	
		231,472 00	262,068 74	41,681 08	11,084 34	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Govt. Schools, Sale of S.	550 00	480 43	...	69 57	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	4,500 00	5,506 26	1,006 26	...	*b.*
	Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	...	448 55	448 55	...	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,550 00	1,953 00	403 00	...	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,435 48	...	4 52	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	100 00	90 73	...	9 27	
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Currency Note Ordinance 1899	61,000 00	59,486 56	...	1,513 44	*c.*
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	145 00	182 43	37 43	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of	3,750 00	3,849 16	99 16	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,300 00	1,787 82	..	512 18	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	54,400 00	54,180 17	...	219 83	
	Jasin Road, Contribution towards upkeep of, ...	100 00	100 00	...	..	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of, ...	25 00	...	.	25 00	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,050 00	1,176 98	126 98	...	
	Malay Training College, Contribution of Federated Malay States towards	2,000 00	2,528 02	528 02	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	800 00	1,711 82	911 82	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	60 00	99 24	39 24	...	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,300 00	1,076 52	...	223 48	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	3,000 00	418 43	...	2,581 57	*d.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	4,210 26	0 26	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved	4,062 00	4,056 83	...	5 17	
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under,	250 00	243 70	.	6 30	
	Ordinance II of 1901 Charges under	...	417 55	417 55	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,600 00	1,817 00	217 00	...	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters,	840 00	860 59	20 59	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	500 00	925 13	425 13	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of...	7,805 00	8,765 66	960 66	...	
	Postal Services Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00		...	
	Prisons - Breaking Stone ...	6,200 00	7,433 17	1,233 17	...	*e.*
	Carried forward ...	237,777 00	239,481 49	6,874 82	5,170 33	
	Carried forward ...	6,628,936 00	6,965,803 33	381,825 69	44,958 36	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1903.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $2,045 ; Malacca, $30. *Over-estimated*:—Penang, $185.
b.	*Excesses*:—Penang, $555.17 ; Malacca, $642.02. *Deficiency*:—Singapore, $190.93.
c.	Rent of the Currency Note Reserve vault is not now charged for.
d.	Fewer statute immigrants.
e.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $469.55 ; Penang, $763.62.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1903.	Actual Revenue, 1903.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,628,936 00	6,965,803 33	381,825 69	44,958 36	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	237,777 00	239,481 49	6,874 82	5,170 33	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	2,200 00	2,988 30	788 30	...	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	7,310 00	7,387 12	77 12	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	755 00	802 80	47 80	...	
	Private Water Supply, Payments for	4,250 00	6,492 71	2,242 71	...	*a.*
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures,	750 00	757 69	7 69	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	3,000 00	5,400 00	2,400 00	...	*b.*
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	32,000 00	29,265 00	...	2,735 00	*c.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	14,800 00	17,930 67	3,130 67	...	*d.*
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	231 00	462 00	231 00	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, half cost of, upkeep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	2,820 00	6,141 68	3,321 68	...	*e.*
		306,408 00	317,624 46	19,121 79	7,905 33	
11	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,500 00	2,677 54	177 54	...	
	Sale of Disused Government Buildings	100 00	3,258 15	3,158 15	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	595 00	781 61	186 61	...	
		3,195 00	6,717 30	3,522 30	...	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	22,900 00	54,516 04	31,616 04	...	*g.*
	Profit on Currency Note Issue ...	50,000 00	20,496 11	...	29,509 89	*h.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	10,500 00	32,997 31	22,497 31	...	*i.*
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	925 00	925 00	...	...	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	50,000 00	60,932 12	10,932 12	...	*j*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	9,000 00	2,966 67	...	6,033 33	*k.*
	Miscellaneous	420 00	544 22	124 22	...	
		143,745 00	173,371 47	65,169 69	35,543 22	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	77,975 00	30,299 29	...	47,675 71	*l*
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	100 00	68 31	...	31 69	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	50 00	39 70	...	10 30	
	Miscellaneous	3,610 00	5,194 80	1,584 80	...	*m.*
		81,735 00	35,602 10	1,584 80	47,717 70	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	146,430 00	150,938 49	4,508 49	...	*n.*
		146,430 00	150,938 49	4,508 49	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	22,000 00	64,602 19	42,602 19	...	*o.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	350,000 00	243,836 73	...	106,163 27	*p.*
		372,000 00	308,438 92	42,602 19	106,163 27	
	Total ...	7,682,449 00	7,958,496 07	518,334 95	242,287 88	
	Net Excess ...			$276,047 07		

The Treasury, Singapore,
8th August, 1904.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1903

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a, The principal excess was at Malacca, *viz.*, $2,038.83 due to more water service laid to houses for domestic purposes.

b. The excess was for management in respect of 1902, which was not brought to credit in that year.

c. *Deficit*, Singapore, $3,941.—Over-estimate on the Fees from the Raffles' Schools. *Excess*:—Malacca, $1,206.

d. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $278.50; Penang, $2,583.50; Malacca, $268.67.

e. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $1,408.76; Penang, $495.14; Malacca, $1,507.78.—Special disbursement by F. M. S. in connection with the Malacca-Boundary surveys.

f. Under-estimated.

g. Under-estimated.

h. Over-estimated:—No investments have been made since February, 1903.

i. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $9,856.98; Penang, $895.45 there being larger Cash Balances than were anticipated; there was also $11,744.88 credited by the Crown Agents on money deposited at call in England at bank rates varying.

j. Under-estimated—the estimate was based on the percentage of profit made in 1902, but, it realised at a higher percentage from lower prices of silver and higher rate of exchange.

k. Less amount of coin issued on which profit was brought to credit.

l. *Over-estimated*:—The principal item of receipt is Royalty on Phosphates, the amount of which is checked by the Crown Agents.

m. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $325.43; Malacca, $209.99; the receipts by the Crown Agents comprising principally of rebate on freight was $1,700.03. *Deficiency*:—Penang, $650.65.

n. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $700.85; Penang, $6,396.41. *Over-estimated*:—Malacca, $2,588.77.

o *Excesses*:—Singapore, $23,631.39; Penang, $9,561.74; Malacca, $9,409.06.

p. The deficit in Singapore of $106,163.27 is due to a smaller area of Teluk Ayer land sold than estimated.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Civil:—					
The Governor	77,344 00	72,281 63	...	5,062 37	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	99,358 00	96,579 72	...	2,778 28	
Cadets	32,495 00	29,099 00	...	3,396 00	
Councils Branch	2,324 00	2,278 26	...	45 74	
Government Printing Office ...	30,653 00	30,286 61	...	366 39	
Land Office	48,783 00	46,473 12	...	2,309 88	
Forest Department	16,213 00	16,285 48	72 48	...	
Registry of Deeds	3,456 00	3,446 66	...	9 34	
District Officers	44,972 00	47,288 98	2,316 98	...	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,721 00	5,516 46	...	204 54	
District Office, Dindings ...	11,358 00	11,259 63	...	98 37	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	7,080 00	6,933 61	...	146 39	
Do., Butterworth ...	14,016 00	13,838 41	...	177 59	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	9,816 00	9,795 02	...	20 98	
Do., South, P. W. ...	9,408 00	9,359 92	...	48 08	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	8,316 00	8,102 18	...	213 82	
Do., Jasin ...	6,876 00	6,763 84	...	112 16	
Treasury	70,453 00	67,488 66		2,964 34	
Audit Office	36,523 00	37,322 80	799 80	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	217,483 00	190,983 82	...	26,499 18	
Chinese Protectorate	55,223 00	51,729 83	...	3,493 17	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	102,355 00	97,088 55	...	5,266 45	
Light-houses	27,138 00	25,810 61	...	1,327 39	
Colonial Steamer	18,808 00	19,231 57	423 57	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	24,925 00	23,739 55	...	1,185 45	
Post Office	146,103 00	140,137 31	...	5,965 69	
Telephone Exchange	3,432 00	3,272 39	...	159 61	
Indian Immigration Department ..	17,489 00	17,377 47	..	111 53	
	1,148,121 00	1,089,771 09	3,612 83	61,962 74	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	78,705 00	65,585 11	...	13,119 89	
Registry	67,115 00	67,491 18	376 18	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	37,479 00	37,539 55	60 55	...	
Bankruptcy Office	16,590 00	15,820 58	...	769 42	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	97,402 00	92,502 35	...	4,899 65	
Courts of Requests	24,075 00	23,502 65	...	572 35	
Sheriffs' Department	20,325 00	20,585 15	260 15	...	
Coroner's Department	900 00	846 00	...	54 00	
	342,591 00	323,872 57	696 88	19,415 31	
Ecclesiastical	23,651 00	21,138 14	...	2,512 86	
Education	188,985 00	178,986 64	...	9,998 36	
Medical, ...	240,102 00	224,020 56	...	16,081 44	
Government Analyst	9,657 00	9,793 66	136 66	..	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	18,327 00	15,882 24	...	2,444 76	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	6,322 00	6,200 50	...	121 50	
Police	560,150 00	481,130 06	...	79,019 94	
Prisons	117,206 00	111,527 79	...	5,678 21	
Botanic Gardens	21,060 00	19,205 67	...	1,854 33	
Railways	...	7,168 44	7,168 44	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,676,172 00	2,488,697 36	11,614 81	199,089 45	
Carried forward ...	2,676,172 00	2,488,697 36	..	187,474 64	*a*

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1903.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.

a. As will be seen from the column of Excesses and Savings, the main Saving is under **Police.**

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,676,172 00	2,488,697 36	...	187,474 64	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	7,962 00	7,069 52	...	892 48	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	19,229 00	17,635 98	...	1,593 02	*a.*
Cadets	6,000 00	2,062 90		3,937 10	*b*
Councils Branch	724 00	982 72	258 72	...	
Government Printing Office ...	13,324 00	15,065 42	1,741 42	...	*c.*
Land Office	28,427 00	19,588 25	...	8,838 75	*d.*
Forest Department	15,066 00	7,495 05	...	7,570 95	*e*
Registry of Deeds	199 00	1,095 99	896 99	...	
District Office, Christmas Islands ...	3,906 00	6,746 32	2,840 32	...	*f.*
Do., Dindings ...	25,040 00	26,242 12	1,202 12	...	*g*
Do., Balik Pulau ..	3,852 00	3,455 48	...	396 52	
Do, Butterworth, P. W.	7,612 00	6,734 90	...	877 10	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	5,419 00	4,637 53	...	781 47	
Do., South, P. W. ...	7,091 00	6,638 64	..	452 36	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	4,242 00	4,627 30	385 30	...	
Do., Jasin ...	3,066 00	2,878 45	...	187 55	
Treasury	46,861 00	218,334 20	171,473 20	...	*h.*
Audit Office	1,759 00	1,795 09	36 09	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	62,236 00	52,957 14	...	9,278 86	*i.*
Chinese Protectorate	3,579 00	2,867 46	...	711 54	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	36,799 00	41,128 88	4,329 88	...	*j.*
Light-houses	32,325 00	33,551 84	1,226 84	...	*k.*
Colonial Steamer	108,396 00	104,883 78	...	3,512 22	*l.*
Government Marine Surveyors ...	1,501 00	1,539 43	38 43	...	
Post Office	192,221 00	205,288 23	13,067 23	...	*m.*
Telephone Exchange	2,500 00	9,404 19	6,904 19	.	*n.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	3,201 00	3,279 08	78 08	...	
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	108 00	100 00	..	8 00	
Registry	6,193 00	6,393 11	200 11	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,472 00	820 02	...	651 98	
Bankruptcy Office	898 00	167 97	...	730 03	
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	2,812 00	1,936 11	....	875 89	
Courts of Requests	1,568 00	1,701 00	133 00	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,673 00	1,338 09	...	334 91	
Coroners' Department	6,729 00	7,286 97	557 97	...	
Ecclesiastical	2,186 00	2,676 18	490 18	...	
Education	143,955 00	157,221 52	13,266 52	..	*o.*
Medical.	219,406 00	257,302 37	37,896 37	...	*p.*
Government Analyst ...	1,486 00	1,199 60	...	286 40	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	3,161 00	2,769 78	...	391 22	
Police	192,406 00	179,141 05	...	13,264 95	*q*
Prisons	86,088 00	99,076 70	12,988 70	...	*r*
Botanic Gardens	19,166 00	19,404 94	238 94	...	
Total Other Charges ...	1,331,844 00	1,546,521 30	270,250 60	55,573 30	
Carried forward ...	4,008,016 00	4,035,218 66	270,250 60	243,047 94	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1903.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Saving* :—Telegrams, Singapore, $972.99.
b. Over-estimated.

c. *Principal Excess* :—Purchase of Printing Paper, &c., $2,833.99. *Principal Saving* :—New Engine, $750.
d. The principal saving was under Expenses of work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Singapore, $6,808.55.
e. *Principal Savings* :—Singapore, Expenses for planting Getah Taban, &c., $1,000; Personal and Transport Allowances, $1,299 13. Penang, Planting of Gutta Percha Trees, $1,374.45. Malacca, Planting of Getah Taban, &c., $834.96.
f. The principal excess was under Passage of Officers, &c., $3,282.55—due to the charge by Admiralty for coal consumed when conveying a Magistrate in a war-vessel to the Island.
g. *Principal Excess* :—under Upkeep of Launch and Boats, $983.68.

h. *Principal Excesses* :—Expenses in connection with the Reminting of the New Straits Coin, $158,934.03; Cost of Currency Notes, $5,323.07

i. *Principal Savings* :—Upkeep of Survey and Expenses under the Registration Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance, Penang, $1,009.43 Preparation of new copies of Mukim Maps for Central District P. W. $352.39 Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department) for the three Settlements, $3,512.71.

j. *Principal Excesses* :—Singapore, Purchase of three Wigham Buoys, $2,679.44; Penang, for Iron Beacons &c., to mark position of the Cable to P. W. $1,947.50; Malacca, Purchase of a New Boiler for the Steam Launch *Alert*, $3,100—these items were not provided for in the estimates. There were small savings on the other items.
k. *Principal Excess* :—Duplicate Wigham Buoy for the Cyrene Shoal, $2,100,—not estimated for. Small savings on the other items.
l. *Principal Savings* :—Fuel and Water, $1,446.04; New Steamer to replace *Sea Belle* (including fittings), $3,131.27. *Principal Excesses* :—Rations and Clothing, $467.85; Ships Stores and Bunting, $1,189.52.
m. *Principal Excesses* :—Contributions to Imperial Post Office, $9.463.41; Subsidy for fortnightly Mail Service *via* India, Penang $5,000. Small savings on the other items.
n. *Excess* :—Additions to Exchange, $8,805.73, not provided for in the estimates. *Savings* :—Replacing Wooden Telegraph Poles with Iron ones, $1,704.04; Maintenance of Exchange, $197.50.

o. Of the items (Special) not provided for in the estimates :—Building Grant to St. Josephs' Institution, $5,000; Grant towards repairing the roof of the Convent Orphanage, $5,000; Purchase of certain Premises adjoining the Free School of Penang, $30,000. Of the Savings, the principal are, Raffles Institution, $8,568.33; Training School in connection with Raffles Girls' School, $8,648. Additional Training Staff for High School, Malacca, $1,000.
p. *Principal Excesses* :—Construction of a Wood Steam Lighter for Disinfector, at Quarantine Station, $21,472.93, not provided for in the estimates; on the Hospitals votes, Lunatic Asylum, $3,372.18; Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, $8,000; Upkeep of Quarantine Station, Singapore, $3,309.31.
q. *Principal Savings* :—Agency for the Suppression of Crime Singapore $3,757.50; Penang, $2,500; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $1,443.39; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, $3,608.68; Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent $1,932.46.
r. *Principal Excesses* :—Miscellaneous Expenses Singapore, $1,590.32; Passages of Warders and their Families, $1,109.89; Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Singapore, $11,824.82. *Principal Savings* :—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Penang, $1,526.14; Renewing Locks to Cell Doors, Singapore, $1,750.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	4,008,016 00	4,035,218 66	270,250 60	243,047 94	
Pensions	310,338 00	313,420 60	3,082 60	...	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	17,331 00	16,427 71	...	903 29	
Transport	5,200 00	19,262 37	14,062 37	..	*b.*
Interest	97,900 00	70,557 81	...	27,342 19	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services ...	191,439 00	155,086 42	...	36,352 58	*d.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	145,772 00	158,348 07	12,576 07	...	*e.*
Roads, Streets, & Bridges, Annually Recurrent	194,025 00	182,261 75	...	11,763 25	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	687,860 00	544,374 79	...	143,485 21	*g.*
Military Expenditure	1,462,663 00	1,502,615 73	39,952 73	...	*h.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	67,900 00	53,805 59	...	14,094 41	*i.*
Native States	1,200 00	749 20	...	450 80	
Special Expenses	...	5,715 13	5,715 13	...	*j.*
Total ...	7,189,644 00	7,057,843 83	345,639 50	477,439 67	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	868,143 00	905,251 68	37,108 68	...	*k.*
Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Special Services	218,000 00	216,856 63	...	1,143 37	*l.*
Interest on Loans	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...	
Total Expenditure ...	8,281,787 00	8,185,952 14	382,748 18	478,583 04	
Net Saving ...			$95,834 86		

The Treasury, Singapore,
8th August, 1904.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1903.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. *Excesses*:—Superannuation Allowances, $2,333.66; Difference of rate for payment of Pensions, $539.02; Police Pensions, $474.87.

b. *Excesses*:—Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $12,656.77; Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, $1,405.60.

c. *Principal Savings*:—Difference of Exchange on Remittance to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, $24,224.54; For Widows and Orphans' Pensions payable in England $218.83; Interest on Court Deposits, $2,639.04.

d. *Principal Savings*:—Cost of Survey of the Dindings, $12,698.27; Survey of Singapore $29,111.17. *Un-appropriated votes*,—Experimental Inoculation of Cattle against Rinderpest, $1,000; Expenses of Suppressing Cattle Disease $500. New book cases for Library, Penang, $500. *Principal Excesses*:—Water Supply to Public Buildings, Singapore and Penang, $1,223.93 Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit, $2,952.10; Miscellaneous, Singapore including payments made by the Crown Agents, $4,681.99.

e. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $13,367.36; Malacca, $640.89. *Savings*:—Penang, $1,403.86; Dindings, $28.32.

f. *Savings*:—Penang, $9,409.89; P. W., $2.273.19; Dindings, $125.35; Malacca, $440.47. *Excess*:—Singapore $485.95.

g. Acquisition of and Compensation for land for Railway Extension shewed a saving of $197,913.81, this is merely a postponement of certain payments in the year. *Excesses*:—Not provided for in the Estimates,—Purchase of two houses at High Street, Singapore, $46,000, Purchase of House and Land for quarters for Engineer and Staff of the Malacca Railways $7,000.

h. Final balance of Contribution in respect of 1902, $29,111.91 and of 1901 $10,840.82. The latter was not paid in 1902.

i. *Savings*:—Expenses of Volunteer Force, Singapore, $13,348; Penang, $6,504.75; Malacca, $146.93. Not provided for in the estimates,—Expenses of Cadet Corps, Singapore, $858.12. Purchase of Arms, for S. V. I., Singapore, $4.058.53; S. V. C., Malacca, $988 62.

j. Not provided for in the estimates, the details will be found in "Expenditure Detailed" Statement No. 4. p.

k. *Net Savings*:—Singapore, $143,027.94; Penang, $60,526.32; Malacca, $10,528.87. *Excess*:—Dindings $7,098.72. There are always a certain number of works estimated for, which it is found impossible to complete within the year, and also a certain number of works not taken up. Of the former there were in Singapore, Raising Elgin Bridge, $29,740; Improvement of one Fathom Bank Light. $59,852.80; Construction of Teachers Training School &c., at New Bridge Road, $30,000, in Penang, Raising Dam &c., Bukit Panchor Reservoir. $29,989.71, and of the latter, Cavenagh Bridge, $50,000; New Marine Police Station, $20,000; Contribution on completion of improvements to Singapore River near Mount Zion, $7,920; Penang, New Market. Bukit Mertajam, $10,000. Railway Expenditure which is also included under the General Head of Works and Buildings, but not provided for in the estimates, for the year, amount to in Singapore, $242,210.22; Malacca, $1,882.87.

l. *Net Saving*:—Penang, $1,598.54; Dindings, $658.22; Malacca, $8,616.93; *Net Excesses*:—Singapore $7,459.70 Province Wellesley, $2,270.62.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1903.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount Collected.	
SINGAPORE.			$	c.
To Balance 31st December, 1902—				
Stock in hand	38,658	29		
Cash at Bankers	57,595	03		
Advances to Officers, &c.	737	06		
	96,990	38		
Less P. C. A. Fund	6,599	32		
	90,391	06		
,, Balance 31st December, 1902, A/C Gas Works	40,542	49		
Rates.			130,933	55
,, Assessment on Houses	837,673	13		
,, Do. on Land	1,858	12		
			839,531	25
Taxes.				
,, Taxes on Private Carriages and Horses	23,412	00		
,, Do. Registered do.	6,571	00		
,, Do. Registered Cattle Carts	19,516	00		
,, Do. Registered Hand Carts	4,498	00		
,, Do. Registered Jinrikishas	81,732	00		
,, Do. Registered Dogs	7,972	50		
			143,701	50
Licences.				
,, Offensive Trades	27,212	81		
,, Registered Public Carriages	791	50		
,, Do. Drivers	738	40		
			28,742	71
Fees.				
,, Slaughter Houses	48,483	60		
,, Cart Registration	708	00		
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer	828	00		
,, Christian Cemetery	2,178	10		
,, Notice and Distress Fees	7,755	00		
,, Building Plans	20,698	23		
,, Depositing Building Materials, &c.	4,032	40		
,, Religious Ceremonies	840	70		
			85,524	03
Rents.				
,, Markets	160,720	00		
,, Town Hall	2,124	37		
,, Houses, Lands and Easements	1,397	57		
			164,241	94
,, Water Supply	...	...	314,492	29
Miscellaneous.				
,, Sale of Poudrette	3,205	89		
,, Do. Night-soil	1,838	48		
,, Do. Stores and Miscellaneous Receipts	2,508	02		
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries	556	46		
Carried forward ...	8,108	85	1,707,167	27

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1903.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	$ c.
President, Secretariat, &c.			
By President—Personal Emoluments and other charges		12,463 16	
,, Secretariat do.		60,328 68	
			72,791 84
,, Town Hall and Municipal Buildings do.		...	2,060 15
,, Dog Registration do.		...	3,344 41
,, H. C. & Jinrikisha Registration do.		...	44,508 90
,, Health Officers do.		...	55,441 76
,, Markets do.		...	10,797 50
,, Slaughter Houses do.		...	30,729 27
,, Cemetery do.		...	3,365 43
,, Fire Brigade do.		...	17,854 04
Engineer's Department.			
,, Personal Emoluments	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	111,307 41	
,, Other Charges		17,034 19	
			128,341 60
,, Roads and Streets (Maintenance and Repairs) ...		...	370,850 30
,, Street Watering		...	14,092 62
,, Bridges		...	4,502 32
,, Store and Workshop		...	2,941 05
,, Conservancy		146,197 62	
Disposal of Refuse		15,896 59	
Poudrette Works and Latrines		24,572 25	
			186,666 46
,, Drainage		...	10,147 97
,, Town Hall and Municipal Buildings		...	10,648 30
,, Public Grounds and Roadside Trees		...	5,377 22
,, Piers and Canals		...	9,310 11
Water Supply.			
,, Impounding Reservoir and Grounds		2,956 55	
,, Filters and Grounds		10,074 11	
,, Pumping Station and Grounds		29,624 79	
,, Mains and Services		15,083 85	
			57,739 30
Disbursements Recoverable.			
,, Roads and Drains		23,955 93	
,, Water (House Services)		40,453 13	
,, Miscellaneous		2,482 02	
			66,891 08
,, Special Services:—			
Roads and Streets (Improvements)		55,608 09	
Jinrikisha Station, Kreta Ayer		15,892 23	
Four New Boilers and Quarters, Pumping Station		30,363 61	
Meter and New Mains		45,914 69	
Night-soil Carts and Dust Cart Stands		544 32	
Christian Cemetery, Laying out portion of Ground		89 00	
			148,411 94
,, Loans, Interests, Repayment and Sinking Fund		...	197,903 35
,, Klang Pumping Account—Pumping expenses during drought in 1902 transferred from Loan Expenditure		...	42,000 00
,, Miscellaneous Services:—			
Contribution to Victoria Memorial Hall		34 000 00	
Police Contribution		48,000 00	
Contribution to Town and Volunteer Band		6,000 00	
Carried forward ...		88,000 00	1,496,756 92

Return of all Local Revenue raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,108 85		1,707,167 27
MISCELLANEOUS.—*Continued.*			
To Fines under Section 324 Municipal Ordinance and under Jinrikisha Ordinance	56,124 06		
,, Interest on C/Account and Fixed Deposits ... $14,714.16			
,, On overdraft Gas Account 4,961.94			
	19,676 10		
,, Reimbursements:—			83,909 01
Formation of Roads, &c.	16,114 27		
Stamp Duty	389 80		
Pipes and Fittings, Water Supply	38,647 36		
Miscellaneous	2,456 95		
			57,608 38
,, Premium on 5% Loan 1902	...		2,814 00
,, Compensation for Land at Municipal Store acquired by Government	129,356 60		
,, Albert Street Extension—Sale of land at Blind Alley ...	819 00		
			130,175 60
,, Stock Account—Value of Stock not previously included in Stock Sheets	...		35,095 28
Total ...			$2,016,769 54

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1903,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	88,000 00	1,496,756 92	
Disbursements Recoverable.—Continued.			
BY MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—*Continued.*			
Donation to Supn. and Provident Fund	15,485 08		
Compassionate allowance to Mr. Moore	600 00		
Medicines, &c., for staff	1,359 75		
Exchange Compensation to Officers on leave	1,549 60		
Quit Rents	279 75		
Auditing Municipal Accounts	6,850 00		
Insurance on Municipal Buildings	2,438 03		
Translations—By-laws, &c.	53 00		
Legal Fees	2,637 20		
Fees on Instituting Process in Police Court	600 00		
Telephones	1,842 77		
Printing for all Departments	7,055 43		
Purchase of Land corner of Syed Ali Road	6,712 08		
		135,462 69	
,, Public Lighting	...	85,272 47	
,, Balance, Surplus Revenue over Expenditure:—			
Stock in hand	57,246 86		
Sundry Debtors	2,567 95		
Municipal Gas Department	57,913 22		
Expenditure temporarily charged to Revenue	24,951 25		
Suspense Account	5,166 82		
	147,846 10		
Cash at Bankers	$151,181 36		
Copper Coin	250 00		
	151,431 36		
		299,277 46	
Total ...		$2,016,769 54	

Statement of the Revenues and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance	...	45,007 82
Rates.		
Houses	173,143 11	
Lands	2,999 15	
General—Water	15,989 65	
		192,131 91
Taxes.		
Private Carriages	11,924 50	
Licensed Carriages	1,201 00	
Licensed Carts	8,754 25	
Jinrikishas	40,318 00	
Dogs	2,821 50	
		65,019 25
Rents.		
Central Market	11,230 00	
Prangin Market	7,728 00	
Chowrasta Market	12,360 60	
Campbell Street Market	13,614 00	
Pitt Street Market	7,940 00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market	1,310 00	
Jelutong Market	1,127 50	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls	600 00	
Town Hall and Esplanade	577 48	
Prangin Ground	4,575 24	
Public Latrines (four)	4,722 70	
Public Baths (five)	1,902 61	
		67,688 13
Special Water Supply.		
Domestic	99,979 34	
Shipping	10,048 28	
		110,027 62
Fees of Office.		
Hackney Carriages	390 75	
Licensed Carts	272 25	
Trade Licences	2,975 10	
Permits and Licences	695 55	
Common Lodging House License Fees	542 60	
Warrants and Notices	4,420 50	
Cemetery	594 50	
Fees for Building Plans	7,400 71	
Removal of Trade Refuse	1,024 00	
		18,315 96
Reimbursements.		
Fittings for Domestic Water Services	20,855 84	
Sanitary Improvements	47,649 24	
Police Court Fees and Fines	5,527 83	
Night soil Pails	49 00	
		74,081 91
Abattoirs.		
Fees and Pen Rents	23,727 83	
		23,727 83
Jinrikisha Department.		
Fines	1,999 15	1,999 15
Carried forward ...	...	597,999 58

Municipality of George Town PENANG, for the year, 1903.—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.
Establishments.		
President and Secretariat	29,985 00	
Engineer's Department	36,605 24	
Health Officer's Department	34,547 14	
Fire Department	4,800 00	
Hackney Carriage Jinrikisha Department	11,811 21	
		117,748 59
Contingencies.		
Secretariat	1,334 68	
Engineer's Department	524 78	
Health Officer's Department	11,043 57	
		12,903 03
Services exclusive of Establishments.		
Expenses in connection with the Registration and Destruction of Dogs	1,222 34	
Expenses in connection with the Registration of Hackney Carriages and Jinrikishas	1,168 86	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plants	1,192 98	
Rent of Quarters for Engine-drivers	192 00	
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines	2,288 57	
		6,064 75
Miscellaneous Services.		
Stationery and Printing	4,701 49	
Advertisements	985 90	
Engagements and Passages from England	2,157 08	
Municipal Contribution towards Provident Fund	5,654 14	
Assessing Charges and House Numbering	130 24	
Auditing Accounts	2,520 00	
Insurance	1,291 66	
Legal Expenses	2,400 00	
Special Legal Expenses	182 00	
Uniforms for Peons	844 57	
Refund of Rates and Taxes	1,795 23	
Contribution towards Town Band	5,000 00	
Expenses in connection with Hearse and Ambulance	364 99	
Interest on Balance of cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores, &c. ...	600 00	
Miscellaneous	2,230 77	
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers	236 09	
Registering Carts	522 23	
Police Court Fees	497 10	
Jinrikisha Stands	1 00	
Maintenance of Clock Tower	446 99	
Furniture for New Offices	1,139 06	
Loss on Exchange	716 21	
Passage of Draftsman to England	450 00	
		34,866 75
Contribution to Government.		
Police Contribution	24,000 00	
		24,000 00
Interest.		
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent	12,500 00	
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent	6,000 00	
Do. $500,000 @ 5 per cent	25,000 00	
Interest on $10,000 @ 4 per cent	400 00	
Carried forward ...	43,900 00	195,583 12

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward ...	597,999 58
Carried forward ...	$597,999 58

Municipality of George Town PENANG, for the year, 1903.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	43,900 00	195,583 12
Interest.—Continued.		
Sinking Fund on Loan $250,000	5,000 00	
Do. $100,000	2,000 00	
Do. $500,000	10,000 00	
		60,900 00
Loans.		
Repayment to Government on a/c of Loan of $40,000	5,000 00	
		5,000 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances.		
P. Rodrigues	280 00	
		280 00
Lighting Town.		
Current Expenses of Lighting	22,289 99	
		22,289 99
Conservancy.		
Scavenging	35,447 06	
Sanitary Improvements	39,891 60	
Purchase and Repairs of Sanitary Pails and Vans	14,813 79	
Street Watering	5,024 66	
		95,177 11
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Coolies for Maintenance of Town Roads	13,818 24	
General Repairs to Town Roads	25,796 98	
Special Repairs to Town Roads	29,962 15	
Coolies for Maintenance of Suburban Roads	4,687 39	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads	7,049 92	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads	8,476 68	
Repairs to Town Drains	997 55	
Making Victoria Street	1,915 90	
Improvements to Street Corners and Purchase of Land therefor ...	8,278 10	
		100,982 91
Town Water Supply.		
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains	2,940 21	
New Mains and Laying	1,993 31	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services	16,231 28	
Special Taps for Water Services	452 12	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works.	4,402 93	
Special District Metering	564 54	
Expenses in connection with proposed Reservoir	2,759 40	
Surveying Instruments	1,079 29	
		30,423 08
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds and Buildings ...	2,294 27	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall	264 73	
Cleansing and Lighting Markets	2,175 44	
		4,734 44
Works and Buildings.		
Repairs to wood and Iron Jetties	1,928 46	
Minor Works	1,998 64	
Current Repairs	2,784 27	
Removal of Night-soil Tanks	1,999 74	
New-site for Night-soil Depôt	6,210 00	
Carried forward ...	14,921 11	515,370 65

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected
		$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	597,999 58
Interest.		
On Bank Account	...	4,861 22
Miscellaneous	...	10,842 35
		613,703 15
Loan Account.		
Balance	...	246,412 24
„ Over draft Chartered Bank	...	59,131 41
		305,543 65
Jinrikisha Deposit Account.		
Balance	...	6,444 00
Deposits made 1903	...	2,165 00
		8,609 00
Miscellaneous.		
Advances to Municipal Officers Refunded	...	1,210 00
„ for Contingent Expenses Refunded	...	260 00
„ to Contractors Refunded	...	11,650 00
Private Works Recharged	...	348 79
Total ...		13,468 79

Municipality of George Town PENANG, for the year, 1903,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	14,921 11	515,370 65
Works and Buildings—Contd.		
Alteration to Passenger Jetty	6,193 99	
Quarters for Jinrikisha Peons	6,228 18	
Sheds for Night-soil Carts E[1] Division	325 00	
Painting Public Buildings	1,686 59	
Fire Hydrants	1,295 85	
Repairs to Town Hall	4,515 68	
Pig Market	5,999 84	
Alteration to Jinrikisha Office	1,984 10	
Private Drainage Works	3,548 51	
		46,698 85
Balance		51,633 65
		613,703 15
Loan Account.		
Municipal Buildings and Sea Wall in connection therewith ...	21,730 94	
Abattoir	32,183 02	
Electric Light Installation	239,092 68	
Drainage Improvements	12,537 01	
		305,543 65
		305,543 65
Jinrikisha Deposit Account.		
Deposits refunded		2,460 00
Balance		6,149 00
		8,609 00
Miscellaneous.		
Advances to Municipal Officers		1,210 00
,, for Contingent Expenses		260 00
,, to Contractors		11,650 00
Private Works		348 79
Total ...		$13,468 79

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the

REVENUE.	Amount in Budget.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
Assessment on Houses	21,900 00	21,553 36
Do. on Lands	180 00	178 92
Taxes on Carriages and Horses	1,840 00	1,910 00
Do. on Carts	1,400 00	1,410 50
Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades	1,300 00	1,593 20
Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	200 00	183 00
Rent of Market	744 00	744 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices	30 00	45 50
Numbers for Carts	16 00	14 08
Wharf Crane Charges	70 00	48 70
Licences on Hackney Carriages and Drivers	260 00	264 20
Tax on Jinrikishas	5,000 00	5,546 25
Tax on Dogs	170 00	180 00
Fines in Police Court	440 00	771 50
Cemetery Fees	150 00	137 00
Miscellaneous	300 00	221 33
	34,000 00	34,801 54
Balance from 31st December, 1902, *Brought forward* ...	...	3,150 24
		$37,951 78

Municipality of MALACCA, for the year, 1903.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-Head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.				
Salaries—Secretary's Department	6,022 00		6,012 50	
Salaries—Engineer's do.	1,800 00		1,800 00	
Salaries—Health Officer's Department	420 00		420 00	
		8,242 00		8,232 50
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.				
Exchange Compensation to Officials	1,715 00		1,398 63	
Travelling Expenses, Officials	180 00		135 19	
Audit Fee	180 00		180 00	
Pony Allowance to Secretary	240 00		239 99	
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons ...	105 00		100 30	
Cost of Summones, &c.	10 00		...	
Expenses of Fire Brigade	660 00		659 38	
Municipal Medical Officer	100 00		100 00	
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials ...	129 00		128 70	
		3,319 00		2,942 19
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
Up-keep of Municipal Buildings	40 00		...	
Minor Works and Alterations	50 00		...	
Drainage Works	2,000 00		116 85	
Filling in Recreation Ground at Kubu	500 00		...	
Up-keep of Cemetery	240 00		210 82	
		2,830 00		327 67
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
General Maintenance	7,980 00		7,790 20	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation	3,776 00		3,298 91	
Watering Streets	50 00		6 00	
Lighting	2,115 00		2,084 50	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant ...	270 00		217 54	
Planting Roadside Trees	100 00		...	
		14,291 00		13,394 15
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.				
Payment on account of water supplied	4,212 00		4,210 26	
Interest on Loan	525 00		525 00	
Re-payment of Principal	500 00		500 00	
Half Share, Deputy Registrar of Deaths	130 00		120 00	
Contribution towards cost of Police Force	200 00		200 00	
		5,567 00		5,555 26
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stationery, Printing and Binding	450 00		441 96	
Rent of Office, Store-room for Implements and Wharf Crane	38 00		38 00	
Numbers for Carts	15 00		14 40	
Numbers for Pigstyes	30 00		24 00	
Office Furniture	10 00		10 00	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, &c. ...	502 00		502 00	
Miscellaneous Contingencies—Jinrikisha Ordinance ...	11 15		1 85	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs ...	21 85		21 85	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses	860 00		584 38	
Maintenance of Town Clocks	96 00		96 00	
Extermination of Rats	3 78		55	
Miscellaneous Contingencies	87 22		87 22	
Contribution to Provident Fund	377 00	2,502 00	318 95	2,141 16
		36,751 00		32,592 93
Balance on 31st December, 1903 ...		...		5,358 85
	Total ...	...		$37,951 78

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1903.

AMOUNT BORROWED FROM THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES IN 1903, $300,000.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1903.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps Staff.

Officers	9
Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers	2
	11

Capitation Grant earned $255.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	5
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	88
Trumpeters	2
	95

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 174 parades in 1903.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—

10-10 pr: B. L., 6 Maxims, and 4 Squad or Carbine, 1 annual inspection. Total 21 drills.

For Recruits :—12 10 pr: B. L., 8 Maxims, 8 Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant) 2 Lectures, 1 annual inspection. Total 3 Drills.

Reservists Drills—Voluntary, except in the case of the Corps being on active service.

Capitation Grant earned $1,380.

The Singapore Royal Engineers Volunteers.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-Commissioned Officers and men	38
	40

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 83 drills in 1903.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of sappers who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—

5 Infantry Drills, 20 Engineers Drills, 1 annual inspection.

For Recruits :—10 Infantry Drills, 20 Engineers Drills, 1 annual inspection.

Reservists Drills, same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned $440.

The Singapore Volunteer Rifles.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	3
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	41
Buglers	2
	46

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 59 parades in 1903.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—2nd year 16 attendances musketry 3rd class, annual inspection; 3rd year 10 attendances musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.

For Recruits :—1st year 24 attendances Squad and Company Musketry Recruits course, annual inspection.

Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned $1,200.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	5
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	221
Bugler	1
	227

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 144 Parades in 1903.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—

2nd year attendance 30 drills, Musketry 3rd class, annual inspection ; 3rd year attendance 24 drills, Musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.

For Recruits :—1st year 36 attendance Squad and Company Drills, Musketry Recruits course, annual inspection.

Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned, $3,400.

The Singapore Volunteer Cadet Corps.

STRENGTH.

Officer	1
Non-commissioned Officers and Boys	30
	31

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 44 parades in 1903.

EXPENDITURE UNDER THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888.

EXPENSES OF VOLUNTEER FORCE

Sub-heads : —	
Staff	$10,400.32
Ammunition	2,352.25
Maintenance of Arms	1,364.27
Transport	2,424.71
Upkeep of Range	2,937.28
Engineer's Stores	271.75
Camp Allowance	1,089.96
Formation of Reserve of Ammunition	8,000.00
Special Expenditure Cadet Corps	858.12
TOTAL ...	$29,698.66

The Volunteers Ordinance No. VII of 1888 as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry Malacca Company.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	5
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	56
	61

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 83 parades in 1903.
To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of privates viz :—
2nd year attendance 30 drills, Musketry 3rd class, annual inspection, 3rd year attendance 24 drills, Musketry 2nd class Annual inspection.
Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.
Capitation Grant earned $1,160.

EXPENSES OF VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Sub-heads :—	
Staff	$1,723.43
Ammunition	411.47
Transport	183.54
Maintenance of Arms and Equipment	170.40
Maintenance of Rifle Range	693.97
Total ...	$3,182.81

The Malacca Volunteer Cadet Corps.

STRENGTH.

Officer	1
Non-commissioned Officers and Boys	47
	48

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 40 parades in 1903.
Arms 25 Carbines.

The Penang Volunteer Rifles

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	8
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	99
Buglers	2
	109

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 109 parades in 1903.
To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years viz :—
10 Company, musketry 2nd class and annual inspection.
For Recruits :—24 Squad and Company, musketry Recruits course, and annual inspection.
Reservists 6 Drills. The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.
Total Expenditure $6,586.27, plus bills on the Crown Agents.
Capitation Grant $2,025

The Volunteer Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

ARMY PAY OFFICE SINGAPORE, S.S.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st December, 1903.

Local Expenditure Nett.

Vote Headings.	Expenditure in Sterling after deducting receipts. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
Vote 1 Pay &c., of Troops	54,310	0	0	
Vote 2 Pay of Medical Establishments	2,547	0	0	The value of the dollar was as follows:—
Vote 6 Transport	6,303	0	0	
Vote 7 Provisions Forage and Allowances	23,812	0	0	
Vote 8 Clothing Services	1,507	0	0	1st January to 31st March, 1903 — s. 1 d. 8
Vote 9 Warlike and other Stores	749	0	0	
Vote 10 Works, Buildings, Military Works Loan and Singapore Defences	36,686	0	0	1st April to 30th Sept., 1903 — s. 1 d. 7
Vote 11 Education	317	0	0	
Vote 12 Miscellaneous	43	0	0	1st October to 31st Dec., 1903 — s. 1 d. 9
Vote 15 Pensions	330	0	0	
Vote 16 Gratuities	10	0	0	
Pay, &c., Madras Infantry not yet classified to above Votes 1st June to 31st December, 1903 *a*	9,033	0	0	
Total Local Expenditure Nett ...	135,647	0	0	

a. Accounts Audited by Pay Examiner, Madras and classified to the various votes after receipt from that Officer.

Additional Approximate Expenditure incurred in England so far as can be ascertained locally.

Service.	Amount in Sterling. £	s.	d.
Pay of Officers drawn through Agents	6,000	0	0
Value of stores received from England by O.R.E.	1,923	0	0
Do. do. C.O.O.	57,252	0	0
Total ...	65,175	0	0

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1903.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.				
PUBLIC WORKS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...	Maintaining.	12,000	00	Budget of 1903.
		8,000	00	Wt. No. 160 of 1903.
		20,000	00	
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		3,600	00	Budget of 1903.
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		1,650	00	Budget of 1903.
		800	00	Wt. No. 895 of 1903.
		2,450	00	
4. Maintenance of Beacons		500	00	Budget of 1903.
5. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		4,000	00	Budget of 1903.
		2,905	00	Wt. No. 398 of 1903.
		6,905	00	
6. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ..		1,500	00	Budget of 1903.
7. Gas for Exterior of Government House ...		1,300	00	
8. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing and Altering.	10,300	00	
9. Current Repairs	Repairing.	31,000	00	
		2,000	00	Wt. No. 785 of 1903.
		33,000	00	
10. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery ..	Maintaining.	438	00	
11. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices ...	Conservancy.	150	00	
12. Maintenance of Government Telephones ...	Maintaining.	2,500	00	
13. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	200	00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		82,243	00	
Special Services.				
1. Alexander Road Police Station, White-washing and Repairing	Repairing.	300	00	
2. Analyst's Office, Government, Painting and White-washing	Do.	600	00	Budget of 1903.
3. Arab Street School, Repairing and Painting Teachers Quarter's	Do.	500	00	
4. Beach Road Reclamation, Raising and Maintenance of	Raising and Maintaining.	3,000	00	
5. Botanic Gardens, New building and furniture for Garden Office, Library and Herbarium building	Constructing and Furnishing.	6,000	00	
6. Bukit Timah Bungalow, General repairs, Painting and White-washing ...	Repairing.	400	00	
7. Cavenagh Bridge, (on account) ...	Constructing.	*a* 50,000	00	
8. Central Police Station and Court of Requests, New Administration Block ...	Do.	*b* 60,000	00	
9. Central Police Station, Improving Ventilation of lock-ups	Do.	400	00	
10. Chinese Protectorate, Repairs to roof ...	Repairing.	300	00	
11. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Renewing furniture	Do.	756	00	
Carried forward ...		122,256	00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1903.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1903.	Finished.	19,998 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,999 95	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,449 98	...	
	Do.	Do.	492 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,890 59	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,492 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,110 97	...	
	Do.	Do.	10,278 66	...	
	Do.	Do.	32,840 54	...	
	Do.	Do.	433 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	140 70	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,458 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	189 18	...	
			81,774 79	...	
	April, 1903.	Finished.	245 00	...	
	September, 1903.	Do.	410 00	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	385 00	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	2,999 96	...	
	August, 1903.	Do.	6,000 00	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	400 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	April, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	43,996 16	Re-voted.
	May, 1903.	Finished.	364 77	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	240 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	660 10	...	
			11,704 83	43,996 16	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*continued.*		$ .c	
Special Services—Continued.			
Brought forward ...		122,256 00	
12. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Additional Bathroom	Constructing	600 00	
13. Colonial Secretary's Office, Providing ant-proof cupboards for storing records ...	Do.	1,500 00	
14. Elgin Bridge, Raising of	Raising	*a* 30,000 00	
15. Forest Rangers, Quarters at Bukit Timah for	Constructing.	1,000 00	
16 Government House, Internal and external white-washing main building ..	Repairing.	1,800 00	
17. Government House, General repairs to Guardian's and Orderly's quarters ...	Do.	1,000 00	
18. Government House, Renewing decayed timbers in flat roofs of main building ...	Do.	2,000 00	
19. Government House, Special Services ..	Constructing.	2,200 00	
20. Government Officers, Residences for ...	Do. .	*a* 25,000 00	
21. Hospital, General, Draining and levelling ground at back of European block ...	Draining & Levelling.	500 00	
22. Hospital, General, Erection of unclimbable wire fence between Servants' Quarters and Hindoo Temple	Constructing.	500 00	
23. Hospital, General, Alterations to bedrooms of Nurses' Quarters	Do.	600 00	
24. Hospital, General, Providing fire-extinguishing apparatus	Repairing.	520 00	
25. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Special Repairs to wards and limewashing	Do.	2,000 00	
26. Kandang Kerbau, Conversion of old Lunatic Asylum into quarters for Dressers ...	Constructing.	*a* 4,000 00	
27. Kranji Police Station	Do.	1,000 00	
28. Labrador Villa, Renewing bathing "pagar"	Repairing.	300 00	
29. Light-house, Pulau Pisang, Special Services	Constructing.	600 00	
30. Light-house, Raffles, Special Services ...	Do.	1,100 00	
31. Lunatic Asylum, Erection of a new Ward for male patients at Pasir Panjang ...	Do.	3,500 00	
32. Lunatic Asylum, Alteration to workshed latrine	Do.	300 00	
33. Lunatic Asylum, Painting and white-washing &c., to all buildings	Repairing.	5,000 00	
34. Marine Department, Erection of quarters at Pulau Brani for Engineer	Constructing.	5,000 00	
35. Marine Department, Additional accommodation to Signal Sergeant's quarters at Fort Canning	Do.	1,200 00	
36. Marine Police Station, New	Do.	20,000 00	
37. Nassim Hill Bungalow, General Repairs, Painting and White washing ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	
38. Official Assignee's Office, Accommodation for forms and records	Constructing.	1,300 00	
39. One Fathom Bank Light, Improvement of (on account)	Do.	*a* 60,000 00	
40. Po Leung Kuk. Buildings, Construction of covered way between cook house and Ward No. 1	Do.	200 00	
41. Post Office, General, Erection of Shelves to hold official records	Do.	300 00	
Carried forward ...		297,276 00	

Budget of 1903.

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			11,704 83	43,996 16	
	March, 1903.	Finished.	575 21	...	
	August, 1903.	Do.	1,498 49	...	
	February, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	260 00	Re-voted.
	August, 1903.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,683 86	...	
	September, 1903.	Do.	845 00	...	
	April, 1903.	Do.	1,999 37	...	
	January, 1903.	Finished.	2,197 98	...	
	June, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	16,981 82	Re-voted.
	April, 1903.	Finished.	450 00	...	
	June, 1903.	Do.	500 00	...	
	April, 1903.	Do.	500 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	485 00	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	1,988 22	...	
	January, 1903.	Do.	4,000 00	...	
	November, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	120 05	Re-voted.
	March, 1903.	Finished.	287 00	...	
	May, 1903.	Do.	594 40	...	
	April, 1903.	Do.	1,084 97	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	3,390 25	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	240 00	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	4,718 80	..	
	June, 1903.	Do.	3,427 08	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	1,100 00	...	
			...	...	Abandoned.
	April, 1903.	Do.	1,994 61	...	
			...	...	Re-voted
	February, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	147 20	Re-voted.
	June, 1903,	Finished.	199 72	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	220 00	...	
			46,684 79	61,505 23	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*		$	c.	
	Special Services—Contd.				
	Brought forward ...		297,276	00	
42.	Prison, Criminal, Special Services ...	Constructing.	1,900	00	
43.	Prison, Criminal, Five additional quarters for sub-warders	Do.	2,000	00	
44.	Prison, Criminal, Quarters of Inspector of Prisons, General repairs	Repairing.	800	00	
45.	Prison, Criminal, Special repairs to cell locks and purchase of new master keys ...	Do.	1,750	00	
46.	Prison, Criminal, European Warder's Quarters, Overhauling and Repairing ...	Do.	9,000	00	
47.	Prison, Criminal, Replacing open brickwork at end of halls with iron grating ...	Constructing.	1,200	00	
48.	Prison, New Civil, Adding Verandahs to Warders' Quarters	Do.	850	00	
49.	Prison Cells, Converting partitions to brickwork (on account)	Do.	1,500	00	
50.	Public Buildings, Sanitary Improvements to	Do.	1,000	00	
51.	Reclamation and Mole near Post Office (on an estimate of $125,000)	Do.	*a* 54,000	00	
52.	Rochore Police Station, Renewing floor of married quarters	Repairing.	500	00	
53.	St. Andrew's Cathedral, External Painting	Do.	500	00	
54.	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Replacing present punkah ropes with wire	Do.	400	00	Budget of 1903.
55.	Seletar Bungalow, Renewing bathing "pagar"	Do.	500	00	
56	Singapore River, Maintenance and Working of a Dredger for...	Maintaining.	8,000	00	
57.	Singapore River, Steam launch and Hopper barges for Dredger	Do.	50,000	00	
58.	Singapore Volunteer Corps, Quarters for Sergeant Major	Constructing.	*a* 1,500	00	
59.	Store, P. W. D., Renewing fencing on north boundary	Repairing.	400	00	
60.	Store, P. W. D., Additional accommodation	Constructing	*a* 2,000	00	
61.	Singapore River near Mount Zion, Contribution on completion of improvements in accordance with plans furnished to Government	Do.	7,920	00	
62.	Tampinis Creek, Filling up	Filling.	18,500	00	
63.	Tanjong Rhu, Crown Land at, Construction of Pere Perdu wall and fence ...	Constructing.	1,500	00	
64.	Teachers' Training School, &c., at New Bridge Road in lieu of Cross Street Schools, construction of (on account) ...	Do.	*b* 50,000	00	
65.	Fort Canning, New Light-House at ...	Do.	9,931	54	Wt. No. 144 of 1903.
			36,000	00	Do. 778 do.
			45,931	54	
66.	Magistrate's Court, Alterations to ...	Do.	4,021	17	Wt. No. 144 of 1903.
			620	00	Do. 658 do.
			4,641	17	
67.	Telok Ayer Reclamation, Completion of	Do.	5,037	14	Wt. No. 144 of 1903.
68.	Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police ...	Do.	3,389	56	Do. do.
69.	Magazine for Detonators at Tanah Merah...	Do.	750	00	Do. 57 of 1903.
	Carried forward ...		572,745	41	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			46,684 79	61,505 23	
	September, 1903.	Finished.	1,798 75	...	
	January, 1903.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	800 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,313 96	...	
	Do.	Do.	8,732 44	...	
	July, 1903.	Do.	1,185 00	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	840 00	...	
	January, 1903.	Do.	1,476 22	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	998 44	...	
	January, 1903.	Do.	53,999 99	...	
	May, 1903.	Do.	340 00	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	438 76	...	
	April, 1903.	Do.	382 00	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	479 83	...	
	January, 1903.	Do.	7,999 70	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	31,563 91	...	
	February, 1903.	Do.	1,050 00	...	
	June, 1903.	Do.	365 00	...	
	January, 1903.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	...	...	...		Re-voted.
	February, 1903.	Unfinished.	..	6,271 25	Re-voted.
	July, 1903.	Finished.	1,490 00	...	
	February, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	20,000 00	Re-voted.
	March, 1903.	Finished.	44,301 52	...	
	May, 1903.	Do.	4,640 00	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	5,037 12	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,363 39	...	
	Do.	Do.	750 00	..	
			224,630 82	37,776 48	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*			
Special Services.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		572,745 41	
70. Erection of Quarters for the Crew of the new Fort Canning Light	Constructing	3,500 00	Wt. No. 597 of 1903.
71. Trestle beds for the Quarantine Station at St. John's Island	Furnishing	600 00	Do. 694 do.
72. Replacing a concrete or cement floor for the Observation Ward at St. John's Island ...	Constructing.	863 00	Do. 708 do.
73. Additions to and improvement of the accommodation at the Quarantine Station St. John's Island	Do.	60,000 00	Do. 710 do.
74. Dredging Singapore River and removing rocks near entrance	Dredging and Clearing	1,833 34	Do. 125 do.
75. Erection of a suitable building &c., for the Disinfector at St. John's Island ...	Constructing.	3,143 00	Do. 112 do.
76. Raising the wall of the New Civil Prison ...	Do.	785 00	Do. 130 do.
77. Erection of two Temporary Wards at St. John's Island	Do.	700 00	Do. 287 do.
78. Cost of Extending Water Service at Christmas Island	Extending	2,200 00	Do. 98 do.
79. Erection of two temporary buildings at Cross Street School	Constructing.	2,650 00	Do. 519 do.
80. Erection of a temporary Office for the Chief Police Officer (including Inspector-General of Police's Office and Court of Requests)	Do.	3,000 00	Do. 601 do.
	Do.	1,300 00	Do. 653 do.
		4,300 00	
81. Re-erection of 3 Attap Sheds for the Quarantine Station at St. John's Island ...	Do.	881 00	Do. 928 do.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		654,200 75	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES & CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	600 00	Budget of 1903.
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		2,800 00	
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands		1,650 00	
4. Maintenance of Country Roads ...		18,500 00	
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000 00	
		500 00	Wt. No. 655 of 1903.
		1,500 00	
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		25,050 00	
Special Services.			
1. Ayer Raja Road, Metalling to complete ...	Metalling.	3,000 00	Budget of 1903.
2. Fort Canning, Remetalling approach roads to	Remetalling.	1,000 00	
Carried forward ...		4,000 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			224,030 82	87,776 48	
	October, 1903.	Finished.	3,059 22	...	
	September, 1903.	Do.	600 00	...	
	October, 1903.	Do.	800 00	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	39,041 85	Re-voted.
	February, 1903.	Finished.	1,833 34	...	
	April, 1903.	Do.	3,142 97	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	597 38	...	
	June, 1903.	Do.	700 00	...	
	August, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	1,037 04	Re-voted
	Do.	Finished.	2,607 67	...	
	October, 1903.	Do.	3,258 45	...	
Colonial Revenue.	December, 1903.	Do.	880 67	...	
			241,510 52	127,855 37	
	January, 1903.	Finished.	598 73	....	
			2,799 42	...	
			1,649 96	...	
			18,489 57	...	
			1,498 27	...	
			25,035 95	...	
	January, 1903.	Finished.	2,996 92	...	
	March, 1903.	Do.	989 27	...	
			3,986 19	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*				
Special Services—Contd.		$	*c.*	
Brought forward ...		4,000	00	
3. Government House Roads and Roads through Government House Domain, Special repairs to	Repairing.	1,000	00	Budget of 1903.
4. Holland Road, Remetalling one mile ...	Remetalling.	2,000	00	
5. Pasir Panjang Road (West Coast Road), Extension of (on account)	Constructing.	*a* 20,000	00	
		1,073	00	Wt. No. 776 of 1903.
		21,073	00	
6. Raffles School Compound, Remetalling Roads in	Remetalling.	400	00	Budget of 1903.
7. Reformatory Road, Remetalling 1½ miles of	Do.	2,000	00	
8. Sepoy Lines Roads, Remetalling ...	Do.	2,000	00	
9. Tampinis Road, Remetalling 3¼ miles of ...	Do.	4,500	00	
10. Tanjong Katong to Bedoh Road (final vote on an estimate of $57,600	Constructing.	21,600	00	
11. Yew Chu Kang Road, Part re-metalling 3½ miles	Remetalling.	2,000	00	
12. Survey of Singapore River and taking borings in connection with the raising of the Bridges	Surveying and taking Boring.	5,400	00	Wt. No. 62 of 1903.
13. Improving the banks of Rochor Canal and Sungei Road	Constructing.	1,640	00	Do. 555 do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &c., SPECIAL SERVICES ...		67,013	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			3,986 19		
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1903.	Finished.	999 78	...	
	Do.		1,993 38	...	
	January, 1903.		21,070 27	...	
	February, 1903.		399 70	...	
	April, 1903.		1,998 70	...	
	March, 1903.		2,000 00	...	
	Do.		4,497 61	...	
	January, 1903.		21,599 59	...	
	May, 1903.		1,994 49	...	
	Do.		5,385 39	...	
	September, 1903.		1,040 00	...	
			66,965 10	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1903.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
PENANG.		$ c.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings		2,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds		1,400 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	Maintaining.	500 00	
6. Maintenance of Residency, Furniture and Grounds		1,734 00	Budget 1903.
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...		750 00	
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		4,400 00	
9. Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		400 00	
10. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)		400 00	
11. Minor Works and Alterations		6,000 00	
12. Current Repairs	Repairing.	30,000 00	
13. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station	Maintaining.	400 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		51,784 00	
Special Services.			
PENANG & PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Police Stations, Wooden fence around bathing places to be replaced with iron (Final vote on an estimate of $2,654) ...		2,654 00	Budgets, 1902 and 1903.
PENANG.			
2. Balik Pulau, Quarters for three Subordinate Officers (two Interpreters and one Shroff) at		6,000 00	
3. Balik Pulau, Police Station, Inspector's Office at		400 00	
4. Balik Pulau, Police Station, Enlarging lock-up at		800 00	
5. Carnarvon Street Vernacular School, Enlarging	Constructing.	750 00	
6. Chowrasta, Government Buildings at, Rearranging and improving drainage of ...		1,200 00	
7. Chowrasta, Vernacular Girls' School, Construction of		4,000 00	Budget 1903.
8. Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Special Repairs to		6,500 00	
9. Female Leper Ward, Removal of, from General Hospital Compound to Quarantine Camp, Perak Road, (including purchase of site)		10,000 00	
10. Glugor and Batu Uban Vernacular Schools, Tile roofing		800 00	
11. Government Offices, Special Repairs to ...		2,000 00	
Carried forward...		35,104 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the year 1903.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January.		1,926 39	...	
	Do.		2,498 93	...	
	Do.		1,391 39	...	
	Do.		1,295 00	...	
	Do.		466 67	...	
	Do.		1,685 91	...	
	Do.		657 16	...	
	Do.		3,882 02	...	
	Do.		380 06	...	
	Do.		254 62	...	
	Do.		5,751 29	..	
	Do.		29,882 16	...	
	Do.		382 32	..	
			50,453 92	...	
	October.	Finished.	2,292 00	...	Expended in 1902 ... $1,162. „ 1903 ... 1,130. $2,292
	April		5,776 00	...	
	May.		304 00	...	
	Do.		635 00	...	
	Do.		719 50	...	
	April.		575 00	...	
	Do.		3,757 39	...	
	March.		6,403 64	...	
	April.		9,999 72	...	
	Do.		770 00	...	
	March.		1,996 91	...	
			33,228 46	...	

Return of all Public.

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.				
	PENANG—*Continued.*		$	*c.*	
	Brought forward ...		35,104	00	
12.	Government Offices, Extension of (Final Vote)	Constructing.	50,000	00	Budgets 1901 to 1903.
13.	Government Offices, Present Post Office, Alteration and Additions to ...	Do.	2,000	00	
14.	Hill Bungalow, Governor's, Special Repairs to	Repairing.	5,000	00	
15.	Hospital, General, Renewing Room for Casualties	Constructing.	800	00	
16.	Hospital, General, Erection of six new Servants' Quarters	Do.	2,200	00	
17	Hospital, Pauper, Grounds under Wards Nos: 8, 9 and 10 to be rendered in Cement	Do.	2,500	00	
18.	Hospital, Pauper, Incinerator required ...	Do.	500	00	
19.	Hospital, Pauper, Quarters for Dressers (2 men)	Do.	2,500	00	Budget 1903.
20.	Hospital, Pauper, Special Repairs to ...	Repairing.	1,500	00	
21.	Hospital, General, European Female Ward, Partition between 1st and 2nd Class Wards and a partition to divide 1st Class into two rooms	Constructing.	300	00	
22.	Hospital, Lock, Special Repairs to ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
23.	Pier, Completion of	...	...		
24.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, Observation Ward (formerly Hospital Ward) Enlarging windows of, and providing small kitchen for	Constructing.	350	00	
25.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, New Reservoir	Do.	20,000	00	Budgets 1901, 1902 and 1903.
26.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum Wards, Grading and turfing ground round ...	Do.	500	00	
27.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, new Servants' Quarters, Surface drains and latrines at...	Do.	500	00	
28.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, Verandahs of Wards, Renewing in stone	Do.	1,500	00	
29.	Pulau Tikus Police Station, Special Services to (out-houses)	Repairing.	800	00	Budget 1903.
30.	Pulau Rimau, Light house, New light for ...	Constructing.	26,000	00	
31.	Pulau Rimau, Lascars' Quarters. Verandah for	Do.	700	00	
32.	Prison, Criminal, Special Repairs to ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
33.	Reclamation, New, Erection of goods sheds on	Constructing.	55,000	00	Budgets 1901, 1902 and 1903.
34.	Reclamation, North of Iron Pier ...	Reclaiming.	157,764	00	Do.
35.	Residency, Special Repairs to	Repairing	1,000	00	Budgets 1903.
	Carried forward ...		368,518	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			33,228 46	...	
	October, 1901.		53,579 74	...	Expended in 1901 ...$17,072.27 " 1902 ... 25,531.04 " 1903 ... 10,976.43 $53,579.74
	March.		1,970 06	...	
	May.		4,972 42	...	
	April.		490 00	...	
	Do.		1,400 00	...	
	March.		1,523 43	...	
	April.		300 00	...	
	May.		2,433 03	...	
	October.		1,199 47	...	
	March.		281 35	...	
	July.	Finished.	999 22	...	
	...		...	...	Under the direct charge of the Resident Engineer Harbour Improvement works.
	June.		340 50	...	
	October, 1901.		20,077 97	...	Expended in 1901 ... $ 4,645.73 " 1902 ... 10,445.72 " 1903 ... 4,986.52 $20,077.97
	January.		499 11	...	
	Do.		499 68	...	
	Do.		1,489 53	...	
	March.		794 35	...	
	...		...	...	
	April.		690 00	...	
	September.		981 55	...	
	April 1901.		54,045 26	..	Expended in 1901 ... $40,001.62 " 1902 ... 11,549.15 " 1903 ... 2,494.49 $54,045.26
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	129,028 64	Expended in 1901 ... $27,460.94 " 1902 ... 52,035.54 " 1903 ... 49,532.16 $129,028.64
	March.	Finished.	999 26	...	
			183,094 39	129,028 64	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Continued.			
PENANG—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward		368,518 00	
36. Supreme Court, New	Constructing.	150,000 00	Budgets 1901, 1902 & 1203.
37. Sungei Penang Reclamation	Reclaiming.	100,000 00	Budgets of 1899 to 1903.
38. Sungei Rusa Vernacular School, Enlarging...	Constructing.	1,500 00	Budget of 1903.
39. Teluk Bahang Police Station, Retaining Wall at	Do.	750 00	
40. Veterinary Surgeon, Government, Mortuary for *Post Mortem* Examination of Cattle ...	Do.	1,500 00	
41. Repairs to Marine Boat Shed	Repairing.	932 00	
42. Purchase of second hand Tramway Rails ...	Purchasing.	1,056 00	
Province Wellesley, North.			
1. Aur Garding Police Station, Two more Married Quarters for	Constructing.	800 00	
2. Butterworth, District Office, Special Repairs to	Repairing.	900 00	Budget of 1903.
3. Butterworth, Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at, Special Repairs to	Do.	500 00	
4. Butterworth, Quarters for P. W. D. Fitter at	Do.	900 00	
5. Butterworth, Crown Land at, Reclaiming ...	Reclaiming.	10,000 00	
6. Butterworth, Hospital, New Female Ward ..	Constructing.	2,000 00	
7. Butterworth, Hospital, Remodelling Female Latrines	Do.	300 00	
8. Bukit Mertajam Hospital, New Latrines for	Do.	500 00	
9. Bukit Mertajam Market, New	...	10,000 00	
10. Bukit Mertajam, Improvement of Water Supply	Improving.	45,000 00	Budgets of 1902 & 1903.
11. Jalan Bahru, Post and Telegraph Office (a small Office to be added to Police Station)	Constructing.	500 00	
12. Jalan Bahru Vernacular School, Enlarging...	Enlarging.	2,000 00	
13. Muda Bund Coolie Lines, Renewing ...	Constructing.	1,200 00	
14. Pulau Mertajam Vernacular School, Enlarging	Enlarging.	1,000 00	
15. Simpang Ampat Police Station, Pound ...	Constructing.	350 00	
16. Sungei Kreh Coolie Lines, Reconstruction of	Do.	1,000 00	
17. Sungei Ma'Mandin, Improvement of land at (under Land Improvement Ordinance of 1901)	Improving.	4,300 00	Budget of 1903.
Province Wellesley, South			
1. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Raising Dam and improving Water Supply	Improving.	90,000 00	
2. Bukit Panchor, Quarters for Forest Guard	Constructing.	1,000 00	
3. Nibong Tebal District Office, Special Services to	Do.	1,200 00	
4. Nibong Tebal, District Officer's Quarters, Reconstructing drains at	Do.	500 00	
5. Sungei Bakap Hospital, Dressers' Quarters, Enlarging	Do.	500 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES P W. ...		798,656 00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			183,094 39	129,028 64	
	August 1901.		150,462 24	...	Expended in 1901 ... $56,126.42 ,, 1902 ... 52,664.03 ,, 1903 ... 41,671.79 $150,462.24
	May 1899.		99,157 32	...	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,980.00 , 1900 ... 19,726.37 ,, 1901 ... 39,396.28 ,, 1902 ... 23,560.86 ,, 1903 ... 6,493.81 $99,157.32
	August.		1,231 54	...	
	March.		749 20	...	
	July.		1,499 99	...	
	June.		930 98	..	
	Do.		911 77	...	
	Do.		762 34	...	
	April.		899 96	...	
Colonial Revenue.	March.	Finished.	499 54	...	
	April.		887 17	...	
	March.		9,994 50	...	
	June.		1,993 77	...	
	April.		298 91	..	
	June.		495 00	...	
	...		...	...	
	April, 1902.		42,109 52	...	Expended in 1902 ... $34,340.08 ,, 1903 ... 7,769.44 $42,109.52
	June.		499 89	...	
	Do.		1,996 18		
	Do.		1,200. 00	...	
				...	
	April.		893 73	...	
	Do.		347 20	...	
	May.		1,000 00	...	
	February.		4,289 11	...	
	January.	Unfinished.	...	39,998 05	
	July.	Finished.	952 00	...	
	May.	Do.	1,193 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	495 85	...	
	June.	Do.	452 00	..	
			509,297 60	169,026 69	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
		$	c.	
Penang.				
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required ...	Metalling.	5,000	00	
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	500	00	
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads	Do.	2,960	00	
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	18,900	00	
5. Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	Do.	1,600	00	
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	500	00	
7. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	1,000	00	
8. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
9. Maintenance of Quay Frontage ...	Do.	15,000	00	
10. Reforming natural Roads where necessary...	Forming.	2,000	00	
Province Wellesley.				
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required ...	Maintaining.	12,944	00	
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	Do.	4,000	00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	1,000	00	
4. Maintenance of Ferries	Do.	8,000	00	
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	Do.	2,700	00	
6. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ...	Do.	240	00	
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	36,000	00	
8. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	Do.	3,293	13	
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...	Do.	1,500	00	
10. Maintenance of Krian Bund	Do.	650	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, CANALS, &c. ...		118,787	00	Budget 1903.
Special Services.				
Penang.				
1. Balik Pulau-Relau Road (Relau side), Metalling half mile of	Metalling.	2,000	00	
2. Balik Pulau-Sungei Penang Road, Remetalling one mile of	Do.	3,000	00	
3. Batu Feringgi Road, Continuation of ...	Forming.	6,000	00	
4. Bayan Lepas-Sungei Nibong Road, Raising 33 Lines of	Raising.	3,000	00	
5. Bayan Lepas-Sungei Nibong Road, Remetalling 1½ miles of	Metalling.	4,000	00	
6. Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Masonry	Renewing.	3,000	00	
7. Drains in villages, Construction of ...	Constructing.	500	00	
8. Fort Cornwallis Road, Remetalling ...	Metalling.	500	00	
9. General Hospital Road, Remetalling ...	Do.	600	00	
10. Hill Roads, Improving	Improving.	1,000	00	
11. Pauper Hospital Road, Remetalling ...	Metalling.	500	00	
12. Paya Trubong Road, Building 80 feet retaining wall on the side of	Building.	300	00	
13. Relau Road, Raising 12 Lines of ...	Raising.	1,000	00	
14. Relau Road, Remetalling 2 miles of ...	Metalling.	5,000	00	
15. Sungei Nibong-Glugor Road, Remetalling one mile of	Do.	3,000	00	
Carried forward ...		33,400	00	

Works, Penang—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	February.	Finished.	4,529 88	...	
	January.		450 60	...	
	Do.		2,957 36	...	
	Do.		18,094 36	...	
	Do.		1,411 53	...	
	Do.		94 50	...	
	Do.		954 24	...	
	February.		849 29	...	
	January.		8,419 14	...	
	Do.		1,374 15	...	
	January.	Finished.	12,864 31	...	
	Do.		3,986 96	...	
	Do.		966 53	...	
	Do.		7,927 21	...	
	Do.		2,684 05	...	
	...	...	...	..	
	January.	Finished.	35,996 89	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,372 37	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,501 37	...	
	Do.	Do.	648 80	.	
			107,083 54	...	
	April.		1,975 65	...	
	Do.		2,175 00	...	
	Do.		5,982 64	...	
	August.		2,997 00	...	
	April.		3,950 37	...	
	May.	Finished	2,670 99	...	
	Do.		465 90	...	
	August.		499 71	...	
	June.		597 16	...	
	January.		927 70	...	
	July.		498 95	...	
	Do.		270 00	...	
	December.		1,000 00	...	
	April.		4,999 99	...	
	May.		2,934 20	...	
			31,945 26	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Ctd.*			
Special Services—Continued.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		33,400 00	
1. Bagan Tuan Kechil-Permatang Pauh Road, Remetalling two miles of ...	Metalling.	4,000 00	
2. Bridges, Decayed timber, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	5,536 00	
3. Bukit Mertajam-Machang Buboh Road, Remetalling four miles of	Metalling.	7,000 00	
4. Bukit Mertajam-Kubang Semang Road, Remetalling two miles of	Do.	3,000 00	
5. Drains in Villages, Construction of ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
6. Drain, Station Road, Bukit Mertajam Construction of	Do.	2,000 00	
7. Drains, Bukit Mertajam, Completing improvments of	Do.	4,000 00	
8. Gharri Kuchi Road, Bottoming and metalling ¼ mile of	Metalling.	1 000 00	Budget 1903.
9. Kreh Bund, New Sluices for ...	Constructing.	3,600 00	
10. Kubang Semang-Ara Kuda Road, remetalling two miles of	Metalling.	3,000 00	
11. Maklom-Aur Gading Road, Remetalling 1½ miles of	Do.	3,000 00	
12. Nibong Tebal Canal, Piling Bank of ...	Improving.	3,500 00	
13. Nibong Tebal, Market Street, Regrading drain and metalling road	Constructing.	1,000 00	
14. Parit Buntar Road, Remetalling one mile of	Metalling.	4,000 00	
15. Roads, Improvements to ...	Improving.	1,000 00	
16. Sungei Kechil Road, Bottoming and metalling 1¾ miles of	Metalling.	4,000 00	
17. Sungei Kechil Road Remetalling 1¼ miles of	Do.	2,500 00	
18. Teluk Ipil Road, Remetalling ½ mile of ...	Do.	1,000 00	
19. *Bridge, Sungei Kulim, Reconstruction of* ...	Constructing.	2,500 00	
20. Bridge, Sungei Jarak, Reconstruction of ...	Do.	10,000 00	
21. Bridge, Lahar Undin, Reconstruction of ...	Do.	2,500 00	Budgets 1902 and 1903.
22. Bridge, Number 19 Permatang Bindahari Road, Reconstruction of	Do.	3,800 00	
23. Prai Railway Station, Improvements of approaches to	Improving.	8,500 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS ...		115,836 00	

Works, Penang,—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			31,945 26		
	April.		3,992 63		
	July.		5,356 91		
	Do.		6,966 46		
	August.		2,940 14		
	July.		1,930 35		
	August.		1,854 25		
	Do.		3,768 50		
	March.		996 33		
	January.		3,591 08		
	September.		2,999 27		
	August.		2,975 80		
	June.		3,498 98		
	September.		997 19		
	April.	Finished.	3,999 89		
	January.		1,000 00		
	February.		3,997 87		
	May.		2,499 77		
	March.		999 72		
Colonial Revenue.	March 1902.		1,839 70	Expended in 1902 ... $1,804 35 „ 1903 ... 35 35 $1,839 70	
	Do.		9,819 84	Expended in 1902 ... $9,358 79 „ 1903 ... 461 05 $9,819 84	
	Do.		2,118 90	Expended in 1902 ... $2,118 90 „ 1903 ... ... $2,118 90	
	Do.		3,216 83	Expended in 1902 ... $3,166 83 „ 1903 .. 50 00 $3,216 83	
	July 1902.		8,498 55	Expended in 1902 ... $6,485 00 „ 1903 .. 2,013 55 $8,498 55	
			111,804 22		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1903.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.		$	c.	
Conservancy of Latrines in Public Buildings ...	Repairs.	500	00	Colonial Estimates 1903.
Maintenance of Dams	Do.	600	00	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	Do.	2,400	00	
Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	2,500	00	
		1,760	00	Mal. No. 1710 of 1903.
		500	00	Do. No. 7677 of 1903.
Maintenance of Government Residencies ...	Do.	1,500	00	
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100	00	Colonial Estimates 1903.
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	Do.	1,100	00	
Minor Works and Alterations	Do.	2,000	00	
		500	00	Mal. No. 4328 of 1903.
Current Repairs	Do.	9,500	00	
Whitewashing and tarring Schools and Police Stations	Do.	1,000	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		23,960	00	
Special Services.				
Alor Gajah, Chinese Interpreter's Quarters ...	Constructing.	1,500	00	
Alor Gajah, Special Repairs, Painting, &c., to District Officer's Quarters	Repair.	750	00	
Ayer Panas Bungalow, Repairs to	Do.	800	00	
Central Police Station, Special Services to ...	Do.	1,000	00	
Durian Daun Hospital, Reconstruction of one Ward at	Constructing.	1,000	00	
Durian Daun Hospital. Concreting below Women's Ward at	Do.	300	00	
Jasin, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs to District Officer's Quarters ...	Repair	750	00	
Jasin, Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works at	Constructing.	5,000	00	Colonial Estimates 1903.
Nyalas to Chaban, Removal of Police Station from, and erection of new Police Barracks	Do.	3,805	00	
Post Office, Furniture for ..	Do.	100	00	
Post and Marine Offices, Special Repairs, Painting and Colourwashing	Repair.	500	00	
Pulau Undan Light-house, New roof to quarters at	Do.	500	00	
Practising School in connection with the Malay College, Erection of	Constructing.	1,680	00	
P. W. D. Office. Special Repairs, Painting &c., (including rebuilding stables)	Repair.	800	00	
Residency, Alterations and Additions to ...	Constructing.	15,000	00	
Rest Houses, Furniture for	Do.	600	00	
Remodelling all Latrines in Hospitals ...	Do.	1,000	00	
River entrance, Improvement to	Do.	7,000	00	
River, Removal of examination shed and yard for animals and extension of steps on East Bank of	Do.	1,000	00	
Survey Office, Furniture for	Do.	200	00	
Tanjong Kling, Special Repairs to "pagar" at	Repair.	1,000	00	
Carried forward ...		44,285	00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1903.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	1st Jan., 1903.		499 81	...	
	Do.		597 60	...	
	Do.		2,103 30	...	
	Do.		4,490 43	...	Of this amount $2,343.52 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	Do.		1,199 40	...	Of this amount $295.01 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	4th Nov. 1903.	Finished.	100 00	...	
	1st Jan., 1903.		1,099 70	...	
	16th Jan., 1903.		2,454 47	...	
	Do.		9,497 52	...	Of this amount $104.40 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	Do.		996 90	...	
			23,339 13	...	
Colonial Revenue.	23rd Mar., 1903.		1,459 00	...	
	Do.		675 29	...	
	29th May, 1903.		735 00	...	
	3rd Mar., 1903.		1,000 00	...	
	13th Oct., 1903.		902 28	...	
	1st Jan., 1903.		295 66	...	
	12th June, 1903.		750 00	...	
	12th Sept., 1903.	Finished.	5,000 00	...	Of this amount $600 was paid in 1902.
	13th Mar., 1903.		3,756 84	...	
	19th Jan., 1903.		96 45	...	
	23rd Mar., 1903.		199 39	...	
	27th Mar., 1903.		500 00	...	
	3rd Mar., 1903.		1,680 00	...	
	27th Mar., 1903.		799 24	...	
	18th Nov., 1903.	Unfinished.	...	3,999 00	
	11th Feb., 1903.	Finished.	597 28	...	
	13th May, 1903.	Do.	642 92	...	
	10th Jan., 1903.	Do.	6,981 05	...	
	24th June, 1903.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	200 00	...	
	22nd May, 1903.	Do.	999 20	...	
			28,569 60	3,999 00	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Continued.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		44,285 00	
Telephone Connection from Jasin to Chinchin and on to Chabau	Constructing.	2,935 00	Colonial Estimates, 1903.
Vernacular Schools at Bukit Rambai, Klebang Besar and Limbongan, Erection of ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
Improvements to Durian Daun Hospital ...	Do.	4,550 00	Penang No. 1,079 of 1903. Warrant No. 146 of 1903.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		52,970 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
Re-bottoming Roads where most required ...	Repair.	2,000 00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	650 00	
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	40,275 00	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works .	Constructing.	500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		43,425 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			Colonial Estimates of 1903.
Special Services.			
Alor Gajah Road, Remetalling where most required between 7th and 18 miles ...	Repair.	1,350 00	
Bemban to Ayer Panas corner, Special repairs to road from	Do.	2,700 00	
Bridges, Iron, Construction of stone abutments for	Constructing.	2,700 00	
Bridges, Decayed wooden, Renewing in iron ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Bridge near 6¼ mile Jasin Road, Retaining walls to approaches to	Do.	500 00	
Bukit Katil Road, Repairs necessary to make abandoned portion fit for traffic (2½ miles)	Do.	1,600 00	Mal. No. 4,934 of 1903. Wt. No. 381.
Chohong-Nyalas Road, Regravelling where most required	Repair.	1,350 00	
Coast Road at Serkam, Metalling ⅔ mile of ...	Do.	1,500 00	
Coolies from India, Provision for procuring ...	...	6,710 00	
Coolies, Indian, Extra Coolie Lines for ...	Constructing.	600 00	
Culverts, Decayed wooden, Renewing in masonry	Do.	3,000 00	
Jasin Road, Metalling where most required between 7th and 13th miles	Repair.	1,620 00	
Jasin Road, Metalling where most required between 13th and 18th miles	Do.	1,350 00	Colonial Estimates of 1903.
Jasin-Merlimau Road, Regravelling where most required	Do.	1,350 00	
Jasin Road, Metalling one mile from Kandang Junction	Do.	3,600 00	
Jungle scrub and trees over hanging road sides throughout the Settlement, cutting of (including compensation for fruit trees) ..	Do.	900 00	
Kandang Police Station, Metalling from Banda Hilir Police Station to	Do.	6,500 00	
Kesang Road, Retaining wall on N. side of (near 20th mile)	Constructing.	950 00	
Carried forward ...		41,280 00	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			28,569 60	3,999 00	
	9th Feb., 1903.	Unfinished.	...	2,847 49	Of this amount $2,446.81 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	29th June, 1903.	Finished.	1,147 95	...	
	21st Mar., 1903.	Do.	4,430 79	...	Of this amout $4 196.19 was expended in 1902.
			34,148 34	6,846 49	
	1st Jan. 1903.		1,971 63		
	Do.		551 38	...	
	Do.		40,263 07	...	
	Do.		499 91	...	
			43,285 99	...	
				...	
Colonial Revenue.	23rd Feb., 1903.		1,343 22	...	
	25th do.		2,668 49	...	
	31st Jan., 1903.		2,662 70	...	
	21st do.		2,994 31	...	
	6th March, 1903.		496 98	...	
	1st June, 1903.	Finished.	1,591 55	...	
	26th Feb., 1903.		1,289 27	...	
	25th Mar., 1903.		1,482 69	...	Cancelled.
	6th June, 1903.		600 00	...	
	16th Jan., 1903.		2,768 97	..	
	26th Feb., 1903.		1,618 59	...	
	2nd March, 1903.		1,347 68	...	
	25th Feb., 1903.		1,308 63	...	
	12th Jan., 1903.		3,596 98	...	
	21st July, 1903.		898 60	...	
	6th Jan., 1903.		6,497 27	...	Of this amount $6,207.07 was expended in 1902.
	11th June, 1903.		943 48	...	
			34,109 56	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
Special Services—Continued.		$	*c.*	
Brought forward ...		44,285	00	
Telephone Connection from Jasin to Chinchin and on to Chabau	Constructing.	2,935	00	Colonial Estimates, 1903.
Vernacular Schools at Bukit Rambai, Klebang Besar and Limbongan, Erection of ...	Do.	1,200	00	Do.
Improvements to Durian Daun Hospital ...	Do.	4,550	00	Penang No. 1,079 of 1903. Warrant No. 146 of 1903.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		52,970	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Re-bottoming Roads where most required ...	Repair.	2,000	00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	650	00	
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	40,275	00	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works .	Constructing.	500	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		43,425	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Special Services.				Colonial Estimates of 1903.
Alor Gajah Road, Remetalling where most required between 7th and 18 miles ...	Repair.	1,350	00	
Bemban to Ayer Panas corner, Special repairs to road from	Do.	2,700	00	
Bridges, Iron, Construction of stone abutments for	Constructing.	2,700	00	
Bridges, Decayed wooden, Renewing in iron ...	Do.	3,000	00	
Bridge near 6¼ mile Jasin Road, Retaining walls to approaches to	Do.	500	00	
Bukit Katil Road, Repairs necessary to make abandoned portion fit for traffic (2½ miles)	Do.	1,600	00	Mal. No. 4,934 of 1903. Wt. No. 381.
Chohong-Nyalas Road, Regravelling where most required	Repair.	1,350	00	
Coast Road at Serkam, Metalling ⅜ mile of ...	Do.	1,500	00	
Coolies from India, Provision for procuring ...	...	6,710	00	
Coolies, Indian, Extra Coolie Lines for ...	Constructing.	600	00	
Culverts, Decayed wooden, Renewing in masonry	Do.	3,000	00	
Jasin Road, Metalling where most required between 7th and 13th miles	Repair.	1,620	00	
Jasin Road, Metalling where most required between 13th and 18th miles	Do.	1,350	00	
Jasin-Merlimau Road, Regravelling where most required	Do.	1,350	00	Colonial Estimates of 1903.
Jasin Road, Metalling one mile from Kandang Junction	Do.	3,600	00	
Jungle scrub and trees over hanging road sides throughout the Settlement, cutting of (including compensation for fruit trees) ..	Do.	900	00	
Kandang Police Station, Metalling from Banda Hilir Police Station to	Do.	6,500	00	
Kesang Road, Retaining wall on N. side of (near 20th mile)	Constructing.	950	00	
Carried forward ...		41,280	00	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			28,569 60	3,999 00	
	9th Feb., 1903.	Unfinished.	...	2,847 49	Of this amount $2,446.81 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	29th June, 1903.	Finished.	1,147 95	...	
	21st Mar., 1903.	Do.	4,430 79	...	Of this amount $4 196.19 was expended in 1902.
			34,148 34	6,846 49	
	1st Jan. 1903.		1,971 63		
	Do.		551 38	...	
	Do.		40,263 07	...	
	Do.		499 91	...	
			43,285 99	...	
				...	
Colonial Revenue.	23rd Feb., 1903.		1,343 22	...	
	25th do.		2,668. 49	...	
	31st Jan., 1903.		2,662 70	...	
	21st do.		2,994 31	...	
	6th March, 1903.		496 98	...	
	1st June, 1903.	Finished.	1,591 55	...	
	26th Feb., 1903.		1,289 27	...	
	25th Mar., 1903.		1,482 69	...	Cancelled.
	6th June, 1903.		600 00	...	
	16th Jan., 1903.		2,768 97	..	
	26th Feb., 1903.		1,618 59	...	
	2nd March, 1903.		1,347 68	...	
	25th Feb., 1903.		1,308 63	...	
	12th Jan., 1903.		3,596 98	...	
	21st July, 1903.		898 60	...	
	6th Jan., 1903.		6,497 27	...	Of this amount $6,207.07 was expended in 1902.
	11th June, 1903.		943 48	...	
			34,109 56	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*			
Special Services—Contd.		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		41,280 00	
Lendu Road, Regravelling where most required	Repair.	1,000 00	Mal. No. 1,136 of 1903. Warrant No. 74.
Machap Road Rebottoming from 14th to 16th mile	Do.	1,100 00	
Main Roads, Improvements of gradients and diversion of	Constructing.	2,250 00	
Merlimau Road, Metalling where most required between 12th and 14th miles ...	Repair.	1,350 00	
Merlimau Road, Metalling one mile with granite in continuation of work provided for in 1902...	Do.	3,600 00	Colonial Estimates 1903.
Quarries, Acquisition of and opening ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
Rim Road, Regravelling where most required ...		900 00	
Selandar-Nyalas Road, Regravelling where most required		1,350 00	
Remetalling the Alor Gajah Road where most required		1,350 00	Mal. 1,136 of 1903. Warrant No. 74.
Sempang Ampat-Lubok China Road, Regravelling where most required ...		1,350 00	Colonial Estimates 1903.
Remetalling the Jasin Road 5th and 6th miles		900 00	Mal. 1,136 of 1903. Warrant No. 74.
Remetalling Alor Gajah Road Municipal limits to 4th mile where most required ...		1,350 00	Do.
Suburban Roads, Remetalling where most required		720 00	Colonial Estimates 1903.
Tanjong Kling Road, Remetalling one mile from Town Limit	Repair.	1,800 00	Do.
Tebong Road, Metalling for one mile from end of gravelled section		900 00	Do.
Remetalling the Alor Gajah-Pulau Sebang Road		800 00	Mal. No. 1136 of 1903. Warrant No. 74.
Metalling from 22½ to 24½ mile Machap-Tebong Road		2,000 00	Penang No. 1079 of 1903. Warrant No. 146.
Remetalling where necessary 22nd to 24th mile Selandar-Nyalas Road		2,000 00	Do.
Remetalling where necessary 25th to 27th mile, Selandar-Batang Malaka Road ...		2,000 00	Do.
Improvements of gradients and deviation of Main Roads		2,500 00	Do.
Improving cart road between Bukit Duyong and 6th milestone Jasin Road	Constructing.	2,000 00	Mal. No. 4934. Warrant No. 381.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &c. SPECIAL SERVICES ...		73,500 00	
(B).—OTHER CHARGES.			
I. Annually Recurrent.			
Purchase of Books and Papers		75 00	
Pay of Chainbearers (S. D.)		9,600 00	
Contingent Expenses		45 00	
Tools and Plant Purchase and Repairs of ...		1,000 00	Budget 1903.
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...		7,850 00	
Temporary rice Allowance to Native employés...		168 00	
Drawing Materials, Papers, &c., Purchase of ...		574 80	Mal. No. 1133 of 1903.
II. Special Services.			
Clearing off Arrears of Survey, ...		7,680 00	
Renewal of Mukim Tracings		1,440 00	Budget 1903.
New Map of Settlement of Malacca ...		1,000 00	
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES.		29,432 80	

Works, Malacca—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c	
			34,109 56	...	
	28th Feb., 1903.	Finished.	927 00	...	
	27th Do.	Do.	1,098 92	...	
	19th Do.	Unfinished.	...	1,654 25	
	20th Do.		1,270 13	...	
	12th Jan., 1903.		3,597 58	...	
	14th Feb., 1903.		456 23	...	
	26th Do.		876 45	...	
	18th Mar., 1903.		1,348 67	...	
	11th Do.		1,181 54	...	
	11th Do.		1,287 00	...	
	6th Do.		899 29	...	
	6th Do.	Finished.	1,349 24	...	
	12th Jan., 1903.		719 64	...	
Colonial Revenue.	21st Do.		1,799 45	...	
	28th Feb., 1903		898 10	...	
	26th Mar., 1903.		799 65	...	
	8th May, 1903.		1,999 54	...	Of this amount $746.31 was expended in 1902.
	Do.		1,991 56	...	Of this amount $1,191.52 was expended in 1902.
	4th Aug., 1903.		1,999 89	...	Of this amount $966.90 was expended in 1902.
	23rd Mar., 1903.		2,499 74	...	Of this amount $2,335.67 was expended in 1902.
	24th July, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	678 73	
			61,109 18	2,332 98	
	6th Mar., 1903.		74 21	...	Of this amount $66.21 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	1st Jan., 1903.		6,835 05	...	
	Do.		43 51	...	
	Do.	Finished.	999 76	...	
	Do.		7,847 96	...	
	Do.		164 00	...	
	Do.		574 80	...	This amount was placed to the credit of Crown Agents.
	1st Jan., 1903.	Finished.	6,979 82	...	
	Do.	Do.	670 00	...	
	1st May, 1903.	Unfinished.	...	510 88	
				510 88	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 15th February, 1904.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. S. B. GAFFNEY,
Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.,

1903.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House . .	Seven. 3/50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″ 2/35′ × 27′ 28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 2/19′0″ × 17′6″ 2/19′0″ × 15′8″ 2/19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 2/20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ 2/21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 4/10′ × 8′	Two Fire places at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 2/36′ × 20′	Four. 2/20′ × 17′ 6″ 2/20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	...	...
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters & Governor's Dining Room	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ 2/24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. 4/12′0″ × 11′7″			
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 2/46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.		Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1903.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... ...	440 + 700 miles = 1,140 miles. 270 + 612 lines = 882 lines.	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	... ...	1,430 yds.	
Fort Canning	... .	1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru	... ...	1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ..	... ...	700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters	... ...	1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate	... ...	440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office ..	... ...	80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...	... ...	1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile.	
Orchard Road Police Station ...	... ...	2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison	... ...	1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	... ...	1 mile.	
Detective Station	... ...	1 mile.	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning ...	... ...	¾ mile.	
From Criminal Prison to Civil Prison	... ...	½ mile.	
From Central Exchange to Supreme Court	... ...	1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...	... ...	1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanglin Post Office	... ...	2½ miles.	
From Tanglin Post Office to Woodstock	.. ..	¼ mile.	
From Observatory to Mr. Fry's Office	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	200 yds	
From Observatory to Telegraph Office		½ mile.	
From Central Police Station to Assistant Superintendent CHANCELLOR'S Quarters	... ...	1½ miles.	
From General Post Office to Kandang Kerbau Sub-Post Office ...	... ...	2 miles.	
From Tanjong Pagar Sub-Post Office to Keppel Harbour Sub-Post Office	... ...	1½ miles.	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...	... ...	1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station	... ...	1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station	... ...	3 miles & 220 ,,	
Rochor Police Station to :—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 550 ,,	
Beach Road Police Station ...	... ...	1,370 ,,	
Gélang Police Station ..	... ...	2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters	... ...	220 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Colonial Secretary's Office to :—			
Government House	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 yds.	
Inspector-General of Police's Office	... ...	440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ..	... ...	330 ,,	
Fort Canning	... ...	1,100 ,,	
Telok Blangah Police Station to Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum ...	.. ..	2 miles.	
Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum to Pasir Panjang Police Station	... .	2 miles.	
General Hospital to Native Ward ...	... .	200 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Central Exchange	... ...	880 ,,	
Colonial Engineer do. do.	... ...	880 ,,	
Government House do. do.	... ...	880 ,,	
Master Attendant do. do.	... ...	440 ,,	
Reformatory to Bukit Timah Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 880 ,,	
Observatory to Fort Canning ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Pulo Brani Work Shop to Pulo Brani Time Ball ...	... ...	440 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Kandang Kerbau Store	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	2 miles.	
Havelock Road Police Station to Alexander Road Police Station		2 miles.	
Government House to :—			
Stables	... ...	110 ,,	
Engine Rooms ...	... ...	110 ,,	
Colonial Engineer's Office to :—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall	... ...	350 ,,	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office	... ...	1 mile & 320 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop	... ...	3 miles & 1,100 ,,	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...	... .	3 miles & 660 ,,	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...	... ...	1,320 ,,	
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station	... ...	4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station	... ...	7 miles & 440 ,,	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	89½ miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	95 ,,	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	... ...	2 cables 3,683 knots.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...	... ...	1 ,, 394 ,,	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...	... ...	1 ,, 159 ,,	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	1 ,, 920 ,,	
Singapore—Batavia		1 ,, 540 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..	... ...	2 ,, 2,286 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...	... ...	1 ,, 893 ,,	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 ,, 1,576 ,,	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 ,, 1,976 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.			
TRAMWAY.			
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co., and now owned by the Colonial Government. ...	9 miles.	3 feet, 3 inches.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth (4 lines) ...	... ...	24 miles.	...
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ...	... ...	9 ,,	
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun	... ...	11 ,,	
4.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal ...		10 ,,	
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak)	Government.	33 ,,	
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Ayer Itam and Bukit Penara ...	... ...	10¾ ,,	
7.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar ...		3 ,,	
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night			
8.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	1½ miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
9.—Subscribers lines (203 in number) ...	Government.	228 ,,	...
TELEPHONES.			
Service lines connected with the Exchange.			
10.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government.	3 miles.	
11.—Bayan Lepas Police Station ...	Do., ...	11¼ ,,	
12.—Batu Feringgi and ...			
13.—Telok Bahang Police Stations ...	Do., ...	9½ ,,	
14.—Central Police Station ...	Do., ...	1/16 ,,	
15.—Carnarvon do. ...	Do., ...	1 mile.	
16.—Dato Kramat do. ...	Do., ...	1/32 ,,	
17.—Detective do. ...	Do., ...	1¼ ,,	
18.—Hutton Lane do. ...	Do., ...	1⅜ ,,	
19.—Jelutong do. ...	Do., ...	1½ ,,	
20.—Leith Street do. ...	Do., ...	⅞ ,,	
21.—Magazine do. ...	Do., ...	1 ,,	
22.—Prangin do. ...	Do., ...	1½ ,,	
23.—Pulo Tikus do. ...	Do., ...	1⅜ ,,	
24.—Pitt Street do. ...	Do., ...	½ ,,	
25.—Tanjong Tokong do. ...	Do., ...	4¼ ,,	
26.—Chowrasta Outdoor Dispensary	Do., ...	1½ ,,	
27.—General Hospital	Do., ...	¾ ,,	...
28.—Prisons	Do., ...	½ ,,	
29.—Quarantine Station for cattle ...	Do., ...	1½ ,,	
30.—Government House	Do., ...	¾ ,,	
31.—The Residency	Do., ...	½ ,,	
32.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
33.—Officer Commanding the Troops' Quarters	Do., ...	¾ ,,	
34.—Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
35.—Solicitor General's Chambers ...	Do., ...	1/16 ,,	
36.—Volunteer's Orderly Room ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
37.—Fort (Signal Station) and Muka Head Light House ...	Do., ...	18 miles.	
38.—Government Hill	Do., ...	8 miles.	
39.—Harbour Master's Office ...	Do., ...	1/16 mile.	
40.—Boarding Officer's Office ...	Do., ...	1/16 ,,	
41.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office	Do., ...	1/16 ,,	
42.—Assistant Postmaster General's quarters	Do., ...	¾ ,,	
43.—Post Office	Do., ...	1/35 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	$56,681.99 including maintenance in 1901 and keeping it in order in 1902.	
...	..	...	...	* $15,164.	†$971.22.	Paid ... 56,825 Service 4,238 Total ... 61,063
$76,371	...	...	...	$10,524.45	$3,041.86	
$13,562	...	...	...	...	$998.80 which includes maintenance of Telephones in Province Wellesley.	

* This is the actual revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company Limited

† Exclusive of Salaries and Allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*			
44.—Chief Police Officer's Office ...	Government	$\frac{1}{8}$ miles.	
45.— Do. Quarters ..	Do., ...	$\frac{3}{4}$ „	
46.—Quarantine Camp ..	Do., ...	1 „	
47.—Balik Pulau to Sungei Pinang ...	Do., ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$ „	
48.—Balik Pulau to Pulo Betong ...	Do., ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$ „	
49.—Bayan Lepas to Relau ...	Do., ...	3 „	
50.—Bayan Lepas to Telok Kumbar ...	Do., ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ „	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
51.—Bukit Mertajam (See Telegraphs) ..			
52.—Penaga	Government, Police Department	$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
53.—Aur Gading	Do., Do., ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$ „	
54.—Jalan Bharu	Do., Do., ...	2 „	
55.—Permatang Pow	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{1}{3}$ „	
56.—Maklom	Do., Do., ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$ „	
57.—Padang Manora	Do., Do., ...	11 „	
Penaga.			
58.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do., Do., ...	3 „	
59.—Permatang Bendahari ...	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
60.—Lehar Ikan Mati	Do., Do., ...	6 „	
Bukit Mertajam.			
61.—Bukit Tengah	Do., Do., ...	3 „	
62.—Machang Buboh	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
63.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ... Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	9 „	
Bukit Tambun			
64.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	6 „	
Nibong Tebal.			
65.—Parit Buntar	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
66.—Sungei Bakap	Do., Do., ...	$4\frac{5}{8}$ „	
67.—Sungei Bakap to Sungei Bakap Hospital	Do., Medical Department	$\frac{1}{4}$ „	
Roads.			
Penang Island ou side Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	89 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles (34 First Class, 38 Natural and $17\frac{3}{4}$ Hill Roads.	
Province Wellesley ...	Do. ...	174 $\frac{5}{6}$ miles ($117\frac{1}{3}$ First Class and 57 ($\frac{1}{2}$ Natural Roads.)	
MALACCA.			
Roads, 1st & 2nd Class	Government ...	100 miles 1st Class 179 „ 2nd do.	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ..	Government	$39\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	...
Note :—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.			

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$57,824.15	...	...	...	$4,053.42 in 1903.	...	Paid ... 13,892 Service 432 Total ... 14,324

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*			
TELEGRAPH,—*Continued.*			
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	
TELEPHONES.			
Central Police Station.			
1.—Batang Tiga	Government, Police Department	5 miles.	
2.—Lubok China *viâ* Pulau Sebang ...	Do., ...	36¼ ,,	
3.—Jasin	Do., ...	22½ ,,	
4.—Merlimau	Government, Police Department	14¼ ,,	
5.—Public Works Department ...	Do., ...	1/16 ,,	
6.—Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	Do., ...	½ ,,	
7.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
8.—Residency	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
9.—Out-door Dispensary ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
10.—Gaol	Do., ...	1⅛ ,,	
Alor Gajah.			
11.—Pengkalan Balak	Do., ...	12¼ ,,	
Pulau Sebang.			
12.—Tampin	Do., ...	1½ ,,	
Public Works Department.			
13.—Ayer Salak	Government, Public Works Dept.	9⅞ ,,	
Resident Councillor's Office.			
14.—Tanjong Kling	Government, Resident Councillor.	7 ,,	
Out-door Dispensary.			
15.—Durian Daun Hospital ...	Government, Medical Dept. ...	1½ ,,	
16.—Office of Mr. TAN HUN GUAN, River Side, Malacca, to his residence and Tea Estate at Durian Tunggal	Constructed by Government for Messrs. Tan Hun Guan and Peralta	10¼ ,,	
17.—Batang Tiga to Sungei Udang ...	Government, Police Dept., ...	7 ,,	
18.—Survey Office to Land Office ...	Government, Public Works Dept.	⅛ ,,	
19.—Jasin Police Station to Selander Police Station		9 ,,	
20.—Jasin Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station	...	5 ,,	
21.—From Mr. TAN JIAK CHOO's House in Town to his Bungaloo at Kebang	Constructed by Government.	3 ,,	
22.—From Central Station to the Superintendent's House	Do.	½ ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$25,864.32						

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1903.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
3rd February, 1903...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend "The Pawnbrokers Ordinance 1898."	19th February, 1903.
13th February, 1903	No. II.—An Ordinance for the Transfer to the Crown of the Property of the Raffles Institution and for the Relief of the Trustees of that Institution. ...	19th do.
20th March, 1903 ..	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."	8th April, 1903.
1st May, 1903 ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896."	13th May, 1903.
Do.	No. V.—An Ordinance to enable the Municipal Commissioners of Singapore to convert the Singapore Town Hall into a Theatre.	14th do.
Do.	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Prisons Ordinance 1872."	14th do.
Do.	No. VII.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Senior Missionary in Singapore of the Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of England	14th do.
12th June, 1903 ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902."	25th June, 1903.
19th June, 1903 ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance for the Regulation of Public Billiard Tables.	1st July, 1903.
26th June, 1903 ...	No. X.—An Ordinance further to amend "The Widows and Orphans Pension Fund Ordinance 1901." ...	9th do.
Do.	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Telegraph Ordinance 1895."	9th do.
Do.	No. XII.—An Ordinance to validate certain grants in fee simple of Crown Land heretofore made by the Government of the Colony and to authorise the future issue of grants in fee simple in certain cases.	9th do.
3rd July, 1903 ..	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899."	28th July, 1903.
Do.	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Conveyancing and Law of Property Ordinance 1886."	29th do.
17th July, 1903 ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance for the regulation of the importation sale and use of morphine.	7th August, 1903.
Do.	No. XVI.—An Ordinance for granting Licences to Hawkers. ...	10th do.
11th September, 1903	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to declare the terms and conditions applicable to Loans authorised to be raised by the Government of the Colony of the Straits Settlements and to provide for the creation of Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock.	3rd October, 1903.
18th September, 1903	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance for the better Administration of the Cocos Islands.	3rd do.
25th September, 1903	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to amend 'The Opium Ordinance 1894."	13th do.
Do.	No. XX.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1902.	8th do.
Do.	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Cruelty to Animals Prevention Ordinance 1902."	13th do.
Do.	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to enable the Governor to appoint Commissioners to inquire into and report on matters referred to them by the Governor in Council. ...	13th do.
Do.	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance further to provide for the carrying out of Military Manœuvres and for facilitating the practice of firing exercises in the Colony. ...	14th do.
Do.	No. XXIV.—An Ordinance to regulate the Import and Export of Coin into and from the Colony.	14th do.
10th October, 1903.	No. XXV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898."	19th do.
13th November, 1903	No. XXVI.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1904.	26th November, 1903.
11th December, 1903	No. XXVII.—An Ordinance further to amend "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."	23rd December, 1903.
Do.	No. XXVIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance 1879."	23rd do.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
11th December, 1903.	No. XXIX.—An Ordinance for making and maintaining a Railway between the Town of Malacca and Pulau Sebang	24th December, 1903.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council
20th September, 1902.	Authorising Joseph Fuhrer to file a specification of an invention.
17th November, 1902.	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Rule 27 of 19th January, 1888.
24th November, 1902.	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Fees for inspecting, examining and testing petroleum.
Do. ...	Authorising George Henry Hughes to file a specification of an invention.
29th December, 1902.	Banishing Ehmat from the Colony.
30th December, 1902.	Banishing Chan Ah Choey and 19 others from the Colony.
15th January, 1903.	Authorising Sir Oliver Joseph Lodge to file a specification of an invention.
16th Do ...	Regulations under "The Volunteer Ordinance No. VIII of 1888."
Do. ...	Authorising Herbert Cecil Booth to file a specification of an invention.
18th Do. ...	Banishing Soh Ah Oei from the Colony.
19th Do. ...	Banishing Cheok Sang Tang and 18 others from the Colony.
20th Do. ...	Authorising Emile Henry Mathieu to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Sir Oliver Joseph Lodge.
26th Do. ...	Authorising Edwin Hancox to file a specification of an invention.
28th Do. ...	Under "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902"—Rules for the management and Regulation of Depôts for the detention of Chinese Immigrants.
30th January, 1903.	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Emile Henry Mathieu.
2nd February, 1903.	Under "The Pilots Ordinance 1879"—Tariff of Fees for Pilotage, Singapore and Penang.
11th Do. ...	Exempting "The Poor Aid Society of St. Francis Xavier," Malacca, from registration.
13th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Penang.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Junk and Tongkang Licensing Ordinance 1883"—Fees for Licences for Junks and Tongkangs.
20th Do. ...	Rules relating to Examinations of Officers of the Civil Service originally appointed as Cadets.
23rd Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
25th Do. ...	Banishing Mahomed Saie bin Saisah Mercan from the Colony.
26th Do. ...	Under "The Liquors Ordinance 1894"—Rules relating to closing licensed premises on special occasion.
27th Do. ...	Regulations for the Guthrie Scholarships, Raffles Institution.
2nd March, 1903. ...	Under "The Passenger Ships Ordinance 1890"—Fees for Passenger Licences for steamers.
5th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-laws relating to pig-styes in Malacca.
6th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Penang.
6th Do. ...	Banishing Tio Ah Hiong *alias* Tan Hok from the Colony.
7th Do. ...	Under "The Bills of Sale Ordinance 1886" as amended by "The Bills of Sale Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1894"—Fees to be charged.
9th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Henry Alfred Neubronner.
12th Do. ...	Authorising Thomas Adam Clayton to file a specification of an invention.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—As to additional fee.
19th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Sim Chu Keng.
28th Do. ...	Banishing Pang Joon Poh and 2 others from the Colony.
3rd April, 1903. ...	Under "The Telegraphs Ordinance 1895"—Rules as to rates for telegrams.
8th Do. ...	Regulations under "The Volunteer Ordinance 1888."
Do. ...	Rules under "The Volunteer Ordinance 1888."
8th Do. ...	Under "The Singapore and Kranji Ordinance No. VIII of 1900"—Opening of the Railway to Woodlands.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Bye-laws for the keeping of stable, cow-yard and cattle-shed, etc.
21st Do. ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance No. I of 1899"—Amendment of Rule 57 part 6.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
	Orders in Council. — *Continued.*
21st April, 1903. ...	Authorising JOHN SAMUEL RIGBY to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—As to additional fee.
Do. ...	Authorising GERALD EDWARD HOLLAND, C.I.E., B.S.O., to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Linotype Company Limited to file a specification of an invention.
21st Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to LOKE YEW.
23rd Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Penang.
27th Do. ...	Under "The Christian Marriages Ordinance 1898"—Rules as to fees.
Do. ...	Declaration under "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1901."
28th Do. ...	Under "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900"—New rates for hire.
Do. ...	By-law under "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900."
29th Do. ...	Banishing KHU SIN KONG from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to LAU HAI TSAU.
4th May, 1903. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Regulation.
6th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificates to TAN TIAN LIP and TAN JU.
8th Do. ...	Authorising FREDERICK JOHN KING to file a specification of an invention.
11th Do. ...	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1894"—As to prices of Chandu for Sale.
Do. ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896 Amendment Ordinance 1903"—Scale of Fees for Licences.
15th Do. ...	Banishing TAN SIAU CHIAN from the Colony.
22nd Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Importation of Cattle from the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula prohibited.
25th Do. ...	Banishing LIM TIAN POH and TOH AH BEOW from the Colony.
26th Do. ...	Authorising JEAN BAPTIST GERMEUIL BONNAUD to file a specification of an invention.
2nd June, 1903. ...	Rule under "The Police Force Ordinance 1872."
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Amendment to Rules.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. HENRY PETERS.
4th Do. ...	Rule under "The Steam Boilers Ordinance 1887."
8th Do. ...	Exempting "The Young Men's Christian Association," Singapore, from registration.
16th Do. ...	Rule under "The Savings Bank Ordinance 1879."
20th Do. ...	Authorising PAUL ZIMMER to file a specification of an invention.
23rd Do. ...	Order under "The Foreign Coin Prohibition Ordinance 1891."
Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Fees for the preparation of transfers in District Offices.
Do. ...	Do. Do.
24th Do. ...	Authorising ALFRED PFAFF to file a specification of an invention.
27th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to KUEH BUN PIN.
29th Do. ...	Rules under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1886."
Do. ...	Under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887"—Amendment to Regulations.
5th July, 1903. ...	Authorising GEORGE ARCHIBALD LOWRY to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to ALFRED PFAFF.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to PAUL ZIMMER.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to JOHN SAMUEL RIGBY.
6th Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—As to additional fee for late registration.
14th Do. ...	Banishing TEO TEK LYE and 2 others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Penang.
17th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to GEORGE ARCHIBALD LOWRY.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council. — *Continued.*
18th July, 1903. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificates to Chu Shu Meng and Lee Tock.
21st Do. ...	Under "The Billiards Ordinance 1903"—Rules for the management of Houses licensed in Singapore.
23rd Do. ...	Banishing Gui Bun from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tan Tek Boey.
29th Do. ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance No. VIII of 1872"—Amendment of Rule 53.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Penang, from registration."
30th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Khu Kheng Sun.
1st August, 1903. ...	Banishing Low Seng from the Colony.
13th Do. ...	Under "The Surveyors Ordinance 1902"—Bringing into force.
Do. ...	Banishing Ong Seng *alias* Ong Bun Kim *alias* Ong Cheng Chut from the Colony.
15th Do. ...	Under "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902"—Order as to Qualified Medical Practitioners.
19th Do. ...	Order under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
21st Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—As to Insurance fees.
24th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
26th Do. ...	Declaration under "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1901."
26th Do. ...	Under "The Billiards Ordinance 1903"—Rules for the Management of Houses licensed in Penang.
27th Do. ...	Banishing Neo Chat *alias* Tan Tuan *alias* Pu Cheok and Tan Sun Bo *alias* Tan Mon from the Colony.
31st Do. ...	Under "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902"—Order as to Qualified Medical Practitioners.
2nd September, 1903.	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exemption of certain steamers from operation of certain rules.
Do. ...	Rules under "The Morphine Ordinance 1903."
3rd Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.
Do. ...	Banishing Lee Seo *alias* Lee Song from the Colony.
Do ...	Banishing Tan Kim *alias* Tan Ki *alias* Tan Tu from the Colony.
8th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—As to Parcel Post to Timor Dilly.
14th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—As to Insurance fees.
17th Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Regulations.
Do. ...	Authorising William Baker Hartridge to file a specification of an invention.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Prisons Ordinance 1872"—As amended by Ordinance II of 1887—Rules and Regulations.
19th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Tua Pei *alias* Lim Kang from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Teon Zu Meng.
24th Do. ...	Under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance V of 1879"—Schedule of taxes for Penang and Province Wellesley.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
Do. ...	Authorising Gerald Edward Holland, C.I.E., D.S.O., to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Gerald Edward Holland, C.I.E., D.S.O., to file a specification of an invention.
28th Do. ...	Banishing Sim Ah Lim *alias* Sim Ah Leng from the Colony.
Do. ...	Order under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
1st October, 1903. ...	Authorising Tan Seng Kiang to file a specification of an invention.
2nd Do. ...	Orders under "The Coin Import and Export Ordinance 1903."
3rd Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
7th Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Special Rules for the port of Singapore.
8th Do. ...	"The Morphine Ordinance 1903"—Bringing into force.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Ah Teng and Chuang Ah Tek from the Colony.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.

LEGISLATION. — *Concluded.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
	Orders in Council. — *Continued.*
8th October, 1903. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
9th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Rules for a Superannuation Fund for the Subordinate Officers, Penang.
15th Do. ...	Banishing HO BAN ON and 6 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to YEAP CHOO PUAN.
19th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
20th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
21st Do. ...	Authorising FREDERICK CHARLES WREFORD to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Exemption of a certain steamer from operation of certain rules.
23rd Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
26th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-laws with respect to new Streets and Buildings, Penang.
Do. ...	Under the Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-laws and scale of fees for depositing and passing of plans, Penang.
28th October, 1903.	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to FREDERICK CHARLES WREFORD.
Do. ...	"The School Attendance Ordinance 1902"—Bringing into operation in Province Wellesley.
2nd November, 1903.	Declaration for acquisition land, Malacca.
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to DAING YACOB BIN DAING MENGEREE.
3rd Do. ...	Declaration under "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1901."
4th Do. ...	Banishing LIN HIM *alias* LIM EU IM from the Colony.
6th Do. ...	Banishing WEE DAI TIN and 3 others from the Colony.
17th Do. ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Singapore.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"—Dissolution of TANG ENG KOK Society.
21st Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
24th Do. ...	The Malacca Port Rules—Amendment of Rule 4.
25th Do. ...	Authorising GERALD EDWARD HOLLAND, C.M.G., D.S.O., to file a specification of an invention.
26th Do. ...	Under "The Banishment Ordinance 1888"—Cancelling Orders dated 15th October, 1903, against DIO JUN PHAT, CHU JUN HUI and DAN AH HUAT *alias* GO AH TECK.
Do. ...	Authorising GUSTAVE LOUIS MOUCHEL to file a specification of an invention.
30th November, 1903.	Banishing PUA JEE LOCK and 2 others from the Colony.
1st December, 1903.	By-Law under "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900"—As amended by "The Jinrikisha Amendment Ordinance 1902."
Do. ...	Order under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
4th Do. ...	Orders under "The Foreign Coin Prohibition Ordinance 1891."
5th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to WILLIAM BAKER HARTRIDGE.
Do. ...	Order under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
7th Do. ...	Under "The Billiards Ordinance 1903"—Collections of Fees by means of Stamps.
Do. ...	Banishing LI AH KONG and 2 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
12th Do. ...	Order under "The Sunday Labour Ordinance 1892."
14th Do. ...	Notice under "The Land Improvement Ordinance 1901."
Do. ...	Under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886"—Dindings Timber and Jungle Produce Rules.
16th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
21st Do. ...	Rules under "The Opium Ordinance 1894."
24th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.
29th Do. ...	Rules under "The Opium Ordinance 1894."
Do. ...	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1894"—Regulations for the control and supervision of the manufacture of Chandu by the Opium Farmer, &c.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1903.

N i l.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1903.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1903.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	26th Sept., 1901.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, R.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., ...	13th Dec., 1902.	„	Brigadier General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	5th July, 1901.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	„	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	24th Aug., 1898.	„	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	26th Nov., 1901.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer	24th Aug., 1898.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	„	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	„	Lieut-Colonel, and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1903.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	26th Sept., 1901.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, R.E., K.C.B., D.S.O. ...	13th Dec., 1902.	,,	Brigadier-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	5th July, 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	26th Nov., 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	Lieut.-Colonel and Commandant Singapore Volunteer Corps.
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM ...	25th Aug., 1903.		
The Hon'ble JOSEPH MACTAGGART ALLINSON	6th May, 1902.	5th May, 1905.	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L.	9th April, 1903.		
The Hon'ble WILLIAM CARNEGY BROWN, M.D.*	15th Nov, 1901.	14th Nov, 1904.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM PATERSON WADDELL*	6th May, 1904.		
The Hon'ble GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY	10th Oct., 1902.	9th Oct., 1905.	
The Hon'ble JOHN TURNER ...	1st March, 1903.		

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1903.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abisbegam, Christian ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	72
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	34
Abdul Aziz	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	54
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	110
Abdullah	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	50
Abdulrahman	Store Clerk, Telegraph Department	P	88
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	110
Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	116
Abrams, Jacob	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	104
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	114
Adams, Francis Edward ...	Constable of Police...	P.	102
Adams, John	Armourer, Police Department	S.	58
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	90
Aeria, Edmund John Chrysostom ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Aeria, Gilbert Aloysius ...	Plotter, Revenue Survey Department	P.	76
Aeria, Louis Stanislaus ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	96
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	70
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	94
Ahim bin Abdul Manan ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	62
Ahin, Patrick	Assistant Engineer, Dredger "Mudlark"	S.	28
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Abboo bin Bakir	Engine-Driver, S. S. *Trojan*	S.	28
Ahamad Merican	Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	70
Ahmat	Master, Steam-Tender *Sea Belle*	S.	34
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Brani*	S.	34
Ahmat bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Cocoanut Trees	S.	66
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Ali Sha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	110
Alias bin Kachong	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	48
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	66
Alvius, Francis	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Ambrose, Josiah	3rd Class Inspector	S.	58
Amirthanayagam. C.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	88
An Chiang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Andrew, John	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Ang Chwee Lian	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	44
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	54
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	96
Angus, William Reynold ...	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Department	S.	56
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	First Magistrate	S.	44
Appathoray Ponosamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	90
Arcot, Ranganathen	2nd Clerk and Boarding Officer, I. I. Agent's Department	P.	92
Armogum Singaram	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	98
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	70
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	110
Armugam Veerappa Pillay ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	70
Arumugan Kamapen	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Aroknaden J. A.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	88
Arokiam, Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Arrais, Epiphiano Charles John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Arthurs, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Arshad bin H. Omar	Clerk District Office Alor-Gajah	M.	112
Ashness, James	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	74
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	116
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	70
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	98
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Ayling, William	Constable of Police	P.	102
Aziz bin Musa	Assistant Teacher Malay College	M.	116
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
Babji	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	70
Bachelor, William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	86
Baker, Clara	Matron, Civil Prison	S.	66
Balavendrum, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Balevendrum, Louis ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	104
Balhetchet, Kenneth Percival ...	Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	P.	104
Barrack, James William ...	House Surgeon	S.	52
Bartels, Burton	Constable of Police	P.	102
Bartlett, Robert John	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	82
Baptist, Henry Lawerance ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	82
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	62
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Baugh, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Bawa, Hameed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Beatty, David ...	Third Magistrate	P.	92
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	94
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	110
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Bell, William Gregory ...	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	82
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Bhagwan Singh	Sergeant Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	62
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	44
Bhola Singh	Native Officer, Sikh Contingent	P.	102
Bicknell, William Alfred ...	Auditor...	P.	70
Birch, The Hon'ble James Kortright	Resident Councillor	M.	108
Black, William ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	58
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	62
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Boldero, Arthur Herbert ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	32
Bololoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	62
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Boon Eng Liong	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Boon Lim Seng	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Borgonah, John	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	42
Borges, Vincent Paul	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	104
Bosanquet, Gaston Augustus Ives	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	18
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	74
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	78
Bourne, William	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department	P.	100
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	100
Bowley, Charles Alfred Francis ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Brace, Frederick John ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Brannagan, Patrick James ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Breader, James	Police Constable	P.	102
Brennen, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	60
Brennan, Thomas	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	54
Brereton, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	60
Bristowe, Ferdinand Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Broadrick, Edward George ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	78
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer	S.	52
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	18
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	96
Bruyns, Arnold	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	168
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	1st Magistrate	P.	92
	Commissioner of the Court of Requests		94
Buchanan, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Budden Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	181
Burgess, Percival James ...	Government Analyst	S.	56
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	104
Burn-Murdoch, A. M. ...	Chief Forest Officer	S.	22
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Senior Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Buxton, Matilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	50
Cahoon, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	58
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Canaran Jagarnath Raja Kristnen...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Carlos, Edmund Bertram ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	22
Carroll, Eugene	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Carter, William Langham ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	82
Carvalhoes, Christian	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Catto, James	Resident Medical Officer and Assistant Port Health Officer	S.	52
Caulfield, Daniel ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Cavendish, Alexander ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Chamberlain, Alfred Basham ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Bell*	S.	36
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	58
Chandar Mani	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	62
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	108
Chan Cheng Peng	Apprentice, Survey Department	P.	74
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	82
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	78
Chan Té Hong	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	94
Charter, Wilfred Cory ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Typer, Survey Department	P.	76
Che Dain	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	72
Cheah Yew Lim	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	88
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	92
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Chee Chin Yean	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Police Court	P.	92
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Chee Kok Seang	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	P.	86
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	116
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Goals	S.	66
Cheong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	46
Cheah Eng Ho	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	102
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	88
Chia Ah Siang	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	S.	62
Chia Lim Teck	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Chia Toon Watt	Assistant Cashier, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	40
Chiang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	56
Chin Foo Seong ...	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	82
Chin Kon Fah	Extra Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	104
Chin Sye Hin	Stamp Vender, Post Office	P.	86
Chin Thye Seong	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	80
Chinnasamy Naidoo	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P	78
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	90
Chintra Ramsamy Modaly ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	74
Chiug Keng Leong	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Chokalingam Yahambaram ...	Sub-Postmaster	P.	88
Chong, Joannes	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Chong Fook Loy	Assistant Clerk and Shroff, Police Courts	S.	44
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Chog Teck Fah	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Choon Khay Chee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chow Ah Nyen	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Chow Seah Swee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Christie, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	78
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Chua Lip Kee	Do.	S.	18
Chua Yong Heng	Shroff and Clerk, Post Office	S.	40
Clarke, John	Constable of Police	S.	60
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Classen, Spencer Loret ..	Assistant Master, High School	M.	116
Clayton, Lewis Hare	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	22
Clough, William Adam ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	74
Codrington, Stewart	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	108
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Coleclough, Annie Mary ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Coleman, Michael	Constable of Police	P.	102
Colley, Vera	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	56
Collick, John Arthur ...	Assistant Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	50
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S	42
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Cadet		20
Conn, Patrick Joseph	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Connor, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	S.	60
Coomarasamy, Ponna	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Coombs, George Harman ...	Do.	P.	86
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Financial Assistant of Police	P.	100
Copley, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	S.	70
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Record Keeper, Survey Department	P.	74
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	70
Cornelius, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Cornelius, Patrick	Deputy Ranger, Forest Department	P.	104
Cornelius, John	Overseer of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	84
Cornell, Ernest Frederick William	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Cornfield, Peppy	Assistant Engineer, Steam Dredger	S.	28
Conlon, Joseph Patrick ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Cox, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S	40
Craig, William	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office	S.	36
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Croucher, Francis B.	Colonial Surgeon	M.	116
Crummy, Henry George ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Cullin, Edward G.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	108
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Curtin, Marton Henry	Constable of Police	S.	62
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	58
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon	S.	52
D'Aranjo, Albert Randal Eugine ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
D'Aranjo, Jerome	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	108
Danker, Alfred Robert ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
Daud	Serang, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	84
Danker, Mariano	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	116
Dava Srinivasagam ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	82
David, Thomas	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	116
David, Napoleon	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	M.	116
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	62
De Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S	44
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	54
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	70
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	92
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	116
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Account's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	110
De Rozario, Maximilian ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	112
D'Silva, Rudolph	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	112
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	112
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	46
D'Silva, Lawrence	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	80
D'Souza, Pedro Avelino ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	112
De Cruze, Albert Walter Joseph ...	Copy holder, Government Printing Office	S.	20
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	40
De Costa, Lawrence	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	28
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier .	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
De Fontaine, Louis Mortier ...	Chief Sorter, Post Office	S.	38
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	100
De Mello, Henry	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	24
De Mello, Joe	Store-Keeper, Public Works Department	P.	72
De Mello, John Frederick ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	78
D'Oliveiro, Christopher ...	Chief Clerk, Survey Office	P.	74
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Police Court..	S.	44
De Souza, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	50
De Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Police Office	S.	62
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	96
De Souza, Edwin	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
De Souza, Emile John... ..	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	74
De Souza, Eugine ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Francis	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
De Souza, Ignatius	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	M.	116
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie .	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Chief Clerk, Education Office	S.	48
Dennison, John Charles Richard ...	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Dennison, Henry Amady Sharky ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Devanasam, George	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Gardens	S.	66
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	112
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S	34
Dias, Samul Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	116
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	108
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	36
Dickson, Charles	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	100
Din bin Teh	Assistant Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	78
Dodd, Constance	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	50
Dooley, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	60
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	40
Dooley, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	60
Dooney, James	Constable of Police	S.	60
Dorai, John	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	M.	118
De Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	34
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Albuquerque*	S.	34
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain	S.	18
Dunne, John Joseph	Sergeant of Police	S.	58
Dunster, Edward	Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	50
Dyriam, Solomon	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	30
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Ebert, William	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	108
Eberwein, Josephine	Linen-woman, General Hospital	S.	56
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Postman, Post Office	S.	40
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	82
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	70
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	98
Elcum, John Bowen	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	S.	48
Ellis, Frank Ellis ...	Cadet	S.	20
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Especkerman, Felix Alexander ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Ess, Alexander Joseph ...	Apprentise Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Essah	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimo	P.	86
Evans, William	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	30
Evans, Lieut. Wilfred Keith ...	Aide-de-Camp to H. E Governor	S.	18
Evans, James Richard	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	58
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Farrer, Roland John ...	Head of Malay College	M.	116
Felix, Jeronimo	Clerk, Land Office	M.	110
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	74
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Fernandez, Amancio	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Eugene	Sub Postmaster	S.	40
Fernandez, George Alfred ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Fernandez, Joseph Placid Solomon	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Fernandez, John Aloysius ...	Do. Do.	S.	50
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	108
Fernandis, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	28
Fish, Edward William	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Flak, Peter Armfirn	Constable of Police	S.	56
Fletcher, Alexander	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Fobrogo, Augustine	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Foong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	94
Fong Seng Chuan	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84
Ford, Donald MacNeil ...	House Surgeon	S.	52
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Deputy Health Officer, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	92
Fox, Walter	Superintendent of Forests and Gardens	P.	104
Francis, Charles	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Francis, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	30
Francis, Vedanayagam ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Frayne, John ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	100
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	114
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	48
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	94
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	32
Fry, William Herbert	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, North ...	P.	98
Fyfe, William McKensie ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	72
Gagliardi, Francis Biaggio ...	Forester, Government Plantations and Forests ...	M.	110
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	32
Gallagher, Hugh	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Gardiner, Alfred	European Master, High School	M.	114
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	100
Garrard, Charles Goodricke	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	114
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	114
	Sheriff	M.	114
	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	118
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	96
Gentle, Alexader	Coroner	S.	46
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Giddy, Charles Francis ...	Medical Officer, Christmas Island	S.	22
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Goh Chin Siew	Clerk, Marine Department	S	32
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	46
Goh Lye Quee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M	114
	Clerk, Police Court	M.	114
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Goh Sin Ghee	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	42
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	34
Goindasamy Naidu R.	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	96
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Gomes, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	48
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Gomes, Laura Hidla	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ..	S.	50
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Gomes, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	114
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	114
Goodenough, Robert	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Gordon, Joseph	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	118
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	42
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	44
Govindasamy Poonoosamy ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	90
Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	District Officer, Jasin	M.	112
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	90
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Grenier, Estelle	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	50
Grove, William Edward Ure ...	Superintendent of Police	M.	118
Gui Yam	Second Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Gulum Hussain Bubjee ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Hadjee Salleh bin Hadjee Noor Hassan	Engine-Driver, Priestman's Dedger	S.	28
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	94
Haji Mohamed Noordin ...	Malay Writer, Police Office	M.	118
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	94
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Officer in Charge of Treasury	M.	108
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	110
Hallifax, Frederick James ...	Second Magistrate	S.	44
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	70
Hamid Abdul Hannen	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	114
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Do. Do.	S.	42
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	58
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	66
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Hart, Herbert	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Hawdon, Constance Trevelyan ...	Head Nurse, General Hospital...	S	54
Hawtrey, Wreford Robert John ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	100
Hayward, William Abbott ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Hazell, Samuel	Warder, Gaols	S.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Heath, Alfred ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Hellier, Maurice ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Assistant Land Bailiff District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	112
Hendriks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	54
Hendricks, Robert ...	Tracer, Land Office	M.	110
Hendricks, Walter Scott ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	56
Henry, Polycarp	Extra Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Superintenent of Education	P.	94
Herrican, Gregory Francis ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Hickey, Lawrence	Sergeant of Police	S.	58
Hill, The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth	Auditor-General, S. S.	S.	26
Hill, Marion ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Ho Chin Hock	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	40
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interprerer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	30
Ho Yang Peng	Chinese, Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Hodge, Elizabeth	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	56
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Hodson, Henry	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	108
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	96
Hogarth, Helen	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Holden, George ..	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	72
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Holmberg, Francis John ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ..	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	P.	72
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Second Sorter, Post Office	S.	38
Horth, Charles Edward ...	European Master, High School	M.	114
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S	48
Hosie, Albert	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ..	M	116
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Second Magistrate	P.	92
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	94
Howard, Joseph Albert ..	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	108
Howard, Thomas	Loco-foreman, Railway Department	S.	66
Howe, Richard Brougham ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	84
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	114
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	90
Huet, Jules Onicipho	Assistant Engineer, Steam-Tender, *Horsburgh* ...	S.	34
Hullet, Richard William ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	50
Hunt, Henry Edward	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Hunt, Harold Arthur	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Honter, George Benson ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Houston, William	Engineer, Steam Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Hyde, Katherine Beatrice ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Hyndman-Jones, His Honour William Henry	Puisne Judge	P.	90
Iay Nuh	Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	P.	82
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	76
Inche Abdul Hamid	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Innes, John Robert	Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	42
Isahak bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	102
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*, Harbour Department ...	M.	112
Isaac, Joseph Seth	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	66
Iyer, Kattur Subramonia Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Izard, Revd. Herbert Cecil ...	Colonial Chaplain	M	114
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	80
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	72
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	86
Jansen, John Arthur	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Jansen, Joseph Mark	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	80
Jansen, Samuel Victor Gregory ...	Clerk ,Post Office	S.	38
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	92
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	90
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Jedil bin Abdulrahim	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	72
Johannes, Irene	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	52
John, Jospeh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
John, Marion	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	48
John, Solomon	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Telegraph Department ...	P.	88
Johnson, Katherine Hale ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S	50
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	22
Johns, Katherine	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	52
Jordon, Edward	Constable of Police	S	56
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	116
Joseph, David Hye	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Joseph, Leong	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	74
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Joseph, Thomas Patrick ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Joyce, Patrick Festus	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Judah, James	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	50
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Jusoh	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	82
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	72
Kadir bin Mahmood	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth... ...	P.	78
Kamaludin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	80
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	24
Kam Kee Leong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	72
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	44
Kanah Munah Supayen ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Kanaroo Kanusamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Kanapathippilai Subramanian ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	34
Kanapathy Pullai Appa Pullai ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Kandappah Chellapah ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P	82
Kandappa Supramanian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	110
Kandiah Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	46
Kass bin Adiman	Apprentic Dresser, Medical Department	M.	116
Kassim Ahmad	Clerk, Education Department	P.	94
Kassinather Nagalingam ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	72
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	44
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Ketchil Etam	Clerk,Public Works Department	P.	72
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	110
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp-vendor, Post Office	S.	38
Kellar, James Dodds Balantine ...	Second Engineer *Sea Belle*	S.	36
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	58
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South ...	P.	98
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Khaw Loon Chong	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	90
Khoo Boo Gay	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Khoo Soo Ee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	70
Khoo Ewe Boon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	104
Killouchey, Daniel	Constable of Police	S.	60
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department	P.	72
King, Alfred William	Constable of Police	S.	62
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	24
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kirke, Robert John	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Klaassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	112
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Klyne, Francis Christian ..	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	112
Knox, Arthur	Inspector for Gunpowder and Arms	S.	62
Koay Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	82
Koe Tiang Choon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Koh Bah Chee	Assistant Master, High School	M.	116
Koh Meng Joo	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
Koh Cheng Chua	Do. Do.	S.	46
Koh Teng Hai	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Khoo Beng Hock	Probate-examiner, Treasury	P.	70
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Krani Pakirsah Baboo ...	Linesman of Telegraphs	M.	112
K. Tamby Rajah	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Kung Cheng Hun	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Kung Kim Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	96
Kung Kow Sye	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	98
Kung Thean Sung	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	74
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Kynnersley, The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd ...	Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	70
Lai Thian Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
L. Annamalie Chetty ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	46
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Laporte, Egbert George ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Laporte, Mark William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Latchman Das	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	72
Laugher, Herman	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Law Chit Mun	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	90
Lawrie, James William ...	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	86
Lawrie, Robert ...	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	78
Layna Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	111
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Lazaroo, John Reginald ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	118
Leach, His Honour Andrew John ...	Puisne Judge	S.	40
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	52
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Raffle's Girls' School	S	50
Lee Ah Kow	Clerk, Police Court	P.	92
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lee Kee Siew ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	54
Lee Kim Koh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	33
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	32
Lee Shak Pin	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	44
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Lee Teck Bong	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	M.	110
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Leicester, Mildred	Assistant Mistress, Raffle's Girls' School	S.	50
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	22
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	112
Leonard, William	Sergeant of Police	P.	100
Leonard, Totias Aloysius ...	Constable of Police	S.	62
Leong Ah Kow	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	44
Leong Pui Kam	Registration Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84
Leong Kam Tsun	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Leong Siew Kong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	S.	24
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Lesslar, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Letchmanen, Ramasawmy ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Letchman Shaik	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Leung Pui Kam	Registration Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Li Hun Sam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84
Lian Boon Watt	Assistant Cashier, Post Office	S.	40
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Station	S.	54
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Education Department	S.	48
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	110
Lim Kim Shin	Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island	S.	22
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Lim Seng Kee	Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	88
Lim Sin Hean	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Lim Sun Kee	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	82
Lim Tai Lee	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	98
Lim Tian Wan	Tracer, Land Office	M.	112
Lim Tiow Yang	Clerk, Post Office	M.	112
Lim Tye Keng	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	62
Lim Yin Wah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Littledyke, Stephen	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	90
Lo Ah Peng	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	M.	112
Lobato De Faria, Fernando Augusto	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Logan, James Henry	Assistant Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Lopis, Henry	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Lornie, James	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Lucas, Thomas Jacob	Constable of Police	S.	60
Lupton, Harry	Assistant Superintendent of Works	M.	108
Luther Quah Tooi	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	80
Lye Guan Hoe	Apprentice, Survey Department	M.	110
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	98
Mac Intyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master	P.	84
Maddocks, William Ernest ...	Harbour Master	M.	112
Magee, James	Constable of Police	S.	60
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S	44
Mahipatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Mahomed Din	Plotter, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	76
Mahomed Abdullahsah ...	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	P.	104
Mahomed Hassan	Head Lineman, Telegraph Department	P.	88
Mahomed Rais	Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	P.	74
Mahomed Khalid	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Martajam	P.	80
Mahomed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	74
Mahomed Dharus	Trace , District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	80
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Garden, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	104
Mahmood bin Mohamat ...	Head Postman, Post Office	S	40
Mahomed Nasurdin	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	96
Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	94
Mahomed Saleh bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	94
Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	102
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	80
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Mahomed Sheriff	Inspector of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	88
Mahomed Yusoot bin Haji Amran	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	102
Mahon Madan Malakan ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	110
Maidinsah	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	70
Man bin Abdullah	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	102
Manoot bin Amit	Senior Sub-Warder	M.	118
Manicum Hosea Pillay ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	74
Mansur Ali	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	74
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Marriott, Hayes	Second Assistant, Protector of Chinese	S.	30
Marsh, Herbert	Cadet	S.	20
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S	64
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Chief Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	36
Mat bin Che Hat	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	102
Mat Dris	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu, Dindings	P.	86
Mat Jusoh	Serang Steam Launch, Dindings	P.	82
May, Charles Gall ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	26
Mayo, Samuel	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	78
McBreen, George	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
McCormick, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
McDonald, Annie Bertha ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
McDowell, Donald Keith ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	S.	52
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	24
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Mc Menemey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
McNair, Mary Janet	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
McNamara, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	60
Meh	Engineer Steam Launch *Rosebud*	P.	84
Merrick, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	84
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Meyer, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	48
Michell, Walter Cecil	Commissioner, Court of Requests ...	S.	46
Miedinsah	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	80
Miller, Adolphus	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	112
Minjoot, Arthur George Leo ...	Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	116
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	108
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Mitchell, Edward	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Mohamed Hussain ...	Propagator, Waterfall Gardens, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	104
Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	108
Mohamad Kasim	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	76
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	90
Mohamed Hoosain	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	94
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	92
Mohamad Ali Abdul Hamid ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	34
Mohamed Ariff	District Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	74
Mahomed Eusoff	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Mohamed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	P.	104
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	70
Mohamed Hashim	Clerk District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	80
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Mohamed Ismail	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Mohamed Rouse	Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Mohamed Tambi	Clerk Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	98
Mohamed bin Alisun	Engine-Driver, Government Traction Engine ...	S.	28
Mohomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S.	66
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	80
Mohamed Yusuf	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	96
Mohamed Zin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	82
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	36
Mohamed Salleh bin Kudin ...	Sergeant Major of Police	M.	118
Mohamed bin Suboh	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Gweneth*	S.	34
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	S.	52
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	30
Mocna Nasora	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	80
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Senior Surveyor	P.	74
Morris, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Moses, Abraham	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	94
Muhamad Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Muir, Harry	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	36
Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Murch, John Henry	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	84
Murdoch, Andrew Wilson ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Murphy, Cornelius Joseph ...	Constable of Police	P.	102
Murphy, Patrick ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Commander *Sea Belle*	S.	36
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	26
Murray, Richard	Constable of Police	P.	102
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Murugam Ramasamy Govindasamy	Apprentice, Survey Department	P.	74
Murugasen, Karthigasem ...	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	88
Mussell, George	Constable of Police	S.	60
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Mutu Vandiar, T. C.	Head Postman	P.	88
Mutusamy	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Muthuswamy Carmagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Murugasapillai Soundra Naeken ...	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	28
Nagaraja Chinnayah	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	78
Naidu, Cakarla Vencataswamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Narsamulu	Dresser, and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Navena Ravena Namasevayam Pillay	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	46
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	100
Newman, George	Gaoler	M.	118
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	90
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	32
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	96
Nolan, James	Constable of Police	S.	60
Nonis, Agustinho	Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	M.	110
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	96
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	116
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	22
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Nonis, Simon Joaquim ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	108
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	S.	42
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
Nunis, Patrick	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Nunis, Joaquim Peter... ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
Nunn, Bernard	Cadet	S.	20
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
O'Brien, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	M.	108
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light House	P.	86
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department P. W. ...	P.	98
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	108
Ong Chew Cheng	Typewriter, Police Courts	S.	44
Ong Cheng Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	74
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests ...	S.	46
Ong Gim Chuan	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	92
Ooi Khie Chong	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	22
Oon Tiang Yeam	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	94
Ong Kim Hock	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Department ...	S.	46
Ong Kim Tiong	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Teow Joon	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	72
Osman	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	82
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	114
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	100
Padmanaba Sreevamuloo ...	Computer, Survey Department	P.	76
Padmore, Alfred	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Pakiam Mathuranayagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	70
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Parry, William James... ...	European Master, High School...	S.	48
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	46
Paulusz, Richard	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Peacock, Walter	District Officer, Alor Gajah	M.	112
Peel, William	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	80
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Pennefather, Edward Graham ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	S.	58
Pennefather, Farleigh Joseph Aloysius	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	28
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	108
Penney, The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	S.	24
Penrose, Frank Philip	Superintendent of Works, P. W. D.	M.	108
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Inspector of Weights and Measures	P.	102
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	110
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Pereira, George	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	62
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Pereira, Stephen	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Pereira, Jovita John	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Pereira, Valentine Maximilian ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	M.	116
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	34
Periasamy	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	100
Perreau, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	24
Perreau, Charles Alexander ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	26
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	58
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Pestana, John Baptist ...	Third Sorter, Post Office	S.	38
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	84
Peterson, Frank	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	76
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Phillips, Miles Lucas	European Master, High School	M.	114
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	P.	70
Phipps, William Charles ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Phung Chock Seng	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Pillay, Packiam Ponnalaranium Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Pillay, Govindasamy	Clerk, Gaols	P.	104
Pillay, John Adikalanaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	92
Pillay, Kulandai Sami ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Muthoosamy Daniel Arokiasamy	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ..	P.	92
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	66
Pillay, Mutusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	92
Pillay, P. Narainasamy ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	M.	110
Pillay, Satanada Mutu ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	72
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisaya Sathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	94
Pillay, Poonamallu Verappen Ruthnum	Computer, Survey Department	P.	76
Pillay, Veeraragoo Mayandy ..	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Pillay, Vytilingam Manikam ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Pinto, Peter	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	46
Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	88
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Poomalay	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Poonoosamy Veerapen Coopoosamy	Sub-Serveyor Revenue Survey Department... ...	M.	110
Poongavanam Ayasamy ..	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak	P.	98
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	118
Power, William James ...	Police Constable	P.	102
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Sub-Inspector of Schools	M.	114
Prior, Edwin	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Pritchard, Charles Vincent McCarthy	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Pundit Bawsi Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	94
Punjab Singh	Sergeant Major, Sikh Contingent	P.	102
Purvis, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	100
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	62
Quah Cheow Kay	Assistant Bailiff and Assessor, Land Office	P.	76
Quah Kim Sian	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Quah Kim Choo	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury... ...	S.	24
Radcliffe, Charles Amyas ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	32
Radin Mahomed Nasir ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	74
Ramadas Suba Kristnan ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Ramasawmy Ethirajalu ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	76
Ramalingam Kandiah	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	74
Ram Singh	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Ramsamy Kesaven	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	26
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols	S.	66
Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	70
Ratnam, Periatamby	Assistant Operator, Telegraph Office	P.	88
Ratnam Colandasamy	Printer, Post Office	P.	88
Raven, William Daniel ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	74
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	92
Reutens, Wina	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	50
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	92
Reynolds, Patrick Edward ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Richards. Charles Ignatius ...	Chief Engineer, Steam Tender *Sea Belle*	S.	34
Richards, Paul William ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	74
Richards, Basil Virian Frederick ..	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	66
Roach, James ..	Steward, General Hospital	S.	54
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	90
Rodesse, Maurice	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	46
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	108
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Rodriguez, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	96
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Eighth Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Rodrigues, John	Engine Driver, Electric Light Staff, Government House	S.	18
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ross, Oswald Bishop	Fourth Magistrate	S.	44
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	114
Rufus, Robert Henry	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	74
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Sabtu bin Tamboon	Blacksmith, Marine Department	S.	34
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Said Ali bin Alwi	Mate, Steam-Tender "Sea Belle"	S.	34
Sailock, Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	30
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	90
Saliman bin Mohamed Nur ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	116
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	24
Salzmann, Frederick	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	42
Samy, Balasamy Narayana ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	34
Samapudin Mohamed Eusoff ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	88
Samnathen Dorasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Sammy, Paul	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	90
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Samy Govindasamy	Chief Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	88
Sandong	Driver of Traction Engine	M.	108
Sangarapillay, V.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	88
Santhappen, M. G. ...	Do.	P.	88
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Third Magistrate	S.	44
Saptoo bin Kulop	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	118
Satanada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	114
Sathisiram Kandiah	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Saunders, Charles James ...	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	18
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	92
Sawana Ponnoosamy	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	94
Sayna Dorasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Scott, Ralph	Assistant Official Assignee	P.	90
	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	P.	94
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	94
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	92
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	84
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	70
Scully, John	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	72
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	92
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	96
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	94
See Lin Thoo	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	88
Seelhorst, William	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Dept. ...	S.	56
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Sellapan Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank ...	S.	36
Sen Aumuollo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	116
Sen, Nirmal Chandra ...	Cadet	S.	20
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	118
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	110
Seow Cheng Ghi	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	P.	88
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Sethambram Barnabas ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Shaik Ahmat Abas	Clerk for Registration of Mohamedam Marriages ...	S.	46
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	44
Shaik Bussof	Sorting Clerk, Post Office	P.	86
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, Police Court	P.	92
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	P.	82
Shaik Oosope	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	74
Shaik Rahamathulla	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	74
Shaik Ahinah bin Imam Madin ...	Forest Ranger, Government Plantations and Forests .	M.	110
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shaw, Hannah Maria	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Shaw, Mary Jane	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	52
Shears, Edwin Henry ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Shella Padayachee Rocken ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordnance	P.	104
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	42
Sheppard, Walter Sydney ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	52
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Shields, George Hillyard ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Sinivansagam Nagalingam ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	72
Simpson, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Sinclair, William Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill	P.	86
Siow Poh Leng	Assistant Master Government English School ...	S.	50
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	82
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Smith, Alice	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Smith, Thomas Bankes ...	Constable of Police	S.	62
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald	Cadet	S.	20
Sng Hock San	Clerk and Interpreter, Goals	S.	66
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Assistant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	44
Soh Ah Kong	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	108
Soh Sung Geok	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	42
Sokalingam Marimuthu ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	P.	94
Song Kee Kuan	Assistant Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	24
Song Ong Toh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Soobramany Anandayah ...	Extra Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	46
Soon Seow Kee	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	M.	108
Soona Narainasamy ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ..	S.	22
Sooppun Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	44
Spence, Adam Smeal	Constable of Police	P.	102
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	90
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	102
St. Maria, Honorio	Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	M.	110
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	40
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	112
Sta. Maria. John	Printer, Post Office	S.	40
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	108
Stanley, Frederick	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Stapley, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	54
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Stephen, Agnes	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	56
Stephen, Constance	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	56
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	58
Stevens, Frederick Guy ...	Cadet	S.	20
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	78
Stockwell, George	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Stratton, George Bernard ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department...	S.	32
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Subrayalu Ramasamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	78
Suceelon Gevanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	98
Sullivan, Benjamin	Constable of Police	S.	60
Sullivan, Denis	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Sumner, Henry Lightbourn ..	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Sunder Singh ...	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	98
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	80
Suppaiah Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Supermanian Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	110
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal...	P.	76
Squibb, George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	34
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court...	P.	90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	20
Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane, K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	S.	18
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	76
Syed Alwee	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Syed Asmathulla	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	82
Syed Mahamoud bin Abdul Kadir...	Clerk, Excise Ordinance	S.	62
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	80
Symonds, Jermyn D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	58
Taib	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dindings*	P.	82
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	92
Tamby Pillay	Tracer, Survey Department	M.	110
Tamby	Engine-Driver, Steam-launch, *Beatrice*	P.	84
Tan Beng Tek	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	40
Tan Boon Guan	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	44
Tan Ah Yew	Assistant Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department ...	P.	88
Tang Cheang Pow	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	94
Tan Cheng Tiong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	112
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	112
Tan Cheng Lock	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	50
Tan Cheng Oh	Third Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	40
Tan Hee Keat	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ..	P.	102
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	90
Tan Hock Beng	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	92
Tan Hock Huat	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	84
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	46
Tan Kim Bong	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Tan Teong Bee	Clerk in charge of Stores, Government Printing Office...	S.	20
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	78
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Tan Thean Beng	Clerk and Bill Collector, Telephone Exchange ...	P	88
Tan Tiam Kiat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Tan Yew Siong	Clerk Post Office, ...	S.	38
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Land Office	S.	46
Tappah bin Sawal	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	62
Taylor, Robert William ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Taylor, The Hon'ble William Thomas	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	18
Tay Guan Siew	Sub-Postmaster	S.	40
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Gaols	S.	66
Tearle, William	Manager, Railway	S.	66
Teeling, George	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	P.	90
Teh bin Mahmood	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	78
Teh Eu Quee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	82
Teo Boon Teck	Bill-Collector, General Hospital	S.	54
Teo Guan Quee	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk for Protection of Immigrants	M.	118
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	74
Thathuvanaden, A.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	88
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	112
Theseira, David	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	112
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	26
Thexeira, Edward	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	108
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	110
Thexeira, Silvester	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	112
Thickett, Joseph Hedly ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light Staff, Government House ..	S.	18
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	104
Thomazios, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	110

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Thrale, Thomas William ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Timeri, Dorasamy	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P	88
Towner, Harry Venus	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	26
Trichy Subbiah	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	78
Trowell, William John ...	Inspector of Marine Surveys, S. S.	S.	36
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	36
Trusdale, William Haselhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Tyrrell, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Uin Tin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	94
Vadakat Krishna Menon ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	58
Vadakat Ramunne Menon ..	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	42
Vairamuttu Chelliah	Apprentice Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	28
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	28
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Van Dort, Lewellyn Gregory ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	114
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	18
Van der Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Van Weirengen, Lodovino ...	Clerk and Collector of Taxes	M.	110
Van Weiringen, Charles Edwin ..	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job Printing, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Vellapillay Muttoo	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	72
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	42
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Venasi Tamby	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	54
Vengadashellum Subbiah ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	76
Vaughan, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Veyna Velayuda Mudaliar ...	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	92
Veragoo, Goona	Clerk, Police Office	S.	62
Verapachettier Krishnasamy Nadasan	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	80
Volayutham Suppiah	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	88
Wait, Owen Harold	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	72
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Wan Chi	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	82
Wan bin Dris ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	118
Watcham, Stanley Denely ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	58
Wathen, Charles Frevelyan ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	58
Wee Boon Siang	Clerk, Treasury	M.	108
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	32
Wee See Teow	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	50
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	84
Werry, Mary Ann Frederika ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	72
Westerhout, John Hindy Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	98
White, William Arthur ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	36
Westmore, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Wheatley, Alfred Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	98
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S	58
Wicks, Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	18
Wicks, Gertrude Mary ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	56
Williams, Richard	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	100
Willock, John	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	32
Willoughby, Edward Digby ..	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ..	P.	72
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Constable of Police	S.	60
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Official Assignee	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wong Chak Chow	First Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	30
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	80
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	90
Woon Hong Heng	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	22
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	116
Xavier, Francis Patrick ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84
Xavier, Jacob	Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	78
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Yeo Hock Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Yeo Keng Lim	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	24
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	80
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Young, Theodore Nebit ...	Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	30
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	48
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	24
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	38
Zehnder, Walter Frank ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	84

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1903.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, K.C.M.G.,	26th Sept., 1901.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Lieut. Wilfred Keith Evans	13th Oct., 1903.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Gaston Augustus Ives Bosanquet, *a* ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerk, Government House ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, I. S. O. ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	Victor Emanuel Wicks	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Staff for Electric Light.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	John Rodrigues	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Wireman	Baboo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble William Thomas Taylor, C.M.G., *a*	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony issued under instructions from the Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, *a*	1st Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Charles James Saunders, *a*	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Philip Hale	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do.	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles Henry Mosbergen	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Francis John Holmberg	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Chua Lip Tee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Eighth do.	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	William Bachelor	1st June. 1902.	Do.
Tenth do.	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Egbert George Laporte	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Chua Lip Kee	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer (Temporary) ...	Inche Abdul Hamid	20th April, 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
21st July, 1870.	£5,000	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.	High Commissioner and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.		13th Oct. to 31st Dec.
13th Oct., 1903.	420		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	300		Do.		Do.	Do.
21st Sept., 1871.	$2,220					
3rd Feb., 1894.	900		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of $240 p. a.			
1st Oct., 1903.	480		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420					
1879.	10,800		Free House.			
29th Oct., 1886.	6,000					29th May, to 31st Dec.
29th Oct., 1891.	3,600				Managing Director, Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, $480 p. a.	
31st Dec., 1884.	3,000			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 p. a.	Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, $720 p. a.	
9th Sept., 1872.	2,520					
21st Oct., 1885.	1,440					
1st Oct., 1887.	1,140					
18th Aug., 1890.	1,140					
1st June, 1894.	960					
18th Nov., 1897.	720					
3rd July, 1893.	840					
22nd Feb., 1899.	600					
27th July., 1899.	600					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st April, 1903.	300					
20th April, 1903.	840		House Rent, $180 p. a.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, ...	13th Nov., 1902.	Governor.
Do.	George Bernard Stratton, ...	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Lornie, ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Gordon Wilson, ...	13th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Cavendish	28th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Galistaun George Seth	14th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Cadet	Bernard Nunn, ...	15th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Gerard Archibald Smith-Steinmetz ...	14th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Ernest Colman	29th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Guy Stevens	Do.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Marsh	27th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Nirmal Chandra Sen	Do.	Do.
Do.	Frank Thomas Ellis	Do.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	Charles Vincent McCarthy Pritchard ...	9th July, 1899.	Do.
Proof-reader	Jovita John Pereira	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Tan Kim Bong	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Fernandez	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores ...	Tan Teong Bee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Copy-holder	Albert Walter Joseph de Cruze ...	1st June, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
16th Nov., 1899.	£300	Colonial Revenue.				28th Nov. to 31st Dec.
Do.	300					
Do.	300					
Do.	300					
13th Dec., 1901	300					
15th Nov., 1901.	300					
15th Nov., 1900.	225		Free Quarters.			
14th Nov., 1902.	225		Do.			
29th Nov., 1902.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
27th Nov., 1903.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
31st Dec., 1884.	$1,200			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $3,000 p. a.	Managing Director, Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, $480 p. a.	
9th July, 1899.	£450					
1st July, 1889.	$1,440				$80 for overtime work in connection with quarterly and annual statements of imports and exports.	
1st Jan., 1897.	720					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Feb., 1901.	1,800					
1st Dec., 1884.	864				Do. $80	
1st Nov., 1881.	420					
1st June, 1901.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Arthur Henry Lemon	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Frederick Arthur do Rozario	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Lambert Philamon de Souza	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Tan Ong Seng	16th Mar., 1903.	Do
Shroff and Clerk ...	Tan Seng Khee	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues	2nd Nov., 1903.	Do.
Land Bailiff	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Arthur George Leo Minjoot	17th June, 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Valentine Maximilian Pereira ...	15th April, 1899.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	A. M. Burn-Murdoch, *a*	16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Clerk	Ooi Kbie Chong	14th July, 1903.	Do.
Forest Ranger (III Grade) ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Deputy Ranger (II Grade) ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Arthur Henry Lemon	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Woon Hong Heng	25th May, 1901.	Do.
Third Clerk and Malay Interpreter	Edmund Bertram Carlos	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter	Soona Narainasamy	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			
District Officer	Lewis Hare Clayton	22nd May, 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lim Kim Shin	31st May, 1901.	Do.
Medical Officer	Charles Francis Giddy	4th June, 1901.	Do.

a—Salary £750 p. a., of which £500 is paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Nov., 1888.	£660	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
24th Mar., 1886.	$1,440					
5th Dec., 1895.	960					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
14th Oct., 1901.	720					
2nd Nov., 1903.	600					
5th April, 1897.	900				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	780				Do., $300 p.a.	
7th July, 1900.	780				Do., $300 p.a.	
17th June, 1902.	720				Do., $168 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	1,020				Do., $300 p.a. Draws an Allowance of $600 as Valuator.	
15th April., 1899.	600				Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $120 p.a.	
16th Oct., 1901	£250					
14th July, 1900.	$600					
...	960					
...	300					
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Collector of Land Revenue £660 p.a.		
1st Oct., 1887.	1,140					
25th Aug., 1896.	840					
27th May, 1899.	600					
1st Nov., 1899.	540					
30th Nov., 1895	£540		Free furnished house.			9th Jan., 1903 to 31st Dec. 1903.
19th Feb, 1899.	$780		Do.			
4th June, 1901.	1,200					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S.	The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon Penney, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King, *a*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	William Clarke	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk, do. ...	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Third do. do. ...	Chan Te Hong	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do. do. ...	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do. do. ...	Francis Alexander Cornelius	Do.	Do.
Sixth do. do. ...	Samuel Jacob Yzelman	Do.	Do.
Seventh do. do. ...	George Alfred Fernandez	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Eighth do. do. ...	Alexander Perreau	Do.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Heng Seng Guan	16th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Alexander Montague Perreau ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do. do. ...	John Ernest de Souza	15th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hong	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Kam Boon Poh	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do.	Quah Kim Sian	16th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Head Pressman	Henry de Mello	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Accountant's Branch.			
Accountant	George Duncan McIntyre	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
First Clerk	James William Salmon	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	15th April, 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Henry D'Rozario	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Raymond Stephen de Souza	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Daniel Charles Perreau	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Seventh do.	Samuel Harvey Bateman	Do.	Do.
Currency Note Branch.			
Clerk	Edward Francis Pestana	10th July, 1903.	Do.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Song Kee Kuan	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Counter	Yeo Keng Lim	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Quah Kim Choo	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
31st Aug., 1876.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court. No emolument. Is also a Currency Commissioner.		23rd Nov. to 31st Dec.
10th Dec., 1889.	2,700					
1st June, 1879.	2,220					
14th Aug., 1883.	1,860					
17th June, 1886.	1,440					
20th Feb., 1888.	1,140				Draws an Allowance of $336 p. a. for doing Probate Work.	
9th Sept., 1898.	720					
1st May, 1900.	540					
1st Aug., 1900.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
16th Oct., 1903.	600					
1st May, 1868.	2,220					
15th May, 1899.	600					
19th Mar., 1898.	1,056					
1st Nov., 1876.	900					
15th June, 1900.	540					
23rd Aug., 1901.	540					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,860					
28th Nov., 1884.	1,440				Draws a Personal Allowance of $300 p.a.	
11th July, 1885.	1,440				Receives $420 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
20th Dec., 1886.	1,140					
5th July, 1887.	1,140					
1st Feb., 1895.	840					
1st Jan., 1903.	840					
28th Apl., 1898.	600					
1st Sept., 1892.	960					
1st May, 1899.	1,860					
25th Jan., 1902.	540					
1st May, 1899.	360					
11th Feb., 1902.	360					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, *a*	29th April, 1897.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Phillip Keun	10th July, 1903.	Governor.
Second do.	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Jan, 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Edward Marquard Perreau	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	George William Meyer	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Eighth do.	Felix Alexander Especkerman... ...	15th April, 1901.	Do
Ninth do.	Thomas Patrick Joseph	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Tenth do.	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Kanapathipullai Appa Pullai ...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Robert Goodenough	Do.	Do.
Railway Audit Clerk ...	Jerome d'Aranjo, *b*	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Charles Gall May	4th June, 1903.	Governor
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	Harry Venus Towner	18th April, 1901.	Do.
Architectural Assistant ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Nov., 1899	Do.
Chief Clerk	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Andrew Michael Augustin	10th July, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	1st Jan., 1902.	Do
Fourth do.	Cyril Percival Martinus	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	John William Roland Bloom	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Albert Randal Eugene d'Aranjo ...	22nd Sept., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Joined on the 28th January, 1882. Retired on a gratuity on 1st February, 1888 and rejoined on 27th May, 1899.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
31st Mar., 1875.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Aug., 1884.	1,860					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,440					
11th Mar., 1882.	1,440					
18th Aug., 1887.	1,140					
12th Sept., 1889.	1,140					
1st Oct., 1894.	960					
24th July. 1893.	960				Receives $300 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
5th Mar., 1896.	840					
1st Oct., 1898.	600					
9th Jan., 1901.	480					
3rd Sept., 1902.	300					
1st June, 1903.	300					
27th May, 1899.	960					
5th Aug., 1871.	...			Comptroller of Convicts without emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $300 p.a., & Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
1st May, 1899.	£600				Do.	
18th April, 1901.	£360				Draws a Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
...	...					
1st Nov., 1899.	$ 780		Free Quarters.			
9th May, 1882.	1,860			Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, $60 p.a.		
16th June, 1890.	1,140					
28th April, 1890.	960					
8th April, 1896.	960					
4th July, 1896.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
22nd Sept., 1902.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Temporary Engineer and Surveyor	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant Superintendent of Works	(*Vacant*)	...	..
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade ...	John William Hodge, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenburg, *a* ...	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Edward Charles McCleland	Do.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Mutusamy	22nd May, 1899.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, ...	Maximilian de Rozario, *b*	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Apprentice, 3rd Class ...	Lawrence de Costa	15th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Vytilingam Manikam Pillay	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	William Rose	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	Eugene de Souza	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Stephen Pereira	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Chong Teck Fah	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Soh Ah Kong	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Chia Lim Teck	13th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Sathasiram Kandiah	27th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Engine-driver, Priestman's Dredger	Hadjee Salleh bin Hadjee Noor Hassan ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Engine-driver, Government Traction Engine ...	Mohamed bin Alisun	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Steam Dredger "Mudlark," Engineer	William Houston	2nd Apl., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Engineer ...	Patrick Ahin	12th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Engine-driver, s. s. *Trojan* ...	Ahboo bin Bakir	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer	Murugasapillai Soundra Naeken ...	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Zincographer	Ramasawmy Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Apprentice	Vairamuttu Chelliah	17th Jan., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Previous service under Government from 13th July 1887 to 10th March, 1899.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
...	...					
...	...					
6th Mar., 1880.	$2,220				Pony Allowance, $480 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,920				Horse Allowance $600 p. a.	
29th April, 1890.	1,440				Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
22nd May, 1899.	756		Free Quarters.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $540 p.a.	
30th June, 1902.	888				Do.	
15th Dec., 1902.	240	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Nov., 1903.	£140					
17th Nov., 1888.	$1,020					
1st Dec., 1903.	1,320					
16th Nov., 1903.	600					
1st Aug., 1903.	300					
Do.	300					
13th Oct., 1902.	240					
27th Jan., 1903.	240					
1st Nov., 1902.	540					
1st Oct., 1902.	480					
2nd April, 1900.	£275					
12th Mar., 1903.	$1,200					
1st Jan., 1902.	360					
19th Nov., 1902.	720					
1st April, 1885.	900					
17th Jan., 1903.	240					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMEMT—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch.			
Senior Surveyor ...	Robert Heyden Young, *a*	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
District do. ...	John Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Charles Oswald Forrest	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do., Draftsman ...	John Francis	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Robert Kraal	1st Aug, 1890.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Theodore Nebit Young	29th June, 1898.	Do.
Clerk and Plan Custodian ...	Solomon Dyriam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S. ...	William Evans, *a*	25th Apl., 1895.	Governor.
Senior Assistant Protector of Chinese	(*Vacant*)	...	...
2nd do., do. ...	Hayes Marriott	11th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Translator & Interpreter	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chan Cheow Lye	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Chiang Cheng Lim	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Choo Kim Swee	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Kiong Chin Eng	Do.	Do.
First Writer	Wong Chak Chow	Do.	Do.
Second do.	Gui Yam	Do.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Koh Teng Hai	1st Dec., 1899.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Inspector ...	James Henry Logan, *a*	28th July, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Assistant do.	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ..	1st April, 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
12th July, 1888.	$3,000	Colonial Revenue.			Field Allowance $24.63.	
1st Jan., 1888.	1,860					
1st July, 1883.	1,500					
1st Feb., 1886.	1,380				Do. $33.44.	
1st Jan., 1885.	900				Received a bonus of $60 for work done in connection with a Map of Singapore Island made out and lithographed for Professor A, Ireland.	
9th Aug., 1883.	780					
29th June, 1898.	1,440					
1st Jan., 1902.	480			Clerk to Superintendent Re-Survey, $240 p. a.		
16th Nov., 1882.	6,000			Registrar of Societies, without emolument.	Pony Allowance, $240 per annum.	
...	3,600				Do.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£540					
2nd Mar., 1883.	$1,800					
23rd Feb., 1884.	2,160					1st April to 9th June.
8th Sept., 1890.	1,440					
9th Sept., 1898.	720					
7th Dec., 1894.	600					
1st July, 1900.	480					
22nd Dec., 1884.	720					
9th Mar., 1897.	480					
1st Dec., 1899.	480					
15th Oct., 1892.	1,320					
28th July, 1899.	900					
1st Aug., 1895.	540					
1st June, 1899.	720					8th Jan., to 26th Mar.
1st June, 1891.	1,200		Rent Allowance $360 p. a.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a. Fixed transport Allowance $144 p.a.	
28th Aug., 1893.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Arthur Herbert Boldero, ...	13th Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe	29th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1899	Do
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	John Charles Richard Dennison ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	John Willock	2nd June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Joshua Cohen, ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Henry Amady Sharky Dennison ...	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Mayo	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart, *a*	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Observer for Time Balls and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	Robert Symonds Fry, *a*	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Richard Nonis	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Soo Chong Chin	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	Wee Soon Chye	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	John Walter Pereira	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Tan Yew Koh	15th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Eighth do.	Fernando Augusto Lobato de Faria ...	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Ninth do.	Tan Joo Kheen	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Tenth do.	Vythilingam Sellapan	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Mutusamy Suppaiah	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Goh Chin Siew	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do	Cakarla Vencataswamy Naidu ...	15th Aug., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st April, 1896.	£780	Colonial Revenue.			S.-A.	11th Dec., to 31st Dec.
29th Jan., 1903.	480				S.-B.	
26th May, 1898.	330		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1889.	300		Do.		Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 per annum.	
2nd June, 1900.	220		Do.			
18th May, 1900.	190		Do.			
16th Aug., 1880.	$1,140		Do.			
1st Oct., 1903.	960		Do.			
1st Nov., 1903.	660		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	960		Do.			
15th July, 1891.	900		Do.			
1st Oct., 1890.	3,000				Draws $600 p. a. for conducting Commercial Correspondence.	1st May, to 31st Dec.
18th July, 1885.	2,400				S.-C.	
1st Dec., 1878.	2,220					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1891.	960					
16th Dec., 1890.	840					
5th May, 1888.	840					
27th June, 1898.	720					
19th Feb., 1900.	540					
15th July, 1900.	540					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
12th Jan., 1901.	420					
1st Mar., 1901.	420					
6th May, 1902.	420					
6th June, 1902.	300					
5th Dec., 1902.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Fifteenth do.	Kanapathippilai Subramanian	15th Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Sixteenth do.	Mohamad Ali Abdul Hamid	17th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Usher	Balasamy Narayana Samy	7th May, 1902.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper	Henry Gomes	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Alexander John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Berry	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert Dias	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Maximilian Gomes	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Perianayagasamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Francis Emanuel Desker	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Francis Gomes	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	George Squibb	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Henry Sheares	Do.	Do.
Blacksmith	Sabtu bin Tamboon	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Song Tian	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
STEAM TENDER "*Sea Belle.*"			
Master	Ahmat	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Mate	Said Ali bin Alwi	Do.	Do.
Chief Engineer ...	Charles Ignatines Richard *a*	20th July, 1903.	Do.
Second Engineer... ...	Jules Onicipho Huet	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Dolphin.*"			
Engineer	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Leo.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Gweneth.*"			
Engineer	Mohamood bin Suboh	1st May, 1900.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Albuquerque.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Brani.*"			
Engineer	Ahmat	1st July, 1899.	Do.

a—On Temporary pension from 1st March 1902 to 19th July 1903.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the principal be allowed a house for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
11th Aug., 1903.	$300	Colonial Revenue.				
17th Sept., 1903.	300					
7th May, 1902.	600					
15th Sept., 1879.	804					
25th Aug., 1883.	804					
1st Dec., 1880.	804					
1st July, 1890.	660					
1st Sept., 1890.	660				Rations.	
1st Aug., 1892.	660					
1st Aug., 1900.	660					
1st Dec., 1902.	600					
3rd Sept., 1903.	600					
12th Nov., 1903.	540					
1st Sept., 1899.	540					
1st Jan, 1881.	720					
16th June, 1892.	1,200				Rations.	
26th April, 1902.	600					
1st Jan., 1899.	2,100				Mess Allowance of $300 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1899.	1,500					
15th Sept., 1881.	396				Rice allowance of $12 p. a.	
5th Feb., 1883.	396					
1st May, 1900.	396					
1st Mar., 1891.	396					
1st July, 1899.	396					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued*			
Government Vessels. *Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew."*			
Commander	Peter Murray Murphy, *a*	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Chief Officer	Alfred Baslam Chamberlain	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Engineer	Walter Neil Masterton, *a*	13th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Second do.	James Dodds Ballantine Kellar, ...	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Government Marine Surveyor.			
Inspector of Marine Survey, S.S.	William John Trowell	16th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Government Marine Surveyor.	John Norman Dick, *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Do
Assistant do. ...	Harry Muir, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	27th Apl., 1895.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Herbert Cumberledge Sells, ...	18th May, 1902.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails ...	William Craig, ...	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. Registration Branch	William Arthur White	20th June, 1903.	Do.
Special Class—Chief Clerk ...	Arthur Smith	1st Mar, 1902.	Do.
Clerk Class I ...	Edward Bacon	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Edward Popham Holloway	Do.	Do.
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard	Do.	Do.
Clerk Class II ...	John Longue	1st July, 1900.	Do.
	James Walter Dias	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	Lee Guan Hock	1st May, 1901.	Do.
	Ali Akbar	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Henry Hubbard	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	Do.	Do.
	Lao Khian Siew	1st Aug., 1902.	Do
	Cheang Koh Eng	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Emanuel Johannes Beins	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
5th Nov., 1885.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.				1st Jan., to 9th June.
25th Jan., 1902.	£240					
13th Mar., 1897.	$1,860				Mess Allowance $360 p. a.	1st Jan., to 27th Sept.
1st July, 1900.	£240					
16th Jan., 1903.	£660				S.-D.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	$3,600				S.-E.	
11th May, 1892.	£360				Horse Allowance, $300 p.a.	
11th Jan., 1884.	$600					
24th Jan., 1877.	£1,020					2nd Oct., to 31st Dec.
5th Nov., 1897.	420					
1st May, 1899.	390					
20th June, 1903.	300					
1st Nov., 1882.	$2,300		Free Quarters.			
26th Mar., 1888.	1,800				S.-F.	
12th Feb., 1886.	1,800					
8th Mar., 1883.	1,800					
14th July, 1886.	1,440					
11th June, 1883.	1,440					
4th Dec., 1886.	1,440					
18th July, 1878.	1,440					
13th Aug., 1888.	1,200					
1st July, 1889.	1,200					
13th Nov., 1889.	1,200					
15th May, 1890.	1,200					
21st April, 1891.	1,200					
10th Dec., 1896.	1,200					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,200					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
	Tan Tiam Kiat	1st Nov., 1903.	Governor.
	Kana Munah Supayen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Lee Kim Koh	1st Mar.. 1902.	Do.
	Kweh Boon Kiang	Do.	Do.
	Kathur Subramonia Ramachandra Iyer ...	Do.	Do.
	Yeo Hock Hoe	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	Chee Chin Ngian	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Percival Forest	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Clerk Class III ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Sep., 1902.	Do.
	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	22nd July, 1899.	Do.
	Samuel Victor Gregory Jansen ...	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Seet Kiam Koo	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	John Alban Pereira	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Epiphiano Charles John Arrais *a* ...	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Victor Ernest Yzelman	4th Sept.. 1903.	Do.
	Sayna Govindasamy	Do.	Do.
	Ponna Coomarasamy	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	William Harry Sinclair	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Song Ong Toh	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk Class IV ...	Khoo Boo Gay	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Ferdinand Joseph Bristowe	14th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beek	28th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Tan Yew Sieng	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Tamil Clerk	Kanaroo Kanusamy	1st Apl., 1899.	Do.
Chief Sorter	Louis Mortier de Fontaine	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	John Charles Holmberg	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	John Baptist Pestana	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on the 17th February 1896, resigned on the 1st June 1902 and rejoined the service on the 1st February 1903.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
23rd Feb., 1897.	$1,080	Colonial Revenue.			S.-F.	
1st Oct., 1890.	840					
20th May, 1896.	840					
14th Mar., 1896.	840					
5th June, 1897.	840					
25th Oct., 1894.	840					
21st Sept., 1896.	840					
1st Sept., 1897.	720					
14th Oct., 1901.	720					
1st Oct., 1893.	720					
1st June, 1894.	720					
3rd Jan., 1903,	720					
11th Jan., 1899.	600					
13th Mar., 1899.	600					
1st Feb., 1903.	600					
16th Apl., 1900.	600					
1st Sept., 1899.	600					
23rd May, 1900.	600					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
24th July, 1902.	420					
1st Sept., 1903.	420					
4th Sept., 1903.	420					
14th Sept., 1903.	420					
28th Nov., 1903.	420					
1st Dec., 1903.	420					
1st Apl., 1899.	540					
18th Sept., 1903.	840					
16th July, 1898.	540					
1st Jan., 1903.	480					
1st Jan., 1897.	780					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Patrick de Cunha	16th Apl., 1900.	Governor.
Third Do. ...	Tan Cheng Poh	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Mail Officer	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Cashier	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Assistant Cashier ...	Lian Boon Watt	25th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Clerk & Cashier, Savings Bank	Tan Beng Tek *a*	13th April, 1903.	Do.
Assistant do., do. ...	Chia Toon Watt	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Printer	John Sta. Maria	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Yang Peng	1st Apl. 1886.	Do.
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Ho Chin Hock	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster (Tanglin) ...	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897	Do.
Do.	Edwin de Souza	11th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Tay Guan Siew	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Fernandez	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Boon Eng Liong	15th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Ong Teow Joon	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk... ...	Chua Yong Heng	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Head Postman	Mahmood bin Mohamat	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Postman	Ebrahim bin Yahia	Do.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	13th Nov., 1903.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT. JUDGES.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble, Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, Kt., *b*	8th Nov., 1893.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under warrant from the Crown.
Puisne Judge	His Honour, Andrew John Leach, *b*	11th April, 1895.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on the 5th May 1884, retired on a pension of $225 per annum on the 1st July 1896, and rejoine the service on 13th April 1903.

b—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Mar., 1897.	$660					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
9th Sept., 1895.	540					
15th Aug., 1887.	480				S.-F.	
...	1,140					
25th Feb., 1903.	300					
13th April, 1903.	1,140					
21st Aug., 1899.	600					
1st Oct., 1899.	540					
1st Apl., 1886.	600				S.-G.	
1st Apl. 1901.	480					
1st Oct., 1899.	600	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
22nd Feb., 1897.	360					
11th Sept., 1899.	360					
21st Mar., 1900.	360					
1st July, 1901.	360				Transport Allowance $60 per annum.	
Do.	360		Do.			
1st Aug., 1903.	360					
1st June, 1899.	360				Do., $180 p.a.	
5th June, 1895.	360					
12th Apl., 1890.	360					
30th Nov., 1895.	480			District Officer, Bukit Mettajam, P. W. Salary £540 p. a.		
February, 1880.	13,500					5th Mar., to 20th April.
11th April, 1895.	8,400					28th Jan. to 31st Dec.,

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*			
Judges—*Continued.*			
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	Frederick Salzmann	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	*(Vacant)*	...	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar	Charles Eugene Velge, *a* ...	4th May, 1875.	Do.
Deputy Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb ...	1st Feb., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Walter Martin Beins	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Variamuttu Agamparam	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Sayna Dora Samy	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Ram Singh	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Seventh do.	Boon Lim Seng	Do.	Do.
Eight do.	Francis de Souza	16th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do. ...	Seyna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Harry Hugh Norris	20th May, 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	20th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, 1st Grade	Leong Kam Tsun *b*	7th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Peng Lim	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Soh Sung Geok	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, I. S. O.	Nov., 1893.	Governor
Clerk	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	J. R. Innes, *a*	Do.	Do.
Clerk...	Goh Sin Ghee	1st Dec. ,1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Provisional and Temporary.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Sept., 1902.	£225	Colonial Revenue.				23rd Mar., to 13th Apl.
...	£200					
8th Nov., 1871.	$4,800			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No emolument.	S.-H.	
11th Oct., 1880.	£600					
21st July, 1882.	$1,860					
15th Mar., 1881.	1,140					
5th Mar., 1891.	960					
3rd Feb., 1900.	540					
1st May, 1901.	420					
3rd Sept., 1902.	300					
8th Dec., 1902.	300					
16th Oct., 1903.	300					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,584					
1st Oct., 1892.,	1,056					
1st June, 1890.	1,452					
17th Jan., 1890.	1,452					
7th Nov., 1901.	1,800					
1st May, 1890.	1,320					
2nd Aug., 1898.	792					
Nov., 1881.	£1,500			Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1903.	S.-I.	
29th Mar., 1884.	$1,440					
18th Nov., 1886.	5,400					
1st Dec., 1902.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, *a* ...	1st Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Francis William Eber	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Ang Chwee Lian	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.
Extra do. ...	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lee Shak Pin	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingum	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Second do.	Frederick James Hallifax	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	29th April, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do	Oswald Bishop Ross	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1902.	Do
Second do.	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Sooppun Kylahsum	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Daniel Michael Fernandez	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Sixth do.	Rudolph Basil De Roza	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Typewriter	Ong Chew Cheng	4th July, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Chong Fook Loy	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Usher	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
31st Oct., 1889.	$4,800					
12th Aug., 1880.	1,860					
7th Nov., 1899,	540					
21st Feb., 1901.	420					
1st Jan, 1902.	420					
12th Sept., 1899.	840					
23rd July, 1901.	840					
12th Oct., 1896.	720				S-J.	
12th Oct., 1883.	$6,000	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.		4th Sept., to 31st Dec.
9th Feb., 1893.	£660			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without emolument.		
9th July, 1897.	420			Do.		
6th Nov., 1896.	420			Do.		
20th Mar., 1876.	$2,220					
1st Sept., 1886.	1,140					
17th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
18th Mar., 1884.	960					
4th Mar., 1892.	720					
8th Jan., 1902.	300					
4th July, 1902.	420					
1st Jan., 1894.	960					
1st Apl., 1902.	600					
23rd May, 1892.	1,140					
2nd Aug., 1885.	840					
1st Oct., 1900.	600					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,452					
15th Aug., 1898.	660					
20th May, 1889.	1,584				Draws a special Allowance of $120 p.a. for acting as Malay Interpreter.	
12th Jan., 1882.	792					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter 1st Grade	Lee Ah Sik	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Lai Thian Poh	3rd Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Cheong Boon Swee	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Koh Cheng Chua	15th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Koh Meng Joo	5th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Tan Kee Cheng	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Walter Cecil Michell, *a*	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	Joseph Paulo	1st July., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerk for Registration of Mahomedan Marriages ...	Shaik Ahmat Abas	1st Jan , 1903.	Governor.
Bailiff	Theodore de Silva	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Peter Pinto	8th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam Pillay ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do
Chinese Interpreter 2nd Grade	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Maurice Rodesse, ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st March, 1892.	Do.
Distress Bailiff	Walter Whish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph De Conceição	9th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Soobramany Anandayah	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Alexander Gentle	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Ong Kim Hok	13th June, 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Nov., 1893.	$1,320	Colonial Revenue.				1st Jan., to 2nd Mar.
26th Mar., 1890.	1,980					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320					
1st July, 1883.	1,056					
21st Aug., 1894.	792					
1st May, 1877.	528					
1st July, 1895.	528					
15th Jan., 1902.	528					
5th Jan., 1901.	528					
18th Oct., 1887.	5,400					
17th Jan. 1885	1,440					
2nd Aug., 1888.	960					
1st July, 1900.	480					
...	...					
16th Nov., 1895.	600					
1st Jan., 1902.	780				Draws Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
27th July, 1900.	420				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1877.	1,320					
1st Apl., 1890.	1,320					
20th May, 1889.	£540					31st Mar. to 31st Dec. 1903.
1st Mar., 1892.	$900					
16th Sept., 1890.	660				Draws a Fixed allowance of $180 for Transport	
3rd June., 1890.	720					
16th Mar., 1903.	300					
1st Aug., 1901.	Paid by fees.				Horse and Bicycle Allowance, $420 p.a.	
19th Mar., 1887.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain ...	Venerable Archdeacon William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M. A., *a*	11th Apr., 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Public Instruction S.S.	John Bowen Elcum, ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Khye Liang	21st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Alias bin Kachong	26th Feb., 1902.	Do.
European Master, Government English School	Maurice Hellier, ...	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William James Parry, *a*	23rd Apl., 1891.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Percy Allan Yearwood *a*	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Henry Lightbourn Sumner	19th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Hedley Thickett	11th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Philip Jell	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks	4th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Placid Solomon Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	David Hye Joseph	21st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Muhamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mohamed Ismail	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Walter Scott Hendricks	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George McBreen	2nd Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Peter Harry Fernandis	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Vadakath Ramunni Menon	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Mistress, do. ...	Ida Gomes	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Marion John	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Ida Meyer	23rd Nov., 1903.	Do.

a— Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
Nov., 1867.	£100	Colonial Revenue.				
June, 1891.	$4,800					17th Apl., to 31st Oct.
2nd Oct., 1884.	£960					
1st May, 1898.	$840					
21st Aug., 1900.	480					
26th Feb., 1902.	300					
25th Dec., 1887.	£420					1st Jan., to 29th May.
23rd Apl., 1891.	$2,280					
1st Nov., 1900.	1,680					
19th Mar., 1903.	£200					
11th Aug., 1903.	200					
1st Jan., 1898.	$876					
1st Nov., 1876.	720					
1st June, 1888.	720					
16th April, 1890.	720					
4th Mar., 1895.	720					
1st Mar., 1898.	720					
11th Sept., 1895.	720					
21st Sept., 1898.	720					
6th Mar., 1899.	720					
26th July, 1901.	588					
1st Oct., 1902.	504					
2nd Mar., 1903.	432					
16th Aug., 1903.	432					
4th Nov., 1903.	432					
15th June, 1903.	432					
1st Nov., 1903.	432					
23rd Nov., 1903.	432					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Condt.*			
Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	Laura Hilda Gomes	1st Dec., 1903.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdullah	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Reformatory	Edward Dunster, *a*	6th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Do., do. ...	(*Vacant*, ...	...	...
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.			
European Master ...	Richard William Hullett	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Charles McGowan Phillips	Do.	Do.
Do.	Herman Laugher	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Abbott Hayward	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert John Bartlett	21st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do, ...	Ernest Frederick William Cornell	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do, ...	Harold Arthur Hunt	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Charles Phipps	2nd April, 1903.	Do.
Do.	George Stockwell	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Hillyard Shields	24th July, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	John Aloysius Fernandez	1st Jan , 1903.	Do.
Do.	Wee Swee Teow	Do.	Do.
Do..	Basil Virian Frederick Richards ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Tan Cheng Lock	Do.	Do.
Do.	Siow Poh Leng	21st May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Paul Sammy	13th July, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Pyne Pennefather	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
RAFFLES GIRL'S SCHOOL.			
European Mistress ...	Katherine Hale Johnson	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Constance Dodd	21st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Estelle Grenier	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mildred Leicester	Do.	Do.
Do.	Emma Le Cain	Do.	Do.
Do.	Wina Reutens	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hilda de Souza	1st Aug.. 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Dec., 1903.	$432	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Dec., 1883.	600					
27th April, 1897.	1,320					
...	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	£600					
Do.	£320					
Do.	£285					
Do.	£250					1st Jan., to 13th July, 1903.
21st Aug., 1903.	£250					
1st Jan., 1303	£180					
Do.	£180					
2nd April, 1903.	£200					
Do.	£200					
24th July, 1903.	£200					
1st Jan., 1903.	$1,080					
Do.	960					
Do.	720					
Do,	720					
21st May, 1903.	720					
13th July, 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1903.	£300					
21st Feb., 1903.	£150					
1st Jan., 1903.	$960					
Do.	660					
Do.	420					
Do.	420					
1st Feb., 1903.	420					
1st Aug., 1903.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*			
Raffles Girls' School—*Ctd.*			
Assistant Mistress ...	Irene Johannes	1st Mar., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Katherine Johns	1st July, 1903.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S.	Donald Keith McDowell, C.M.G. ...	1st July, 1903.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	John Leask, M.B.,C.M., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon ...	Robert Dane, *a*	11th Mar., 1893.	Do.
Port Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.G.S.	22nd July, 1902.	Do.
Resident Medical Officer and Assistant Port Health Officer	James Catto	16th July, 1903.	Do.
Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	Walter Sydney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., CH.B., *a* ...	4th Nov., 1900.	Do.
House Surgeon ...	Donald MacNeil Ford, L.R.C.P & S.	29th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	James William Barrack, M.B.	30th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Mark William Laporte	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Benjamin Leicester	15th Aug., 1873.	Do.
Do.	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Jennings Gibbs	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edward Mitchell	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Herbert Wheatley	12th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant Registering Officer	Charles Francis	31st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Richard Paulusz	25th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	Charles Pang	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do.	James Sebastian Klass	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Thexeira	1st May, 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Mar., 1903.	$240	Colonial Revenue.				
1st July, 1903.	240					
1st July, 1903.	£1,000			Registrar-General of Births and Deaths No emoluments.	S.-K.	
1st Jan., 1891.	$4,800		Free Quarters.		S.-L.	28th Aug., to 29th Nov.
5th June, 1890.	3,600		House Allowance $600 p. a.	Draws Allowance of $660 p. a. and transport for supervision of Railway coolies. Amount drawn for 1903 $517.98.	Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
22nd July, 1902.	£360				Do.	1st to 10th Dec.
16th July, 1903.	300		Free Quarters.			
4th Nov., 1900.	360					13th to 31st Dec.
29th Dec., 1901.	300		Do.		Transport Allowance, $60 p. a.	
30th Sept., 1903.	300		Do.		Do.	
30th June, 1873.	$3,000		Do.		Draws $240 p.a. from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Fund.	
15th Aug., 1873.	3,000		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $204 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $204 p. a.		
30th Aug., 1879.	2,640		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	2,640		Do.			13th Apl., to 31st Dec.
27th Aug., 1886.	2,316		Do.			
1st July, 1893.	1,584		Do.			
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,980		Do.			
12th Oct., 1903.	1,200		Do.			
...	1,800		Do.			
31st May, 1899.	1,560		Do.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	17th Feb. to 16th April.
27th Oct., 1900.	1,320		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Do.	
25th Nov., 1902.	1,200		Free Quarters.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1874.	900		Do.		Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
10th June, 1876.	900		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	840		Do.			
15th April, 1881.	720		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	Simon Joaquim Nonis	1st July, 1900.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Robert Henry Rufus	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Anthony Maximilian De Silva	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Second Grade do. ...	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Robert Mauricio Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do
Do. do. ...	Narsamulu	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	George Devanasam	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Christian Carvalhoes	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Patrick Nunis	Do.	Do.
Third Grade do. ...	Gregory Francis Herrican	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Sethambram Barnabas	25th June, 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	John Andrew	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Augustine Fobrogo	Do.	Do.
Fourth Grade do. ...	George Pereira	Do.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Joaquim Peter Nunis	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Venasi Tamby	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Alfred Robert Danker	11th July, 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Edwin Van Weiringin... ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Albert Hendriks	2nd Sept. 1897.	Do.
Third do.	A Abdul Aziz Sahib	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	James Judah	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
QUARANTINE STATION.			
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do.
GENERAL HOSPITAL.			
Clerk	Joseph Rupert Angus	2nd Sept., 1902.	Do.
Bill Collector	Teo Boon Seck	13th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Steward	James Roach *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Head Nurse	Constance Trevelyan Hawdon ...	4th Dec., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 68.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
14th July, 1883.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
2nd Apl., 1888.	720		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	660		Do.			
1st Mar., 1889.	540		Do.			
1st Aug., 1890.	540		Do.			
1st Dec., 1890.	540		Do.			
3rd Nov., 1894.	540		Do.		Diet Allowance, $96 p.a.	
11th Nov., 1895.	540		Do.			
1st April, 1896.	540		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	420		Do.			
20th Jan., 1899.	420		Do.		Do.	
1st June, 1899.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	420		Do.			
1st Oct., 1901.	360		Do.			
15th June, 1903.	300		Do.			
1st Dec., 1903.	300		Do.			
11th July, 1903.	300		Do.			
Do.	300		Do.			
1st June, 1881.	1,860		Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No Emoluments.			
10th June, 1893.	840					
12th Sept., 1898.	600					
1st May, 1902.	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	300					
1st July 1896.	420				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
1st July, 1898.	720		Free Quarters.			
13th Nov., 1901.	360				Do.	
1st Jan., 1903.	720		Do.			
4th Dec., 1903.	£150		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Nurse	Gertrude Mary Wicks	12th May, 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Katherine Beatrice Hyde	14th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Mary Janet McNair	Do.	Do.
Do.	Helen Hogarth	Do.	Do.
Do.	Alice Smith	27th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Marion Hill, *a*	13th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Hannah Maria Shaw	27th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Annie Bertha McDonald	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Annie Mary Coleclough	25th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Agnes Stephen	22nd Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Elizabeth Hodge	17th June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Constance Stephen	19th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Vera Colley	13th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Linen Woman	Josephine Eberwein	1st July, 1903.	Do.
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
Medical Officer	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D., *a* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Mary Ann Frederika Werry	13th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
European Attendant ...	Edward Ernest Johnson	14th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Alexander Joseph Ess	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
MATERNITY HOSPITAL.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Harriet Agnes Hennesy	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.			
Government Analyst ...	Percival James Burgess, M.A., ...	19th April, 1900.	Governor.
Laboratory Assistant ...	William Seelhorst	13th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	William Reynold Angus	Do.	Do.
Clerk	Ong Kim Tiang	13th Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 68,]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903
12th May, 1903.	£110	Colonial Revenue.				
14th Oct., 1903.	£110					
Do.	£110					
Do.	£110					
27th Oct., 1903.	£110					
14th May, 1900.	$720				Ration Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1903.	£110		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1903.	£110					
25th Nov., 1900.	£110					
22nd Sept., 1900.	$480				Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
17th June, 1901.	360					
19th Feb., 1902.	300					
13th Oct., 1902.	300					
1st July, 1903.	360					
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800			Police Surgeon, $600 p.a.	Allowed Consultation Practice in specialty.	
13th Aug., 1896.	£160					1st Jan., to 19th April.
17th April, 1891.	$504		Free Quarters.			
1st Feb., 1897.	420					
14th Oct., 1903.	£96					
1st Dec., 1903.	300					
10th Oct., 1890.	780		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1900.	£690			Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance.	S.-M.	1st Ja , to 21st Mar.
13th Sept., 1900.	$1,440					
Do.	960					
13th Jan., 1902.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a*, ...	June, 1893.	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Vadakat Krishna Menon	15th July, 1899.	Do.
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			
Curator and Librarian ...	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH.D., *a* ...	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Library & Museum Committee.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	Edward Graham Pennefather, *a* ...	29th Mar., 1895	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chiang Koh Tuan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a*	18th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jermyn D'Arcy Symonds, *a*	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Trevelyan Wathen	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Basil Whitehead	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor ...	19th May, 1902.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, *a*	8th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Inspector	William Black, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Henry Frederick Perrett	9th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Denis Sullivan, *a*	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Robert John Kirke, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	Patrick James Branagan, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Stanley Denely Watcham	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class ...	Josiah Ambrose	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Hugh Gallagher	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Frederick Brace, ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Herbert Hart, *a*	12th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Armourer	John Adams	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally, *a*	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant ...	Lawrence Hickey	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	John Joseph Dunne	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	James Cahoon, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 58.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
June, 1893.	$2,700	Colonial Revenue.			S.-N.	25th Dec., to 31st Dec.
15th July, 1899.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1893.	3,600		Free Quarters.			
29th Mar., 1895.	5,400		House Rent, $780 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $540 p.a.	27th Nov, to 31st Dec,
30th July, 1896.	840					
1st May, 1883.	4,200		Free Quarters.		Do., $540 p.a.	1st Jan., to 28th Nov.
23rd May, 1891.	2,700		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	
6th April, 1899.	£390		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	3rd April, to 31st Dec.
4th Oct., 1900,	390		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	
4th Dec., 1895.	360		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1873.	$2,100		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
23rd April, 1886.	1,620				Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	1st Jan., to 30th April.
9th Feb., 1899.	£330				Do.	
12th April, 1890.	$1,440				Do.	29th Aug., to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,440				Do.	29th May, to 31st Dec.
18th April, 1896.	1,200				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	1st Jan., to 16th Aug.
29th Jan., 1892.	£200				Pony allowance $240 p.a.	11th Dec, to 31st Dec.
8th April, 1898.	180				Do.	
12th May, 1889.	180		Free Quarters.		Do.	
12th May, 1900.	180				Do.	
27th May, 1895.	$1,080					1st Jan., to 15th May.
19th Sept., 1903.	£180					
2nd Feb., 1899.	$900					
12th May, 1899.	£140				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
21st July, 1900.	140				Do.	
10th Aug, 1899.	150				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant	Patrick Edward Reynolds	1st June, 1903.	Governor.
Do.	James Dooley	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Connor	21st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Constable	Daniel Caulfield	21st April, 1902.	Governor.
Do.	Andrew Wilson Murdoch	16th June, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred Cory Charter	30th April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Thomas William Thrale	25th April, 1902.	Do
Do.	Daniel Killouchey	2nd Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Taylor	19th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Clarke	15th June, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Brennan	11th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	James Magee	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Nolan	11th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	George Mussel	9th July, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	11th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Benjamin Sullivan	Do.	Do.
Do.	Joseph McNamara	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Jacob Lucas	Do.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Strachan Wilson	25th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Peter Armfirm Flak	5th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Murphy	29th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Henry Brereton	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Dooney	Do.	Do.
Do.	Henry George Crummy	11th Jan., 1903.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
11th Jan., 1902.	£140	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
12th May, 1899.	£150				Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
Do.	£140					
...	£140					
...	£140					
...	£140					
...	£140					
...	£140					
21st April, 1902.	£100					
16th June, 1902.	£100					
30th April, 1902.	£100					
25th April, 1902.	£100					
2nd Oct., 1902.	£100					
19th Oct., 1902.	£100					
15th June, 1899.	£110					
11th Jan., 1902.	£100					
21st April, 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
11th Jan., 1902.	£100					
9th July, 1902.	£100					
11th Jan., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100					
21st April, 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100				Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
21st Aug., 1902.	£100				Do.	
5th Sept., 1902.	£100					
29th Aug., 1902.	£100				Do.	
Do.	£100					
Do.	£100					
11th Jan., 1902.	£100					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	Totias Aloyisius Leonard	20th Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Thomas Bankes Smith	19th June, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Alfred William King	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Martin Henry Curtin, *a*	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Sikhs.			
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh	7th Oct., 1902.	Governor.
Malays, Klings and Chinese.			
Sergeant-Major	Puteh bin Allum	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tapah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Bololoh	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Ahim bin Abdul Manan	22nd Mar., 1897.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alfred Joseph D'Conceicao	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Chandar Mani	7th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Third Clerk	Clarence de Souza	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Goona Veragoo	16th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Lim Tye Keng	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Excise Ordinance ..	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	Frederick George Bateman	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk do. do. ...	Chiah Ah Siang	15th May, 1903.	Do.
Inspector in charge of Arms and Explosives ...	Arthur Knox	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Robert Norman Bland	10th July, 1897.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
20th Jan., 1903.	£100	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
19th June, 1903.	£100					
21st April, 1902.	£100					
1st Sept., 1901.	$720					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
29th Aug., 1881.	$420				Compensation for loss on Exchange on Remittances to India.	
28th May, 1881.	360					
2nd Mar., 1885.	360					
10th July, 1874.	300					
8th Feb., 1878.	300					
2nd April, 1890.	1,860					
7th Mar., 1903.	540					
30th July, 1900.	480					
16th Aug., 1900.	480					
15th June, 1903.	840					
1st May, 1886	780					
17th Feb., 1877.	1,320		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Personal Allowance $336 p.a. Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
15th May, 1903.	396				Transport Allowance, $36 p. a.	
14th July, 1898.	£180		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1882.	5,400		Do.			16th June to 30th August.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	Totias Aloyisius Leonard	20th Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Thomas Bankes Smith	19th June, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Alfred William King	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Martin Henry Curtin, *a*	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
Do.	Do.	...	...
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh	7th Oct., 1902.	Governor.
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE.			
Sergeant-Major	Puteh bin Allum	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tapah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Bololoh	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Ahim bin Abdul Manan	22nd Mar., 1897.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alfred Joseph D'Conceicao	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Chandar Mani	7th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Third Clerk	Clarence de Souza	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Goona Veragoo	16th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Lim Tye Keng	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Excise Ordinance ...	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	Frederick George Bateman	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk do. do. ...	Chiah Ah Siang	15th May, 1903.	Do.
Inspector in charge of Arms and Explosives ...	Arthur Knox	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Robert Norman Bland	10th July, 1897.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
20th Jan., 1903.	£100	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Compensation for loss on Exchange on Remittances to India.	
19th June, 1903.	£100					
21st April, 1902.	£100					
1st Sept., 1901.	$720					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
...	£100					
29th Aug., 1881.	$420					
28th May, 1881.	360					
2nd Mar., 1885.	360					
10th July, 1874.	300					
8th Feb., 1878.	300					
2nd April, 1890.	1,860					
7th Mar., 1903.	540					
30th July, 1900.	480					
16th Aug., 1900.	480					
15th June, 1903.	840					
1st May, 1886	780					
17th Feb., 1877.	1,320		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Personal Allowance $336 p.a. Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
15th May, 1903.	396				Transport Allowance, $36 p. a.	
14th July, 1898.	£180		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1882.	5,400		Do.			16th June to 30th August.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
Chief Warder ...	Frederick Stanley	13th Mar., 1890.	Governor.
Senior Warder, ...	Cornelius John William Burt ...	Do.	Do.
European Warder ...	Frank Osman Woodford	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do.	Albert Christopher Waller	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	David Outram	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Charles Pattison	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Charles Short	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do.	William Cumberledge	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Smith	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Henry John Murrell	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Prior	15th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do.	George Boyer	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do.	James Henry Harper	20th July, 1895.	Do.
Do.	Edward William Fish	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Marlow	15th June, 1896.	Do.
Do.	George John Marshall	19th Nov., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	John Arthurs	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	James McMenemey	18th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Morris	22nd June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Westmore	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Vaughan	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Fane	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Joseph Conn	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Roffey	16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Henry Marshall	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Hazell	2nd Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles Alfred Francis Bowley ...	16th Dec, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Heath	19th Dec, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles O'Brien	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
13th Mar., 1890.	$1,680	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	1,344					
24th April, 1891.	1,296					
13th Mar., 1890.	1,296					
21st May, 1891.	£174					
8th Sept., 1892.	$1,056					
21st Oct., 1892.	1,056					1st to 31st January.
17th July, 1893.	£168					
14th Aug, 1893.	£168					
6th Aug., 1894.	£168					
15th Feb., 1895.	£144					
26th Mar., 1895.	£144					
20th July, 1895.	£144					
20th Apl., 1896.	$912					
15th June, 1896	£144					1st Jan., to 11th Sept.
19th Nov., 1897.	£144					
1st Aug., 1899.	£132					
27th Mar., 1900.	£120					
18th Feb., 1901.	£108					
22nd June, 1901.	£108					
Do.	£108					
Do.	£108					
Do.	£108					
1st Oct., 1901.	£108					
16th Oct., 1901.	£108					
17th Oct., 1901.	£108					
2nd Dec., 1901.	£108					
16th Dec., 1901.	£108					
19th Dec., 1901.	£108					
Do.	£108					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	William Haselhurst Trusdale ...	24th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Stephen Littledyke	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Christie	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter ...	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	William Hunt	23rd June, 1902.	Do.
Do	Patrick McCormick	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Henry Edward Hunt	21st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	William McKensie Fyfe	24th Apl., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Douglas Livingstone	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	William Buchanan	5th June, 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	George William Crawley	11th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Charles Baugh	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Joseph George Howell	Do.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Matron, Civil Prison ...	Clara Baker	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
1st Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Sng Hock San	19th June, 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Mahomed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Tay Soo Chiang	2nd Jan., 1902.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley, *a*	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Robert Derry	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Inspector of Cocoa-nut Trees	Ahmad Hajee Bin Omar	8th May, 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Joseph Seth Isaac	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
RAILWAY.			
Manager	William Tearle	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Loco-foreman	Thomas Howard	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
24th Dec., 1901.	£108	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th Jan., 1902.	£108					
25th Jan., 1902.	£108					
25th Apl., 1902.	£96					
23rd June, 1902.	£96					
14th July, 1902.	£96					
21st Aug., 1902.	£96					
24th Apl., 1903.	£96					
22nd May, 1903.	£96					
5th June, 1903.	£96					
11th Oct., 1903.	£96					
1st Nov., 1903.	£96					
Do.	£96					
2nd Sept., 1879.	$480				Draws $120 p. a. for work in connection with identification of Criminals by finger impressions.	
21st Dec., 1895.	720					
1st Mar., 1903,	540					
1st Nov., 1891.	960					
17th Aug., 1899.	420					
20th Feb., 1891.	960					
2nd Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Aug, 1879.	900		Free Quarters.			
25th Sept, 1888.	4,800		Do.			3 Weeks July.
...	2,400		Do.		S.-O.	7th Jan., to 6th Dec, on leave.
1st May, 1896.	252					
1st Jan., 1896.	480		Free ~~Unfurnish~~ ed Quarters.			
...	£420		Draws $600 p.a. for house rent			
...	£225					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 33.	S-A.	The Master Attendant, S.S., draws $300 per annum as Travelling Allowances for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 7½ per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1903 was $572.76. He also received fees amounting to $888.08 for private work undertaken with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor.
2	L 33.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 7½ per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1903 was $445.25. The fees received in 1903 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $245.
3	L 33.	S-C.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 7½ per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1903 was $445.25.
4	L 37.	S-D.	The Inspector of Marine Surveys received $100 for surveying the boiler of the Selangor yacht *Esmeralda*, and also $30, being portion of fee paid by Messrs. Boustead & Co. for damage survey and report on S. S. *Ujina*.
5	L 37.	S-E.	The Government Marine Surveyor received $50 from the Acting Sheriff, Singapore for valuation report on the S. L. *Hermina M. de la Rama*, and also got $30, being portion of a fee paid by Messrs. Boustead & Co. for damage survey and report on the S. S. *Ujina*. He also received $100 from the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore for services rendered in preparing specification for boilers at Pumping Station and he draws $300 per annum for horse allowance.
6	L 37 & 39.	S-F.	The Clerks and other Officers draw an Allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend Office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1903 was $1,205.88.
7	L 41.	S-G.	The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission 2/5 share on postage of Chinese Cooly letter packets. Total received in 1903 $7,317.39.
8	L 41.	S-H.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estates of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1903 was *nil*. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take Evidence, and the fees received from this source in 1903 was $30. The Registrar also draws $508, Personal Allowance, as compensation for loss of Vice-Admiralty Court fees.
9	L 43.	S-I.	The Attorney-General is allowed fees for examining Abstracts of Titles for the Land Office. Amount of fees received in 1903 from this source was $110.
10	L 45.	S-J.	The Tamil Translator draws $180 p. a. for work in connection with Indian Immigration Department.
11	L 53.	S-K.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $600 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
12	L 53	S-L.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Pony Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
14	L 57.	S-M.	The Government Analyst draws Pony Allowance, $240 per annum, and also a quarter of all fees for analysis and a half of all fees for assaying classes. Amount received in 1903, was $2,070.71.
15	L 59.	S-N.	The Government Veterinary Surgeon receives $600 per annum from the Municipality for services rendered in connection with Abattoirs, $600 from the Municipality for services rendered in connection with Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Department.
16	L 67.	S-O.	The Clerk, Botanic Gardens draws $180 per annum from the fund of the Agricultural Bulletin for typewriting.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1903.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G., *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Simon Frederick Aeria	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Hamad Noordin	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Francis Peter Scully	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Lithographer	Babji	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	George Copley	11th Sep., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Teoh Hean Eng	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Solomon Joseph	8th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., do. ...	Mohamed Ismail	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do., do. ...	Mohamed Rouse	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Fifth do., do. ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do. ...	Mahomad Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Maidinsah	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Khoo Soo Ee	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Probate-examiner ...	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Pressman	Ahamad Merican	1st July, 1887.	Do
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor	William Alfred Bicknell, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	James Henry Phipps	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Armugam Veerappa Pillay	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Bernard Chistopher Cornelius ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ebrahim Merican	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Bernard Alexander John Augustin ...	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	Emile Clement D'Orville	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
					[*See* Note at page L 106.]	
25th April, 1872.	$9,600	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.	British Consul for the Siamese Malay States.	P.-A.	
25th May, 1873.	2,220				P.-B.	
1st June, 1883.	1,440					
18th Sept., 1888.	960					
6th Feb., 1901.	480					
1st May, 1890.	600					
12th Aug., 1880.	300					
11th Sept., 1903.	£420			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank at $360 per annum, Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emoluments.	Actual amount received in 1903 from 15th September to 31st December 1903 $295 as Auditor of Municipal accounts.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	$1,860					
27th July, 1885.	1,140					
16th Jan., 1886.	1,140					
20th June 1896.	720					
5th Jan., 1889.	720					
7th Aug., 1873.	720					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,860					
1st Aug., 1902.	420					
11th Mar., 1897.	540					
10th Feb., 1886.	720					
12th Jan., 1891.	1,056					
1st July, 1887.	300					
1st Sept., 1885.	£500				Auditor of Municipal Accounts $930 p.a. Receives $375 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Municipal Accounts.	
5th Dec., 1886.	$1,440					
1st July, 1890.	840					
23rd May, 1893.	840					
3rd May, 1896	840					
3rd May, 1897.	600					
1st Sept., 1898.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, A.M.I.C.E., a	20th Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Store-keeper	Joe de Mello	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Latchman Das	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Ong Thean Lye	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do.	Kader Ismail	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Ketchil Etam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Kam Kee Leong	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Christian Abishegam	Do.	Do.
Financial do.	Peter Martin Jalleh	1st May 1903.	Do.
Extra do.	Jidil bin Abdulrahim	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Edward Digby Willoughby	17th Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Frederic Thomas Kinder	13th Mar., 1903.	Do
Do.	George Holden, ...	21st June, 1901.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	Owen Harold Wait	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Pasqual	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Poomalay	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	George Benson Hunter	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Allan Poulier	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Frederick John George Aeria	4th Feb., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	Kassiyather Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Sinivansagam Nagalingam	Do.	Do.
Do., 2nd ...	Che Dain	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do., 3rd ...	John Scully	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Valupillay Muttoo	12th June, 1902.	D

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 106.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
10th June, 1890.	£ 780	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance at $300 p.a.	
15th June, 1903.	$ 840		Free Quarters.			
12th June, 1902.	480					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,860					
28th Dec., 1875.	720		Free Quarters.			
16th Nov., 1896.	540					
14th Jan., 1902.	420					
14th July, 1902.	420		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1875.	1,140					
8th April, 1885.	720					
17th Sept., 1903.	£ 360					
13th Mar., 1903.	360		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance at $300 p.a.	
21st June, 1901.	360		Do.		Pony Allowance at $240 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	$ 2,340					
1st Sept., 1881.	1,980				Pony Allowance $240 and Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
27th Nov., 1898.	1,440		Free Quarters.			
31st Mar., 1899.	1,170		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
5th Feb., 1896.	1,170		Do.		Do. $480 p.a.	
3rd April, 1873.	1,170		Do.		Do. $480 p.a.	
23rd Aug., 1901.	888		Do.		Fixed Allowance $240 p.a.	From 1st Jan. 1903 to 20th Feb., 1903.
Do.	888					
1st April, 1900	756		Free Quarters.		Bicycle allowance $120 p.a. and 15 per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
1st Dec., 1898.	540					
28th Sept., 1898.	480					
1st Mar., 1900.	360					
1st Apl., 1903.	240					
30th Oct., 1889.	1,500					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Assistant Draftsman ...	Rayepet Pooroosbathana Naidoo ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Governor.
Do.	Manicum Hosea Pillay	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Overseer, Upper Section Hill Roads	William Wells	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do. do.	Mahamed Rais	15th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Survey Branch			
Senior Surveyor	Richard Henry Morgan	1st Oct., 1889.	Governor.
Do.	Emile John de Souza	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyor ..	James Ashness	1st Jan, 1892.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	William Adam Clough	1st Nov., 1892.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Paul William Richards	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Draftsman	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Horace Osmond Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do. do. ...	Kung Thean Sung	8th May, 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ong Cheng Swee	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Jacob Francis Boudville	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Shaik Ramathulla	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Radin Mahomed Nasir	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Ramalingam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Chintra Ramsamy Modaly	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	Chan Cheng Peng	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class ...	Muroogan Ramasamy Govindasamy ...	Do.	Do.
Plan Custodian ...	Liong Joseph	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Christopher D'Oliveiro	1st June, 1903	Do.
Record-keeper ...	Henry Harry Cornelius	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Draftsman	Manzur Ali	Do.	Do.
Do, ...	Shaik Oosope	1st July, 1901.	Do.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
21st Mar., 1888.	$756	Colonial Revenue.				
17th April, 1896.	756					
1st Jan., 1892.	240			Signal Sergeant, Salary $720 p. a.		
...	...					
15th Aug., 1902.	360					
1st Jan., 1881.	3,000					
1st July, 1880.	2,280					
1st July, 1878.	1,860					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,620					
1st Nov., 1889.	1,200					
1st July, 1883.	1,500					
1st June, 1884.	1,380					
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,200					
...	...					
18th Sept., 1883.	900					
16th July, 1888.	690					
30th Oct., 1887.	600					
29th May, 1886.	540					
21st May, 1898.	540					5th Oct., to 9th Nov. 1903
1st Jan., 1894.	900					
30th Aug., 1889.	780					
15th July, 1899.	480					
10th July, 1900	240					
1st Oct., 1899.	420					
23rd April, 1903.	600					
16th April, 1888.	540					
1st July, 1892.	456					
13th Feb, 1895.	384					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch—Continued.			
Draftsman	Frank Peterson	1st Oct., 1902.	Governor.
Computer	Padmanaber Sreeramuloo	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Poonamalay Verappen Ruthnum Pillay ...	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Typer	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
Tracer	Ramasamy Ethirajalu	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Plotter	Gilbert Aloysius Aeria	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mahamed Din	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Record-keeper ...	(*Vacnt*)	...	...
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...			
Chief Clerk	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria	1st Nov., 1903.	Governor.
Second do.	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Joseph Martin Jalleh	Do.	Do
Fourth do.	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Shaik Ismail	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Hamid Mohamed Ghouse	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Vengadashellum Subbiah	21st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Eighth do.	Louis Palavendrum	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Ibramsah	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Mohamed Kasim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do.	Syed Ahmad	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Asst Bailiff and Assessor ...	Quah Cheow Kay	Do.	Do.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Oct., 1899.	$ 264	Colonial Revenue.				
17th Feb., 1898.	432					
1st Jan., 1901.	312					
1st Nov., 1897.	396					
14th April, 1902.	360					
11th Nov., 1899.	360					
1st April, 1897.	360					
...	...					
22nd June, 1880.	1,440			Is also Registrar of Bills of Sale. No Emolument.	Horse Allowance $300 p.a.	
2nd May, 1886.	960					
12th Feb., 1887.	840					
13th Sept., 1895.	600					
10th Mar., 1899.	540					
25th July, 1898.	480					
1st Feb., 1901.	420					
1st April, 1903.	300					
1st Jan., 1863.	480					
4th Sept., 1891.	840				Pony Allowance $240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a. Fixed Travelling Allowance of $60 p.a.	
1st July, 1900	300					
5th April, 1900.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Edward George Broadrick, *a* ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Second do.	Jacob Jalleh	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Subrayalu Ramsamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lee Swee Bee	13th Oct, 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles Campbell Stewart	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Govindasamy Singaravaloo	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Mohamed Eusoff	Do.	Do.
Eigth do.	Chng Keng Leong	9th June, 1903.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Jacob Xavier	1st July, 1895.	Do.
Assistant do.	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Nagaraja Chinnaya	1st Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chinese do ...	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Malay do ...	Teh bin Mahmood	1st Apr., 1882.	Do.
Shroff	Abdul Aziz	3rd May, 1902.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Chinnasamy Naidoo	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Tracer ...	Din bin Teh	Do.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Robert Lawrie	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur, *a* ...	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Trichy Subbiah	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fourth do.	Christopher Quah Choo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	John Frederic de Mello	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
18th Oct., 1887.	4,800	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $480 p. a.	
...	1,440		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1889.	960		Do.		Allowance for Preparation of Conveyances &c, $120 p.a, from 13th October 1893. Remuneration of $15 for preparation of Judicial returns.	
19th Jan., 1891.	840		Do.			
8th Feb., 1898.	540		Do.			
20th Jan., 1896.	540					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
14th April, 1897.	480					
9th June, 1903.	300					
1st Oct., 1890.	900				P.-C.	
1st Feb., 1880.	420				P.-D.	
1st June, 1894.	528		Free Quarters.			
8th Mar., 1886.	1,320		Do.			
1st Oct., 1877.	480					
3rd May, 1902.	600		Do.			
4th Mar., 1885.	720					
23rd Sept., 1894.	480					
1st Jan., 1901.	300					
1st Mar., 1900.	540				Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
30th Nov., 1895.	£540		Free Quarters.		Draws a Fixed Allowance of $420 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1890.	$1,140		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	720		Do.			
19th April, 1895.	600		Do.			
28th Oct., 1897.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—*Contd.*			
Bukit Mertajam, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Sixth Clerk	Mahamed Khalid	1st Sept. 1902.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Yeo Tiang Swee	Do.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Miedinsah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Chin Thye Seong	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Luther Quah Tooi	3rd Oct., 1901.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Lawrence D'Silva	22nd April, 1901.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Suppa Pullay Allagappen	8th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Tracer	Mahomed Dharus	13th May, 1903.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer	Stewart Codrington, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Martin Victor Emuang	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Second do.	Joannes Chong	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Moona Naina	18th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Extra do.	Mahipatrow Gopal Dass	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Satanada Mutu Pillay	21st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Emam Mohamed Kassim	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Law Chit Mun	10th July, 1899.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Chow Ah Nyen	1st June, 1897.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Verapachettiar Krishnasamy Nadasan ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kamaludin	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Nibong Tebal South, P. W.			
District Officer	William Peel	19th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Benedict Peter Jalleh	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Syed Rahamathulla	23rd Feb., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Albert Augustus Surin	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Joseph Mark Jansen	1st Oct, 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Mohamed Hashim	Do.	Do.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Sept., 1902.	$420	Colonial Revenue.				
7th Dec., 1898.	1,056		Free Quarters.			
11th Mar., 1899.	420		House Rent $48 p. a.			
1st Nov., 1897.	480					
3rd Oct., 1901.	540				Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
15th Jan., 1888.	900		Free Quarters.		Do., $360 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1891.	420				Do., $180 p.a.	
13th May, 1903.	300					
3rd Nov., 1898.	£420		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $480 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	$1,140		Do.			
14th Aug., 1896.	600		Do.			
18th Aug., 1903.	300		Do.			
20th Jan., 1896.	720		Do.			
1st Sept., 1901.	480					
1st Jan., 1894.	336					
1st May, 1897.	660					
10th July, 1899.	420					
1st May, 1889.	420		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1902.	300					
1st Nov., 1893.	300				Do., $96 p.a.	
19th Nov., 1897.	£420		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $420 p.a.	From 13th Nov., 1903 to 31st Dec., 1903.
1st April, 1888.	$960		Free Quarters.			
15th Mar., 1897.	600		Do.			
18th April, 1898.	540		Do.			
9th Jan., 1902.	480		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	300					
1st Oct., 1903.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Nibong Tebal South, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Koay Guan Hin	10th Dec., 1900.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mastan Sahib ..	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Chin Foo Seong	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Syed Asmathulla	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Osman	26th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff ...	Mohamed Zin	26th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer	William Langham Carter	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Henry Benjamin Sledge	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Chan Eng Choon	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Tamil do. ..	Kandappah Chellapah	14th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Teh Eu Quee	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Wan Chee	22nd April, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	Jay Null	11th Sept., 1901.	Do.
Hospital.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Claude Jerome Bateman	22nd Oct., 1899.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Dava Srinivasagam	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer	Taib	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Serang	Mat Jusoh	14th April., 1903.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Warren Delabere Barnes, *a*	17th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	William Gregory Bell	18th May, 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Wether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 106.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
9th Sept., 1896.	$792	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			From 22nd May 1903 to 14th June 1903 Vacation leave and from 15th June 1903 to 15th Aug., 1903 on half pay leave.
11th Nov., 1888.	792					
10th Jan., 1888.	540					
10th Oct., 1902.	540				Horse Allowance of $240 p.a. Fixed Travelling Allowance of $300 p.a.	
16th Dec., 1890.	720		Draws Rent Allowance of $48 p.a.			
1st Aug., 1888.	360		Do.		Do. $120 p.a.	
2nd Jan., 1888.	300				Do. $120 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1897.	300				Do. $96 p.a.	
30th Oct., 1890	£660		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance of $300 p.a. Fifteen per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
4th Oct., 1887.	$960		Do.		Do.	
7th Nov., 1893.	792		Do.		Do.	
14th Oct., 1902	420		Do.		Do.	
23rd July, 1893,	840		Do.		Do. Fixed Allowance of $120 p.a.	
...	780		Do.		Do.	
11th Sept., 1901.	300		Do.		Do.	
1st July, 1897.	1,248		Do.			
17th May, 1900	300		Do.		Do.	
1st Jan., 1899.	600		Do.		Do.	
14th April., 1903.	360		Do.		Do.	
1st Nov., 1888.	4,800			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent Indian Immigrants.	Pony Allowance, $240 p.a	1st Jan. to 19th Feb. inclusive.
20th Oct., 1897.	£420					
1st Sept., 1900.	$1,320					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE—*Contd.*			
Second Clerk	Li Hun Sam, *a*	25th Oct., 1900.	Governor.
Third do.	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct. 1894.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	Fong Seng Chan, *b*	1st Feb., 1902.	Do.
Registration Clerk ...	Leong Pui Kam	8th June, 1900.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Francis Patrick Xavier	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Inspector	Walter Frank Zehnder	25th Mar., 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles MacIntyre	9th Oct, 1903.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Richard Brougham Howe	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	John Henry Murch	3rd July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Conrad Joseph Scully	1st Mar, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tan Hock Huat	1st April., 1903.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William Wells, *c*	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do.	James Merrick, *c*	7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Patrick Archibald Gregory	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do.	Alexander Charles Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Toh Cheng Chwee	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Gan Kean Heon	1st May., 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Chow Seah Swee	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Lim Yin Wah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Koe Tiang Choon	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	Mahomed Sheriff	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Chin Kon Fah	4th July, 1902.	Do.
Steam Launches. *Sea Bird.*			
Engineer	Francis Peterson	1st Nov. 1899.	Do.
Serang	Daud	4th Aug., 1898	Do.
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Meh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Tamby	1st April, 1898.	Do.

a—Previous service under Government from 25th July, 1894, to 10th August, 1899.
b—Joined the Government service on the 3rd January 1899, resigned on the 31st May 1900, and rejoined the service on the 1st February, 1902.
c—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 106.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
25th July, 1894.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
11th Oct., 1894.	420					
3rd Jan., 1899.	300					
8th June 1900.	600					
1st Oct., 1896.	1,200					
Do.	1,200					
9th Oct., 1903.	£480				P-E.	
1st Oct., 1895.	£200		Free Quarters.			
3rd July, 1901.	£180		Do.			
10th Oct., 1888.	$900		Do.			
1st Aug., 1885.	360					
12th Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
7th Aug., 1896.	720		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,860				P-F.	
1st Jan., 1875.	1,140					
16th Feb., 1891.	840					
1st Sept., 1894.	840					
1st Sept, 1895.	600					
23rd Jan., 1899.	480					
20th May, 1900.	420					
13th Sept 1890.	300					
4th July, 1902.	420					
1st Nov., 1899.	960		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1882.	300		Do.			
1st June, 1901.	420		Do.			
4th Mar., 1892.	360		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'Keefe	15th May, 1901.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper	Essah	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Tanjong Hantu.			
Light-keeper	Mat Dris	11th Dec., 1901.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	James William Lawrie *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chee Kok Seang	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Arthur Walter Bailey	10th Oct., 1903	Do.
1 Class Clerk	Alexander Fletcher	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
II Class Clerk ...	Chee Kok Foo	Do.	Do.
	Ponalaranam Packiam Selvanayagam Pillai	10th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah	2nd April, 1903.	Do.
III Class Clerk ...	Andrew Julian	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Henry Thomas Balavendrum	Do.	Do.
	John Nelligan	Do.	Do.
	Henry Michael Joseph	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Cheon Khay Chee	20th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	George Harman Coombs	6th Dec., 1903.	Do.
IV Class Clerk ...	Edmund John Chrysostom Acria ...	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto	24th June, 1903.	Do.
	Bawa Hameed Malim	18th May, 1903.	Do.
	John Arthur Jansen	1st Aug., 1903	Do.
	John Lesslar	3rd Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Henry Lawrence Baptist	20th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Lee Cheon Seng	14th Dec., 1903,	Do.
Extra Clerk	Polycarp Henry	23rd Nov., 1903.	Do.
Sorting do.	Shaik Eusoof	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster Govt. Hill ...	Sinnappen Asirvadam	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Stump Vendor	Chin Sye Hin	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Previous service under Government from 12th July 1883, to 30th September 1884.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
					[*See* Note at page L 106.]	
1st July, 1887.	$780	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	480		Do.		Rations.	
1st June, 1884.	300		Do.		Do.	
26th Sept., 1887. *b*	3,000				P.G.	
1st Oct., 1898.	480					
6th Nov., 1896.	£540		Free Quarters.			
20th Jan., 1880.	$1,800		Do.			
1st Dec., 1884.	1,440					
31st Mar., 1893.	1,200					
1st May, 1886.	1,200					
13th Dec., 1895.	840					
13th Oct., 1883.	840					
10th Aug., 1896.	720					
21st Dec., 1896.	600					
10th Dec., 1897.	600					
1st July, 1898.	540					
1st June, 1902.	480					
6th Jan., 1903.	420					
18th May, 1903.	420					
1st Aug., 1903.	420					
3rd Nov., 1903.	420					
1st July, 1903.	420					
17th April, 1901.	420					
15th Nov., 1901.	300					
1st July, 1903.	540					
29th Mar., 1900.	480					
15th Mar., 1899.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Assistant Stamp Vendor ...	Timiri Dorasamy	17th Mar., 1902.	Governor.
Mail Officer	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	1st June, 1898.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Seow Cheng Ghi	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster ...	V. Sangarapillay	Do.	Do.
Do.	A. Thathuvanaden	Do.	Do.
Do.	M. G. Santhappen	14th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	C. Amirthanayagam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Chokalingam Yahambaram	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	J. A. Aroknaden	14th June, 1903.	Do.
Shroff	Chew Ah Sang	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Printer	Ratinam Colandasamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Head Postman	T. C. Mutu Vandiar	1st May, 1892.	Do.
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Charles Philip Buckell, *a*	23rd Dec., 1892.	Governor.
Inspector	Mohamed Sheriff *b*	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier ...	Solomon John	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Counter Clerk	Lim Seng Kee	20th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Counter Clerk ...	Tan Ah Yew	Do.	Do.
Store Clerk	Abdul Rahman	25th July 1900.	Do.
Chief Operator	Samy Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Operator	Volayutham Suppiah	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Cheah Yew Lim	9th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Karthigasem Murugasen	14th June 1903.	Do.
Do.	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Operator ...	Periatamby Rathnam	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Head Linesman	Mahomed Hassan	1st July, 1903.	Do.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
Operator	Samsudin Mahamed Ensoff	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Bill Collector ...	Tan Thean Beng	12th Mar., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws an Allowance of $600 p. a. as Superintendent Telephone Exchange.
b— „ $240 „ Inspector „ „

PENANG—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
					[*See* Note at Page L 106]	
25th Sept., 1893.	$360	Colonial Revenue.				
1st June, 1898.	420		Free Quarters.			
7th Apl., 1894.	600					
1st Jan., 1889.	660		Rent allowance $96 p.a.			
2nd Jan., 1894.	480		Do.			
20th Sept., 1902.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1898.	540		Rent allowance $96 p.a.			
18th Nov., 1901.	360		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1897.	720					
1st May, 1890.	420					
1st May, 1892.	360		Do.			
29th May, 1883.	£420		Do.		Draws Horse Allowance.	
1st Apl., 1887.	$960					
11th Sept., 1893.	900					
10th Jan., 1903.	420					
5th May, 1903.	300					
1st Oct., 1892.	300					
25th May, 1895.	660		House Rent $120 p.a.			
17th Feb., 1896.	540					
16th Sept., 1900.	480					
3rd April, 1901.	420					
8th June, 1901.	420					
19th June, 1901.	300					
1st June, 1900.	360					
1st Mar., 1901.	300					
12th Mar., 1903.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Archibald FitzGerald Law, *a* ...	10th Nov, 1893.	Governor [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under Warrant from the Crown.]
Puisne Judge	His Honour William Henry Hyndman-Jones *a*	4th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	George Teeling	7th Feb., 1903.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, *a* ...	1st May, 1902.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Percy Julian Sproule	29th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edward Nelson Robless	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Arthur Henry Surin	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samoo Manikkam	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Khaw Loon Chong	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Tan Hock Ann	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Mootootamby Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Do.	Appathoray Ponoosamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, (1st Grade)	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Do. ... (2nd „)	Ng Leen Haing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, *a*	29th April, 1902.	Do.
Clerk	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy	1st July, 1902.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee ...	Ralph Scott	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jeremiah	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 106.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
Jan., 1880.	$8,400		House Allowance $800 p.a.			1st to 9th Jar., 1903
11th Mar., 1881.	8,400					
7th Feb., 1903.	£200			Acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang.		
...	£200					
1st Nov., 1888.	4,800	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.	P-H.	30th to 31st Dec. 1st Jan., to 16th Apl.
12th Dec., 1895.	£570					
1st Aug., 1875.	$1,680					
15th Aug., 1887.	960					
14th Dec., 1888.	600					
16th Feb., 1891.	720					
10th May, 1897.	600					
13th Jan., 1902.	420					
16th July., 1902.	420					
18th June, 1887.	1,848					
1st Nov, 1889.	1,056					
1st Feb, 1896.	660					
12th June,, 1900.	660					
30th Oct., 1894.	1,980					
1st April, 1883.	1,320					
1st Dec, 1888.	5,400				P-I	1st Jar., to 26th Nov.
7th Jan., 1901.	540					
21st Dec., 1891.	£540			Sheriff and Deputy Registrar Supreme Court.		1st Jan., to 7th April. 1903
20th Oct, 1888.	$960					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Ong Gim Chuan	10th May, 1899.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Saverimuthu Asirvadam	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk & Boarding Officer	Arcot Ranganathen	3rd June, 1903.	Do.
Inspector	Veyana Velayudam Mudaly	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Moona Daniel Arokiasamy Pillay ...	18th Sept., 1890.	Do.
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.			
Superintendent S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a*	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, *a* ...	29th Apl, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	David Beatty	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Chee Kok Fee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Alfred Arthur Reutens	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lee Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mutusamy Shunker Pillay	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Shaik Ibrahim	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully, *b*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil do.	John Adikalanaden Pillay	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do. do.	Rayna Sopaya	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Chinese do., ...(1st Grade)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Joined the Government Service on 1st September 1884, retired on temporary pension on 8th February 1900 and rejoined the service on 1st June, 1900.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
10th May, 1899.	$420					
6th Nov., 1896.	£450					4th and 5th August.
9th Oct., 1885.	$960					
3rd June, 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1890.	540				Travelling Allowance Rs. 72 p.a.	
18th Sept., 1890.	540				*Do.*	
20th Aug., 1891.	3,600	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance, $360 p.a.		Do., Rs. 360 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		13th June 1903 to 9th July 1903,
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without extra emolument.		
26th July, 1901.	£420			*Do.*		
7th Nov., 1873.	$2,220					
1st Mar., 1895.	840					
1st Aug., 1884.	720					
9th July, 1897.	600					
1st Feb., 1901.	480					
1st April, 1900.	420					
1st Aug., 1890.	540					
1st June, 1900.	780				Draws a Personal Allowance of $216 p. a.	
6th Nov., 1889.	1,716					
18th Aug., 1895.	924					
5th Nov., 1888.	900					
1st Sept., 1877.	1,320					
10th Sept., 1890.	780					
22nd Sept., 1885.	1,848					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade)	Foong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Governor.
Do. do., ...(do.)	Chan Wah Heun	9th Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ...(3rd „)	Uiⁿ Thin Yeng	9th Dec, 1902.	Do.
Punjabi do.	Pundit Bawsi Ram	10th Mar., 1903.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Second do. ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard ...	29th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Third do. ...	David Beatty	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Walston Leonard Aeria	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Mohamed Hoosain	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Oon Tiang Yeam	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff	Tang Cheang Pow	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Ralph Scott	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Bailiff	William Alexander Seaton	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Sawana Ponnoosamy	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Sokalingam Marimoothoo	13th June, 1903.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	William Francis Haines B. A., *a* ...	11th April, 1901.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education ...	George Arthur Hereford, *a* ...	3rd Nov., 1902.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	Kasim Ahmad	1st May, 1902.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher, P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Do. Penang ...	Mahomed Salch bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Asst. do. P. W. ...	Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim	1st July, 1900.	Do
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M., *a*	16th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., Lond.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Michael Edwin Scriven	19th Oct., 1889.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
6th Feb, 1896.	$1,320					
9th Sept., 1886.	792					
13th Dec., 1900.	528					
10th Mar., 1903.	600					
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000			1st Magistrate of Police $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument		13th June to 9th July 1903.
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600			2nd Magistrate of Police.		
26th July, 1901.	2,400			3rd Magistrate of Police.		
15th Sept., 1873.	1,860					
1st Jan., 1901.	540					
22nd May, 1903.	300					
6th June, 1889.	1,584	Colonial Revenue.				22nd May to 10th July 1903.
13th July, 1891.	900					
21st Dec., 1895.	£540			Assistant Official Assignee.		From 1st Jan. 1903 to 7th April. 1903.
1st Aug., 1881.	$900					
9th Feb., 1894.	720					
15th Jan., 1901.	300					
8th April, 1899.	4,800					
17th Nov., 1898.	£420				Draws a fixed Allowance, $900 p. a.	
4th July, 1900.	$480					
1st Dec., 1879.	600				Draws Pony Allowance of $720 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1882.	600		Draws Rent Allowance temporarily at $80 p. a.		Do., $720 p.a.	
26th Mar, 1884.	300				Do., $240 p.a.	
3rd June, 1886.	5,400		Draw $156 67 from Jan. to Apl. 4th 1903 and afterwards removed to the quarters of the Colonial Surgeon Resident.	Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Registrar of Mohamedan Marriages.	Do.	14th Jan. to 30th Jan. 1903 3rd Feb. to 4th Feb. 1903.
19th July, 1890.	3,000		Free Quarters,	Fees as Coroners.	Do.	4th May to 3rd July 1903. 4th July 1903.
30th Aug., 1879.	3,000		Do.		Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	John William Wynne Hogan, *a* ...	1st July, 1883.	Governor.
Do.	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do.	James Randel Bruce	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully ...	30th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Nickelsen	28th May, 1901.	Do.
Deputy Health Officer ...	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P., and S., L.F.P., and S.	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade	Chrysostom Martin Boudville	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do ...	Veravayu Daniel Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Peter Jayasekara... ... ,,	Do.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	James Samuel	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Pakiam Muthuranayagam	1st Feb.. 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Muthusamy Carmagam	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Muthusamy Gangatheram Pillay ...	1st Feb , 1901.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy	1st April, 1901	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Ramadas Suba Krishnan	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do., 4th Grade	Letchman Shaik	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Kung Cheng Han	23rd Mar., 1900	Do.
Do.	Phung Chock Seng	10th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Gulam Hussain Babjee	17th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Veeraragoo Mayandy Pillay ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	R. Goindasamy Naidu ,, ...	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Thomas Aloysius Angus	23rd Feb., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Mahomed Nasurdin	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do	Mahomed Yusuf	19th Sept, 1902.	Do.
General Hospital. Chinese Interpreter ...	Kung Kim Cheng	18th Feb., 1897.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at Page L 106.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
30th June, 1881.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Draws Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
1st July, 1882.	2,640		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital. $120 per annum.	P-J.	
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak. $300 p.a.		
1st July, 1893.	1,452		Do.			
1st July, 1897.	1,118		Do.			
1st April, 1901.	924		Do.		Draws Fixed transport allowance $300 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	2,400		House Rent, $240 p.a.			
21st Jan., 1885.	660		Do. $72 p.a.		Draws Pony Allowance $216 p.a.	
24th Nov., 1889.	660		Free Quarters.			
21st Jan., 1889.	660		Do.		P.K.	
1st April, 1890.	540		House Rent, $72 p.a.		Fixed Transport allowance $408 p.a.	
Do.	540		Free Quarters.			
14th May, 1893.	540		Do.			
21st Oct., 1895.	420		Do.			
14th April, 1897.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1898.	420		Do.		P.L.	3rd June to 30th June 1903, 1st July to 31st July 1903 and 1st Aug. to 31st Aug., 1903 1st Sept. 1903.
1st May, 1898.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1900.	360		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1900.	300		Do.			
10th Oct., 1900.	300		Do.			
17th Dec., 1900.	300		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	300		Do.			
11th Dec., 1903.	300		Do.			
1st Sept., 1889.	960				Draws $132 for Petroleum work.	
4th July, 1893.	600					
1st May, 1899.	420					
3rd Oct., 1887.	420		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
LEPER HOSPITAL.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Senior Dresser	Lim Tai Lee	1st Feb., 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Michael Aloysius Gasper	Do.	Do.
Dresser, 1st Grade ...	Joseph Randoff Baraness Edwards ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., do.	Benjamin Nonis	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Dresser, 4th Grade ...	Kung Kow Sye	23rd Mar., 1900.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Poongavanam Ayasamy	20th July, 1900.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. North	William Herbert Fry, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. South	Alfred Havelock Keun	Do.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe	15th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. ...	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout ...	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator 1st Grade	Suceelon Gevanadam	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do, 3rd Grade	Saminaden Dorasamy	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar ...	14th July, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Armogum Singaram	18th July, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Abraham Moses	8th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Vedanayagum Francis	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Ramasamy Kesaven	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Francis Alvius	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Mohamad Tambi	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur, *a* ...	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	Sunder Singh	1st April, 1896.	Governor.
Do. do., Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Clerk	Avena Singaram	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
					[*See* Note at page L 106.]	
10th July, 1883.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1884.	720		Do.			
4th Sept., 1887.	660		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	660		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1900.	360		Do.		P-M.	
20th July, 1900.	360		Do.		Do.	
13th Aug., 1896.	2,400		House.	Health Officer, Deputy Supdt. of Vaccination. No Emoluments.	P-N.	From 1st Jan. to 26th Nov. 1903.
1st April, 1900.	£390		Do.	Do.	P-O.	
15th Sept., 1878.	$2,316		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
1st July, 1897.	1,248					
1st April, 1890.	660					
15th Dec., 1898.	420					
9th June, 1900.	300					
18th July, 1900.	300					
8th Jan., 1901.	300					
1st April, 1901.	300					
21st April, 1902.	300					
1st Sept., 1903.	300					
10th May, 1897.	540					
21st May, 1892.	3,000				Draws two Horse allowance. Draws Personal Allowance of $600 p.a.	1st Jan., to 26th Dec. 1903.
1st April, 1896.	1,980		Free Quarters.		Draws Fixed allowance of $432 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1888.	1,320		Do.		Draws Pony allowance.	
25th Aug., 1889.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Harry Osman Newland, *a*	12th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel, *a*	5th July, 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Archibald Gardiner	18th July, 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Wilfred Robert John Hawtrey, ...	4th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	William Montagu Lance Bower ...	30th Jan,, 1903.	The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State.
Financial Assistant ...	John Edmund Cooper, *b*	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Bourne, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Charles Dickson. *a*	Do.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Richard Williams, *a*	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, *a*	18th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
2nd Class Inspector ...	Henry Simpson, *a*	1st June, 1896.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	James Richard Evans, *a*	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Tyrrell, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Eugene Carroll, *a*	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
3rd Class do. ...	Alfred Padmore, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Do. do, ...	Joseph Patrick Conlan, *a*	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Patrick Festus Joyce, *a*	17th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Drill Instructor ...	Periasamy	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant	William Leonard, *a*	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert Purvis, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred George Oxley	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do.	John Frayne	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b —Draws 25% local pay chargeable to the vote "Exchange Compensation Allowance."

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
					[*See* Note at page L 106.]	
12th Feb., 1878.	$3,600	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	P-P.	
5th July, 1897	2,400		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance $600 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. 1903.
18th July, 1898.	£390				Do., $300 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1901.	£360				Do., $300 p.a.	
30th Jan., 1903.	£360				Do., $300 p.a.	
1st April, 1873.	$2,316		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.			
17th April, 1886	1,800				Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
12th Dec., 1889.	1,620				Do.	3rd May, to 31st Dec. 1903.
29th Dec., 1892.	1,320				Do.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,320				Bicycle allowance $120 p.a.	
...	...					
17th April., 1886.	1,200				Pony allowance $120 p.a.	
17th Sept, 1888.	1,200				Do.	
13th April, 1896.	1,200				Do.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. 1903.
Do.	1,200				Do	Do.
...	...				Do.	
27th May, 1895.	£180		Free Quarters.		Do.	
22nd April, 1899.	$1,080				Do.	
15th June, 1899.	1,080				Do., $480 p.a.	
7th June, 1899.	360					
21st April, 1899.	840				Bicycle allowance $120 p.a.	
12th May, 1899.	840					
26th April, 1899.	£140					
10th Aug., 1899.	£140					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					

ESTABLISHENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Constable	James Breaden, *a*	1st July, 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Joseph Murphy	22nd Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Richard Murray	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	William James Power, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Burton Bartels	21st April, 1903.	Do.
Do.	William Ayling, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Adam Smeal Spence	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Michael Coleman	24th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Francis Edward Adams	19th Dec., 1902.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Native Officer	Bhola Singh	15th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major	Punjab Singh	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE			
Sergeant-Major	Mahomed Yusoof bin Haji Amran ...	1st July 1898.	Governor.
Do.	Mat bin Che Hat	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Isahak bin Din	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Man bin Abdullah	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Reginald Septimus Scully	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lim Sin Hean	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	Arumugan Kamapen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Kulandai Sami Pillay	23rd Oct., 1903.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Tan Hee Keat.	15th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures	Bernard Paul Pereira	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Wheter the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903,
..	...	Colonial Revenue.				
...	...					
1st Sept., 1900.	$780					
24th Feb., 1902.	£100					
Do.	£100				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
21st July, 1900.	$720		Free Quarters.			
21st April, 1903.	£100					
21st July, 1900.	$720					
20th Aug., 1902.	£100					
24th Feb., 1902.	£100					
19th Dec., 1902.	£100					
11th Sept., 1893.	$600				Compensation for loss on exchange on remittances to India, = 25 %	
29th Aug., 1881.	360					
14th Sept., 1880.	360					
2nd Dec,. 1885.	300					
6th July, 1887.	300					
25th July, 1889.	300					
4th May, 1886.	300					
1st Jan., 1880.	1,140					
18th Aug., 1889.	840					
1st June, 1884.	720				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
2nd Nov., 1885.	720					
24th April, 1899.	540					
18th June, 1896.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
1st June, 1887.	840					
15th Sept., 1892.	360					
1st April, 1882.	£180		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.		Fixed Allowance $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed. and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Clerk, Weights and Measures	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Governor.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Shella Padayachee Rocken	9th Feb, 1903.	Do.
Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Mahomed Abdullasah	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	James Burke, *	8th Feb., 1895.	Do.
European Warder ...	Franklin Spry, *	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Green	21st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Frank Shellcock	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	William Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Bones	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Walter Sadler	1st May, 1897.	Do.
Do, ...	Charles Batten	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Henry Hodson	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	William Daniel Raven	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Govindasamy Pillay	1st May, 1903.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Forests and Gardens	Walter Fox, *	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Forests Ranger 3rd Grade ...	Vincent Paul Borges	12th July, 1903.	Do.
Do. 6th Grade ...	Jacob Abrams, *a*	15th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Deputy Ranger 1st Grade ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerk	Patrick Cornelius	18th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	Mahomed Haniff, *b*	July, 1893.	Do.
Propagator, Waterfall Gardens	Mohamed Hussain, *c*	Jan., 1898.	Do.
Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	Kenneth Percival Balhetchet ...	Aug., 1896.	Do.

* Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
a—First entered Government Service in May 1884 to 1887 left and rejoined in 1889 to 1895 when his office was abolished under the Retrenchment scheme.
b—Served three years as Apprentice previous to being appointed Overseer.
c—Served three years as Apprentice previous to being appointed Propagator.

PENANG—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 106	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
7th April, 1889.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
...	...					
9th Feb., 1903.	300					
1st Jan., 1903.	£20					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500				P.-Q.	
9th Feb., 1888.	1,248					
19th Oct., 1888.	£180					
7th Nov., 1891.	£174				P.-R.	
25th Oct., 1892.	£168					
12th Aug., 1893.	£168					1st Jan., to 21st Aug., 1903.
4th May, 1896.	£144		Free Quarters.			
5th May, 1896.	£144					
9th Nov., 1896.	£144					
7th Nov., 1901.	£108					
14th April, 1899.	$540				P.-S.	
7th Feb., 1889.	720					
1st May, 1903.	300					
16th June, 1879.	600		Free Quarters.			15th Jan. to 24th Mar.
12th July, 1903.	960		Do.			
15th Jan., 1903.	£40					
...	£20					
18th Nov., 1903.	300					
July, 1893.	480					
Jan., 1898.	480				Fixed Allowance of $240 p. a.	
Aug., 1896.	396					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated "in the preceding columns".

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 71.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 per annum and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 71.	P-B.	The Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, draws a Personal allowance of $336 per annum. Received $150 as Special remuneration for work done in connection with Consular matters.
L 79.	P-C.	The Land Bailiff, District Office Butterworth draws a fixed travelling Allowance of $300 p. a. to 13th December, 1903.
L 79.	P-D.	The Assistant Land Bailiff District Officer Butterworth draws a fixed travelling Allowance of $180 p. a. plus $120 p. a. from 14th December, 1903.
L 85.	P-E.	The Harbour Master draws Horse Allowance of $216 p. a. and gets seven and a half per cent. commission allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1903 was $96.24 (inclusive of $67.14 drawn by the late Harbour Masters.)
L 85.	P-F.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of salt on behalf of the Government of India. The amount received from this source was $25.
L 87.	P-G.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws a Horse Allowance of $240 per annum. He is also Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary). Fees received for the year $320.
L 91.	P-H.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1903 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was $735.56.
L 91.	P-I.	If an execution creditor asks leave to attach property in the hands of a public officer under Section 411 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance a fee usually $5 is charged inquiry and granting leave—Amount received in 1903 $19.
L 97.	P-J.	The Assistant Surgeon draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $240 p.a and Perak Wards $300 per annum.
L 97.	P-K.	The Dresser and Vaccinator 1st Grade draws allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak $120 per annum and Perak Ward $120 per annum.
L 97.	P-L.	The Dresser and Vaccinator, 3rd Grade, draws Allowances from Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $120 per annum and Perak Wards $120 per annum.
L 99	P-M.	The Dresser and Appreatice Dresser 4th Grade, draw an Allowance of $120 p. a. from the Colonial Ward, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.
L 99.	P-N.	Draws fixed Travelling Allowance of $6 0 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 99.	P-O.	Pony Allowance $480 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 101.	P-P.	The Superintendent of Police, Penang draws $600 p. a as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade. He draws Horse Allowance of $300 p. a from January to June and $600 p. a. July to December.
L 105.	P-Q.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.
L 105.	P-R.	The Native Warders and the Matron receive money in lieu of rations *viz*, 5¾ cents each per working day.
L 105.	P-S.	The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an Allowance of $5 per mensem for taking and classifying finger impressions.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1903.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble James Kortright Birch, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	
Chief Clerk	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governor.
Second do.	Soh Cheng Bun	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Benjamin Sta Maria	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Stephen Danker	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Gilbert Amos Hall *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	William Henry Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Wee Boon Siang	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Chan Cheng Siew	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Frank Philip Penrose, *a*	1st Oct. 1903.	Governor.
Assistant Supt. of Works ...	Harry Lupton	14th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Store-keeper	Fredrick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Domingos D'Rozario	Do.	Do.
Second do.	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk ...	Albert Edgar Coelho	5th May, 1902.	Do.
Third Clerk	Anthonino Robert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade ...	Soon Siow Kee	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do., 2nd do. ...	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do., 3rd do. ...	Edward G. Cullin	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	William Ebert	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Apprentice 2nd Class ...	Arnold Bruyns	8th Feb. 1901.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Driver of Traction Engine ...	Sandong	20th Aug, 1903.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	John Pyne Pennefather	11th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
19th May, 1872.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters. Pays percentage on cost of Furniture.		Travelling Allowance, $600 p.a. $120 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	1st Jan., to 13th June, 1903.
21st Sept., 1872.	2,220					
1st Sept., 1897.	600					
31st July, 1897.	540					
1st Oct., 1902.	300					
1st Sept., 1882.	456					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,200			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,600 p. a. $60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank.		From 1st Apl. to 31st Dec. 1903.
1st Jan., 1881.	1,140					
10th Oct, 1901.	480					
25th Jan., 1888.	660					
2nd Aug., 1894.	$3,000				Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	
14th Nov., 1901.	£360		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $600 p.a.	
1st April, 1882.	$ 600		Do.			
9th Feb., 1865.	1,860					
27th Jan., 1889.	840					
5th May, 1892.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Sept., 1873.	1,980				Pony Allowance.	
1st Sept., 1885.	1,440		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $540 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320		Do.		Do.	
1st June, 1899.	1,020		Do.		Do.	
1st Jan., 1902.	1,200		Do.		Do.	
8th Feb., 1901.	360					
9th Jan., 1891.	756					
20th Aug., 1903.	480					
1st Jan., 1875.	£300				Do., $300 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	1,500					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Draftsman and Computer ...	Charles John Pereira	12th Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Surveyor, ...	Supramanian Tambayah	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Kandapa Supramanian	4th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Poonoosamy V. Coopoosamy	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Alisha Khan	Do.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	John Thomazios	Do.	Do.
Apprentice 1st Class ...	Lye Guan Hoe	11th April, 1899.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Lee Teck Bong	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor. ...	Mahon Madan Malakan	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	Arumgan Chellapah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	P. Naranasamy Pillay	8th June, 1901.	Do.
Tracer	Tamby Pillay	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Honorio St. Maria	11th Feb., 1903.	Do
Do.	Agostinho Nonis	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Gilbert Amos Hall *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Seow Ban Seng	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Kim Seng	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jeronimo Felix	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Peter Augustine D'Rozario	4th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Clerk and Collector of Taxes	Lodovino Van Weiringen	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tracer	Robert Hendricks	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Forest Ranger 2nd Grade ..	Francis Biaggio Gagliardi	17th May, 1901.	Do.
Do, 3rd Grade ...	Sheik Ahinah bin Imam Madin ...	1st April, 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA— 1903.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
17th July, 1883.	$1,380	Colonial Revenue.				
12th Jan., 1889.	1,200				Fixed Allowance $288 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1895.	792					
12th Nov., 1894.	900				Do., $228 p.a.	18th May to 18th Oct. 1903.
11th Jan., 1894.	780				Do.	Do.
1st Oct., 1896.	780					
11th April, 1898.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
23rd July, 1900.	1,800					
14th July, 1899.	1,500				Do. $240 p.a.	
8th June, 1901.	960					
1st Mar., 1898.	480					
11th Feb., 1903.	480					
11th Dec., 1903.	180					
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600			Officer in charge of Treasury, $1,200 p. a.	Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling.	From 1st Apl. to 31st Dec. 1903.
31st July, 1884.	1,440					
19th May, 1887.	840					
4th July, 1890.	720					
1st Oct., 1902.	300					
24th Feb., 1886.	840				Do. $300 p.a.	
1st May, 1896.	660				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	420					
1st Jan., 1899.	360					
1st July, 1889.	336					
23rd May, 1901.	396					
17th May, 1901.	£120		Allowed a House for his personal Residence.		Drew $120 Bicycle Allowance and $297.98 as Travelling Allowance.	
January, 1890.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	Walter Peacock	1st Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Francis de Witt	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Arshad bin H. Omar	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klaassen	1st March, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximilian Hendricks	15th Sept, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Lo Ah Peng	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
Tracer	Rudolph D'Silva	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Charles Francis Joseph Green	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Guilerme Theseira	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Silvester Theseira	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Reginald de Rozario	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Pedro Avelino de Souza	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Tracer	Lim Tian Wan	Do	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT. HARBOUR DEPARTMENT			
Harbour Master	William Ernest Maddocks	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Clerk	David Theseira	1st May, 1903.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH *Alert.* Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Salleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Tiong	10th Aug., 1900.	Governor.
Linesman of Telegraphs ...	Krani Pakirsah Baboo	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lena Kanagasavie Chitty	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Tiow Yang	4th Mar., 1902.	Do.

MALACCA—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903
					[*See* Not at page L 120.]	
17th Nov., 1898.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
17th Mar., 1886.	$960		Free Quarters.			
12th May, 1900.	540		Do.			
2nd Dec., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st Oct., 1897.	780		Do.		Consolidated Allowance of $480 p. a. for travelling.	
18th May, 1891.	420		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
22nd Aug., 1891.	792		Do.			
3rd June, 1889.	480					
12th Aug., 1902.	360					
17th Nov., 1898.	£420		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	$960		Free Quarters.			
23th Jan., 1902.	480		Do.		Remuneration of $15 p. a. for doing Postal work.	
1st April, 1902.	420		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	540		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	840		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $360 p. a. for travelling.	
15th Sept., 1902.	420		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1903.	360		Do.			
26th March, 1900.	£300			Is also Conservater of the Port.		
1st July, 1896.	$780		Free Quarters.			
17th Jan., 1898.	600					
18th Jan., 1887.	480					
10th Aug., 1900.	$1,140					
1st Jan., 1890.	300					
16th Sept., 1896.	840		Draws $60 p.a. Lodging allowance.			
4th March, 1902.	420				M.-A.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen	3rd Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Do. ...	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
Bailiff	Layna Annamalie Chitty	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Rev. Herbert Crawford Izard, B.A. ...	19th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Sub-Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, *a*	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Abdulrahman	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Head Master, High School ...	James Howell *a*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master High School	Miles Lucas Phillips *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Edward Horth, *a*	6th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Alfred Gardner	19th Apl., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	Lawellyn Gregory Van Dort	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st Apl., 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891.	Do.

a.—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 120]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1903.
23rd Jan., 1892.	$3,000	Colonial Revenue.		Draws $1,200 p.a. as Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner. Draws $600 p. a. as Sheriff. $120 as Superintendent of Prisons.	M-B.	25th Apl. to 9th Nov. 1903.
6th July, 1878.	1,140					
17th Dec., 1870.	720					
3rd Mar., 1903.	660			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Courts and Court of Requests.		
17th Sept., 1888.	1,848			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Courts and Court of Requests and also Clerk, Police Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	1,200			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p.a. Is also Commissioner of Court of Requests. Superintendent of Prisons, Coroner and Sheriff $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $120 p. a. as Superintendent of Prisons.	Do.
17th Sept., 1888.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,848 p. a. also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
12th May, 1891.	1,056			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Clerk in the latter Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate of Police, $1,200 p.a. Supt. of Prisons and Coroner, Sheriff, Malacca, $600 p.a.		
12th May, 1891.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,056 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	600			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests $1,200 p. a. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.		
1st Jan., 1899.	480			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.	M.-C.	
19th Oct., 1901.	£480					13th May, to 18th Oct.
22nd Oct., 1885.	$2,640		Rent Allowance $216 p. a.		Travelling Allowance, $120 p. a.	
13th Dec., 1886.	600				Do. $480 p.a.	
1st June, 1885.	300				Do.	
1st Aug., 1884.	2,880		Free Quarters.			
4th Oct., 1900.	2,160		Rent Allowance $216 p. a.			11th Nov., to 31st Dec.
6th Sept., 1900.	1,440		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1903.	£200					
15th Sept., 1902.	$960					
1st April, 1881.	720		Free Quarters.			
12th May, 1890.	720					
24th Nov., 1890.	720					
23rd June, 1891.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*			
Assistant Master High School	Clielong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Governor.
Do.	Spencer Loret Classen	6th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Koh Bah Chee	12th June, 1903.	Do.
Head of Malay College ...	Roland John Farrer	1st May, 1901.	Do.
Head Teacher do. ...	Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Teacher do. ...	Sulaiman bin Mohammed Nor	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Aziz bin Musah	26th July, 1901.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	Francis Croucher, *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Norman Albert Wray	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Aumoullo Chandra Sen *b*	18th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Senior Dresser	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Dresser 2nd Grade ...	Albert Hosie	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do. do.	Florentino Nonis	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do. do.	Thomas David	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade.	Max Jose	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do 4th Grade.	Mariano Danker	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do. do.	Ignatius de Souza	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Apprentice Dresser ...	Napoleon David	16th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Kass bin Adiman	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander John Minjoot	15th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Astrock	10th Apl., 1901.	Do.
GOVERNMET VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Veterinary Inspector ...	Walter Pereyra	8th Oct., 1902.	Governor.

a—Drawing Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—War Assistant Surgeon Malacca from 26th May, 1901 to 26th May, 1903 Retired on 27th May, 1903 on the expiration of his 2 years agreement rejoined on 18th October, 1903, on another two years agreement.

MALACCA—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 120.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
19th June, 1892.	$720					
6th Oct., 1902.	504					
12th June, 1903.	432					
6th Nov., 1896.	£420		Partly furnished quarters.			
16th May, 1893.	$528					
1st June, 1893.	300					
23rd April, 1889.	300					
15th Oct., 1893.	$2,700	Colonial Revenue.		Is Health Officer to the Port, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Registrar of Births and Deaths no Emolument Coroner, paid by Fees received $25. Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, is allowed half of the fees charged for testing oil imported, received $195.	M.-D.	1st Jan., to 30th Aug., 1903
1st Feb., 1891.	2,316		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1903.	1,800		Do.		Draws Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
...	2,148		Do.			
17th March, 1875.	900		Do.		Draws Allowance of $240 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Deaths half recoverable from the Municipality.	
10th Jan., 1880.	780		Do.			
1st March, 1890.	540		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	540		Do.			
6th Aug., 1894.	540		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Do.			
16th Nov., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st Dec., 1903.	300		Do.			
1st Sept., 1900.	480					
10th Apl., 1901.	420					
8th Oct., 1902.	£120					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	William Edward Ure Grove, ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Gordon, *a*	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Joseph Albert Howard *a*	9th May, 1901.	Do.
Sikh Contingent.			
Sergeant	Budden Singh	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Malays & Klings.			
Sergeant-Major ... ,,	Wan bin Dris	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Saleh bin Kudin	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Saptoo bin Kulop	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Reginald Lazaroo	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter ...	John Dorai	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer	Haji Mohamed Noordin	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk for Protection of Immigrants	Teo Guan Quee	3rd Nov., 1902.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, ...	19th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Gaoler	George Newman, *a*	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter ...	Seow Ban Lee	9th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder ...	Mamoot bin Ahmit...	1st Feb., 1878.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1903.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at Page L 120.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1903.
1st Aug., 1902.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal Limits	M.-E. Pony Allowance of $720 p.a.	6th Sept., to 31st Dec.
30th Aug., 1882.	$1,800		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1887.	1,440		Do.		Do.	
5th Mar., 1883.	300		Do.			
24th Nov., 1885.	360		Do.			
22nd Nov., 1888.	300		Do.			
25th Nov., 1867.	300		Do.			
12th Apl., 1901.	360					
11th Feb., 1888.	960					
1st Jan., 1900.	600					
14th Mar., 1903.	300					
3rd Nov., 1902.	600					
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a., Police Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests, $1,200 p. a. Sheriff and Coroner, $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed travelling Allowance of $120 p.a.	
13th Mar., 1890.	1,344		Do.		Supplied with uniform clothing	
1st June, 1889.	600					
1st Feb., 1878.	300				Do.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 113.	M-A.	The clerks draw an allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1903 was $7.43.
L 115.	M-B.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1903 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was $318.
L 115.	M-C.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received on the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1903 was $195.97.
L 117.	M-D.	Draws $420 per annum fromthe Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Also draws Pony allowance $240 p.a. and is allowed private practice.
L 119.	M-E.	Entitled to a pension of about £35 p. a. from Indian Government on final retirement from Government Service.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1903.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1903.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—James Kortright Birch ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800†
2.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G. ..	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600‡
3.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Auditor-General, S. S.	Singapore.	7,800
4.—Frederick Gordon Penney ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Treasurer & Collector of Stamp Duties, S.S.	Do.	7,800
5.—Ernest Woodford Birch, C.M.G.	31st Aug., 1878.§	17th Aug., 1880.	Governor.	Labuan B. N.B.	15,000
6.—Edward Marsh Merewether	12th Oct., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	(Appointed Lieutenant Governor, August, 1902.)	Malta,	
7.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	High Commissioner.	Southern Nigeria	
8.—Robert Norman Bland ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Singapore.	5,400‖
9.—William Evans ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	Do.	6,000
10.—Alfred Thomas Bryant ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	6,000
11.—James Oliver Anthonisz ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	First Magistrate.	Do.	6,000*a*
12.—Reginald George Watson ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Secretary to Government.	Selangor.	4,800
13.—John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
14.—George Thompson Hare ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Federated Malay States.	Selangor.	5,200
15.—Edward Lewis Brockman ...	29th Oct., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000
16.—John Robert Innes ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	Deputy Public Prosecutor.	Do.	5,400
17.—Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	Senior District Officer	Province Wellesley.	4,800†
18.—Walter Cecil Michell ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Commissioner, Court of Requests.	Singapore.	5,400
19.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	Assistant Registrar Supreme Court.	Penang.	4,800
20.—Warren Delabere Barnes ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	4,800
21.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Postmaster-General,	Hongkong.	
22.—Gilbert Amos Hall ...	1st Nov., 1888.	25th April, 1891.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	4,800
23.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Official Assignee, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
24.—Richard James Wilkinson ...	Do.	Do.	Inspector of Schools, F. M., S.	Selangor.	£780
25.—Arthur Henry Lemon ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	£660
26.—Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Second Magistrate.	Do.	3,600
27.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	3,600
28.—William Langham-Carter ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Dindings.	£660
29.—Charles James Saunders ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600

† And free furnished house.
‡ And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ And free unfurnished quarters.
¶ And $480 per annum as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, Singapore.
z Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.
b And free quarters.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1903.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment
					£
30.—Frederick James Hallifax ...	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	660
31.—Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	570
32.—Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	District Officer.	Do.	540*
33.—Lewis Hare Clayton ..	Do.	3rd March, 1899.	District Officer.	Christmas Island.	540
34.—Ralph Scott	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar Supreme Court.	Penang.	540
35.—Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	District Officer.	Malacca.	540*
36.—Arthur Walter Bailey ...	Do.	14th June, 1899.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	540
37.—Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Asst. Supt. Indian Immigrants.	Do.	420
38.—Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	Head of Malay College.	Malacca.	420‖
39.—Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar †	Do.	30th July, 1900.	3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	420
40.—William Gregory Bell ...	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	420
41.—Oswald Bishop Ross ...	Do.	17th Jan., 1901.	4th Magistrate.	Singapore.	420
42.—William Peel	Do.	10th Oct., 1899.	District Officer.	Penang.	420*
43.—Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Supt. Money Order and Savings Bank.	Singapore.	420
44.—Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	District Officer.	Penang.	420
45.—George Arthur Hereford ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Supt. of Education.	Do.	420
46.—Charles Francis Joseph Green	Do.	9th Oct., 1901.	District Officer.	Malacca.	420
47.—Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	Do.	Do.	420
48.—David Beatty ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	3rd Magistrate.	Penang.	420
49.—Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	17th Nov., 1899.	14th June, 1902.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
50.—George Gordon Wilson ...	Do.	15th July, 1902.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
51.—George Bernard Stratton ...	Do.	11th Dec., 1900.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
52.—James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	300
53.—Bernard Nunn	15th Nov., 1900.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Singapore.	225
54.—Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	28th May, 1903.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
55.—George Galistaun Seth ...	Do.	14th Jan., 1903.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
56.—Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct,, 1902.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Penang.	225*
57.—Franklyn Robinson ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	225*
58.—Frederick Guy Stevens ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225*
59.—Eugene Ernest Colman ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	225*
60.—Herbert Marsh ...	27th Nov., 1903.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225*
61.—Aloysius de Mello ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*
62.—Nirmal Chandra Sen ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	225*
63.—Frank Thomas Ellis ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*

* And furnished quarters.
† Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.
‖ And free quarters.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1903.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
W. G. Bell	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, P. ... Acting Postmaster-General, S.S. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipts.
A. H. Boldero	Master Attendant, S. S.	Guarantee Bond. Personal Bond.
E. L. Brockman	Acting 1st Magistrate, S. ... ... Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Guarantee Bond.
P. J. Burgess	Government Analyst, Science Lecturer, and ... Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance ...	Personal Bond.
E. A. Bacon	Clerk, General Post Office, S. ... ... Acting Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, S.	Personal Bond.
D. Beatty	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting District Officer, Christmas Island ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. Craig	Superintendent of Mails, S. ... ... Acting Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	Guarantee Bond.
W. A. Cuscaden	Superintendent of Police, Singapore ... Acting Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	Personal Bond.
W. Langham-Carter	District Officer, Dindings ... Acting C. L. R. and Registrar of Deeds ...	Guarantee Bond.
L. H. Clayton	District Officer, Christmas Island ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
J. N. Dick	Government Marine Surveyor, S.... ...	Do.
J. B. Elcum	Director of Public Instruction, S. S. ... Acting Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Personal Bond.
P. S. Falshaw	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	Do.
E. A. Gardiner	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. ... Acting Superintendent of Police, S. ...	Do.
R. W. Hullett	Principal, Raffles Institution ... ... Acting Director of Public Instruction, S. S. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
E. C. C. Howard	2nd Magistrate, P. ... ... Acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, S.	Do.
J. L. King	Assistant Treasurer, S.	Guarantee Bond.
J. T. Leask	Colonial Surgeon Resident, S.	Do.
C. G. May	Superintendent of Works and Surveys ..	Personal Bond and Deposit Savings Bank.
W. C. Michell	Acting First Magistrate, Singapore ... Commissioner Court of Requests, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
H. Muir	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
P. M. Murphy	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	Guarantee Bond.
The Hon'ble F. G. Penney ...	Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Do.
C. V. McC. Pritchard ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office	Do.
H. N. Ridley	Director of Botanic Gardens	Personal Bond.
C. A. Radcliffe	Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore ...	Guarantee Bond.
M. Rodesse	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Do.
T. H. Stevens-	Financial Assistant, Police Department, S. ...	Do.
C. J. Saunders	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary ... Acting Official Assignee	Personal Bond and six Municipal Debentures.
H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Personal Bond.
W. J. Trowell	Inspector of Marine Surveys, S. S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. Tearle	Manager, Singapore and Kranji Railway ...	Do.
W. A. White	Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, S. ... ... Acting Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, S.	Do.
P. A. Yearwood	European Master ... ... Acting Assistant Treasurer	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond. $
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
Nil.	Acting Postmaster-General, S.S.	11th Dec., 1903.	*1,500
	Acting Asssistant do., P.	11th Sept., 1903.	1,500
The Guarantee Society.		26th February, 1896.	*1,000
W. Grigor Taylor and G. W. Butt.	.....	14th June, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting 1st Magistrate, S.	1st May, 1900	*1,500
F. W. Dootson, Cambridge, and Mrs. F. Waterfield, Widow, Sussex.	.....	9th March, 1900.	*1,000
George Bacon and Donald Distant, both of Singapore.	Acting Superintendent of Registration.	10th Feb., 1903. 19th Jan., 1903.	*2,500 *500
London Guarantee and Accident Coy. Limited.	Acting District Officer, Christmas Island.	13th Sept., 1903.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Acting Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank.	15th March, 1902. 9th Dec., 1903.	*1,000 *3,000
R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	Superintendent of Police, S.	16th May, 1892.	*2,000 *a*
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	8th October 1902.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	8th October, 1901.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	20th August, 1902.	*250
James Oliver Anthonisz & Charles James Saunders both of Singapore.	Acting Inspector of Prisons, S.S.	30th May, 1901.	*500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository and A. S. Murray.	.....	15th August, 1893.	*500
Robert Young, Director of Tramways, Penang, and S. M. Peralta, Durian Tungal, Malacca.	Acting Superintendent of Police, S.	16th Dec., 1901.	*2,000 *a*
Nil.	Acting Director of Public Instruction.	24th August, 1903.	*500
Nil.	Acting Commissioner, Court of Requests	4th Jan., 1904.	*500
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Treasurer.	9th May, 1899.	*5,000
Do.	Colonial Surgeon Resident, S. Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	18th May, 1897.	*500 *500
F. J. C. May, 25 Compton Avenue, Brighton, England, and C. F. Slater, 51 Cheapside, London.	.....	13th October, 1899.	*800 200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting 1st Magistrate, S.	8th April, 1902. 22nd January, 1904.	*500 *1,000
Nil.	.....	6th October, 1902.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	1st March, 1904.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General.	6th December, 1901.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	19th September, 1899.	*500
W. J. Napier, Advocate and Solicitor, and R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, Singapore.	.....	19th April, 1899.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Deputy Master Attendant, S.	12th May, 1903.	*1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	.....	5th January, 1904.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant, Police Dept.	12th April, 1902.	*4,000
Nil.	Acting Official Assignee.	16th December, 1903.	*2,000
Henry Trotter of Jersey, and Harry Mackenzie Cortlandt Trotter of India.	.....	15th April, 1898.	*3,000
The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited.	.....	13th Dec., 1902.	*£100
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	Manager, S. and K. Railway.	7th May, 1903.	*$2,000
Provident Clerks and General Guarantee Association Limited.	Acting Superintendent of Mails.	28th May 1903.	*£250 *a*
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Acting Assistant Treasurer.	1st December, 1903.	*$5,000

a—Security required $1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
J. Burke	Gaoler	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
A. T. Bryant	First Magistrate	Guarantee Bond.
G. Copley	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Do.
J. E. Cooper	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Do.
R. J. Farrer	Head Malay College, M. ... ... Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Personal Bond.
W. Fox	Assistant Superintendent of Gardens and Forests	Do.
W. H. Fry	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley (North)	Do.
F. S. B. Gaffney	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General	Guarantee Bond.
G. Holden	Assistant Supt. of Works, P. W. ...	Guarantee Bond.
A. H. Keun	Colonial Surgeon, P. W. (South)	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. W. Lawrie	Government Marine Surveyor	Personal Bond.
A. H. Lemon	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore ... ... Acting do., do., Penang	Guarantee Bond.
J. Lornie	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipts.
W. H. MacArthur ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	Personal Bond.
T. C. Mugliston	Colonial Surgeon	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
D. C. McIntyre	Harbour Master	Guarantee Bond.
H. O. Newland	Superintendent of Police, Penang ...	Personal Bond and 50 shares of the Straits Trading Company, Limited.
R. Scott	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Penang ... Acting District Officer, Dindings	Personal Bond.
H. G. Sarwar	3rd Magistrate, Singapore ... ... Acting Sheriff and Assistant Official Assignee	Do.
G. B. Stratton	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting Superintendent of Education ...	Do.
H. C. Sells	Superintendent, Money Order Branch, S. ... Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal ...	Do.
J. D'Arcy Symonds	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan	Collector of Land Revenue ... ... Acting Senior District Officer, P. W. ...	Personal Bond & 3 Municipal Debentures of $500 each.
G. G. Wilson	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting Assistant Postmaster-General ...	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond
			$
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	First Magistrate.	21st March, 1900.	*1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.	.....	1st December, 1903.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Financial Assistant of Police.	29th May, 1900	*4,000
F. W. Farrer & A. R. Farrer, Solicitors, 66 Lincoln's Inn Fields.	Acting District Officer.	29th May, 1897.	*1,500
F. M. Elliott, Solicitor, Singapore.	.....	14th June, 1901.	*500 *a*
J. D'Arcy Symonds and Revd. W. F. Haines.	.....	25th May, 1900.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General.	27th February, 1900.	*1,000
Provident Clerks' & General Guarantee Association Ltd.	.....	7th June, 1901.	*500
Nil.	.....	14th February, 1901.	*250
J. G. Allan, Mechanical Engineer, Singapore and Edward Bradbery.	.....	1st March, 1902.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Penang.	8th July, 1903.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	10th Sept., 1903. 10th Feb., 1904.	*1,000 *500
A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang and Robert Young of Penang.	.....	13th December, 1901.	*500
Nil.	Colonial Surgeon.	20th February, 1903.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	Harbour Master.	4th December, 1903.	*1,000
Nil.	.....	30th January, 1902.	*1,000
A. T. Bryant of Penang.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	13th June, 1903.	*1,500
Ahmad Othman Merican, Penang.	Acting Sheriff, Penang. Acting Assistant Official Assignee, Penang.	14th July, 1902.	*2,500 *2,000
F. J. Hallifax, Malacca.	Acting Superintendent of Education.	6th March, 1902.	*500
L. M. Woodward of Butterworth P. W. and L. A. M. Johnston of Hongkong.	Acting District Officer.	8th July, 1901.	*1,500
W. Hargreaves of Penang and E. A. B. Brown of Province Wellesley.	.....	8th February, 1904.	*1,000
Nil.	Acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	7th July, 1902.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company Limited.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	6th August, 1903.	*4,000 *b*

a—Security required $250.
b— Do., $1,500.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
A. W. Bliss	Sergeant Instructor, S. V. C. ... ... Officer in Charge of Post Office	Guarantee Bond.
A. R. Chancellor	Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. ... Acting Superintendent of Police, M. ...	Do.
S. Codrington	District Officer, Balik Pulau ... ... Acting District Officer, Jasin	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
F. B. Croucher	Colonial Surgeon	Guarantee Bond.
C. G. Garrard	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court ... Magistrate, Sheriff, and Superintendent of Prisons	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
C. F. Green	District Officer, Jasin ... ... Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah ...	Personal Bond.
F. J. Hallifax ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registry of Deeds, Penang ... ... Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, Malacca.	Guarantee Bond.
J. Howell	Headmaster, High School	Personal Bond.
H. Lupton	Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Guarantee Bond.
G. Newman	Gaoler	Do.
W. E. Maddocks	Harbour Master	Do.
F. P. Penrose	Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES – *Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Officer in Charge of Post Office.	9th September, 1902.	*500
Do.	Acting Superintendent of Police.	4th December, 1903.	*2,000
Nil.	Acting District Officer, Jasin.	2nd February, 1904.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon.	5th October, 1903.	*500
Nil.	Magistrate and Sheriff.	12th March, 1900.	*1,000
G. A. Hereford, Penang.	Acting District Officer.	17th May, 1902.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	Acting C. L. R. and Officer in charge of Treasury.	13th July, 1903.	*,4000
Alfred Ernest Pringle of Malacca and Walter Fox of Penang.	.....	15th March, 1897.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	14th May, 1902.	*250
Do. Do.	Gaoler.	24th March, 1897.	*200
Do. Do.	Harbour Master.	28th October, 1903.	*500
Do. Do.	Supt. of Works & Surveys.	19th January, 1904.	*800

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

Payable out of the Revenues of the Colony.

1903.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Hoosain	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Salayah	180 00	Do.	Do.
„ Sleyman's daughter ...	120 00	Do.	1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240 00	Do.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Cooper	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
Amerum	39 00		1st August, 1877.
Feizoo	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Bachameah	43 00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Sahat ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley ...	995 10		1st November, 1882
„ L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G. ...	3,898 00	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Mr. J. L. Pereira	760 00		1st August, 1887.
Haji Mat Akib	126 00		21st May, 1887.
Mr. H. Ellis	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. G. Rappa	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo ..	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Japar	128 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Saban	60 00	Do.	1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of ditto. ...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039 00	86	Abolition of Office.
Postman, Post Office	120 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	108 00	...	Age.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157 13	72	Infirmity of body
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84 00	62	Do.
Serang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses ...	192 00	57	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	120 00	77	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,548 00	68	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900 00	51	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	7,200 00	75	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	58	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	76	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	57	Infirmity of mind.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,	1,200 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
Penghulu, Pangkor	360 00	72	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	4,200 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	75	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital	480 00	66	Abolition of Office.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office ..	1,500 00	70	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700 00	70	Ill-health.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque* ...	240 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was Granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. W. A. Pickering, C.M.G. ...	3,500 00	Secretary of State.	15th May, 1889.
,, H. Longhurst	147 18		1st October, 1889.
,, G. L. Bourchier ...	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford ...	5,000 00		24th November, 1889.
Sindarsah	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. Harding ...	350 00		1st August, 1891.
,, A. C. Veige	* 420 00	Colonial Government.	7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Ebrahim	108 00		1st February, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ...	3,609 66	Do.	20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon	108 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1891.
Chua Chen Eu	264 00	Do.	1st April, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
Sarangapany	58 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1894.

* Colony's share $146.67
Sungei Ujong's share ... $273.33
$420.00

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Protector of Chinese, S. S.	6,000 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	54	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	49	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000 00	72	Age.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120 00	65	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	71	Age.
Peon, Secretariat	84 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	72	Do.
Peon, Government House	96 00	48	Do.
Do.	108 00	46	Do.
European Warder	960 00	53	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	64	Do.
Matron, General Hospital	480 00	54	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	720 00	60	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	66	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	108 00	61	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	66	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	45	Do.
Native Warder	144 00	75	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800 00	62	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch "*Albuquerque*" ...	360 00	63	Age.
Photographer, Public Works Department ...	720 00	68	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	2,400 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Gaols	144 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. C. Phillips	567 00		1st January, 1895.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157 86		Do.
Jong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz	252 00	Do.	1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186 67	Do.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84 00		1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53	Colonial Government.	16th May, 1896.
Mat Said	76 00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32 00		1st November, 1896.
Mr. J. H. Pitts Frude ...	324 60	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Noor Mamat	363 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142 80	Do.	1st February, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856 66	Secretary of State.	29th April, 1897.
„ A. Knight	2,480 00	Do.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib alias Kadersah ...	56 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576 53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108 00		1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460 00		9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ...	849 46	Colonial Government.	14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	1,080 00	67	Abolition of Office.
Do.	840 00	57	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	50	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120 00	58	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	54	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180 00	53	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600 00	62	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480 00	57	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	49	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	52	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	57	Do.
Do.	1,152 00	55	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	47	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96 00	62	Age.
European Warder, Prison Department	912 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660 00	61	Do.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800 00	66	Age.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800 00	69	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96 00	61	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	65	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	55	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	56	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864 00	60	Age.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. C. P. Anchant ...	79 47		1st May, 1899.
„ J. King	825 00		10th May, 1899.
„ H. L. Noronha ...	1,260 00	Colonial Government.	9th July, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruze ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924 00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60		18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660 00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00		1st December, 1900.
Ven: Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91		Do.
„ M. Vierra ...	868 00	Colonial Government.	22nd April, 1901.
Matapi bin Payina ...	48 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Briad ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25		6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe	1,000 00		16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang	687 12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
A. Phipps	363 00	Do.	1st April, 1902. to 31st March, 1904 only.
F. Fredericks	150 00	Do.	1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser	1,995 83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mustapa bin Ahmat	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
H. Birch	724 80	Do.	21st May, 1902.
G. S. Reutens	1,480 00	Do.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin	600 00	Do.	1st August, 1902.
W. Martin	619 75	Do.	12th September, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Clerk, Audit Office	...	...	44	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	1,980	00	64	Age.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	3,300	00	61	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528	00	57	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640	00	63	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400	00	56	Re-organisation of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792	00	58	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716	00	41	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732	00	49	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	792	00	36	Do.
European Master	2,160	00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	58	Age.
European Warder	1,440	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,980	00	44	Do.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120	00	61	Do.
European Warder	1,104	00	52	Do.
Engine Driver, Government Dredger ...	480	00	52	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780	00	47	Do.
Native Warder	216	00	57	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800	00	57	Do.
Commander "Sea Belle"	2,400	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980	00	46	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,452	00	38	Do.
Dresser, 1st Grade	660	00	41	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	56	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	360	00	54	Order of Government.
Chief Warder	1,680	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	2,220	00	62	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	1,500	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440	00	53	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE— *Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Verapen	29 70	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1902.
A. A. de Souza	469 80	Do.	1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33	Do.	19th December, 1902.
Baboo Alias Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903
T. H Kershaw	1,117 88	...	Do.
Emam Kader	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Dowlat Ram	480 00		Do.
Alang Mohamed Sidik ...	317 16		20th April, 1903.
E. A. Rodriguez	509 83		1st May, 1903.
A. J. Sta Maria	1,267 25		1st September, 1903.
A. M. C. Longue	231 58		1st November, 1903.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Hoad	480 00		31st July, 1896.
„ F. G. Symonds (£15 a year)	150 00		1st May, 1897.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mrs. Fairhurst	120 00		24th July 1900.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail	84 00		1st September. 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Klat	30 00		1st December, 1878.
Yeasimback	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Mahally	25 60		1st December, 1879.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Light Keeper	804 00	61	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	4,800 00	56	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	46 years 8 months.	Infirmity of body.
Office Keeper, Public Works Department ...	144 00	60	Age.
Registrar of Deeds			Infirmity of body.
Office Keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	156 00	58	Age
Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	1,800 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	840 00	58	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ..	1,140 00		Infirmity of mind.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	2,220 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	660 00		Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty:	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
For expenses of the medical treatment of her child.	...	...	...
... .	...	...	...
Widow of the late Inspector Fairhurst ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	74	Infirmity of body
Do.	360 00	69	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	71	Age.
Do.	180 00	77	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	77	Do.
Do.	120 00	...	Do.
Do.	120 00	83	Do.
Constable of Police	72 00	47	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96 00	...	Age.
Do.	82 33	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	64	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mamat	36 80		1st October, 1880.
Rengasamy	28 00		1st August, 1882.
Kamachee	27 00		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim	33 60		Do.
Matt	93 00		Do.
Durmalingum	26 00		1st February, 1884.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Abas	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mooteau	67 60		Do.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Baba	75 40	Colonial Government.	Do.
Saptu	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir	33 15		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Awang	55 57		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Marimatu	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Abdullahsal.	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Dolla	44 91		1st January, 1890.
Karrim	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ .c		
Constable of Police	96 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	71	Do.
Do.	96 00	69	Do.
Do.	106 00	68	Do.
Do.	96 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	70	Do.
Do.	96 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	69	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	79	Do.
Do.	120 00	80	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	155 00	69	Do.
Do.	180 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	69	Do.
Do.	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	108 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	105 63	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	128 33	58	Do.
Do.	132 00	63	Do.
Do.	124 74	73	Age.
Sergeant of Police	198 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	118 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$	c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.				
Chinasamy	37	40	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Alli	102	83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59	40		Do.
Tahib	66	00		Do.
Mat Saman	57	20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71	74		1st June, 1891.
Soodin	105	40		Do.
Kechoot	63	80		1st September, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting	181	33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61	60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98	60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148	68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19	36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah	105	47		1st August, 1893.
Kamal	98	60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh	54	40		1st December, 1893.
Samy	98	70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho	46	20		1st July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman	59	40		16th August, 1894
Pal Singh	76	50		1st October, 1894.
Assan	63	80	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1895.
Hamjah bin Tohar ...	33	00		5th March, 1895.
Mahat bin Drao	44	00		22nd March, 1895.
Mohamed Aripen ...	240	50		9th July, 1896.
Maharoof	57	20		1st August, 1896.
Verapen	105	60		16th August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36	00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59	40		Do.
Kramah	33	00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331	50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39	60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72	60		4th December, 1896.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	57	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	59	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable	480 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	61	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	35	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	62	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	132 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	52	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	52	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Mahallee bin Ahmid ...	139 45		22nd March, 1897.
Arrokim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Koopoomootoo	92 47		1st September, 1897.
Kessar Singh	43 38		4th September, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Slemansah	35 20		6th October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40	Colonial Government	1st December, 1897.
Lehna Singh	40 00		5th December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46		1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Bidul bin Kassim.	52 67		1st December, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Andak	46 20		23rd May, 1899.
William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Passong bin Arip	39 60	Colonial Government.	11th June, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	252 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	51	Age.
Do.	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	51	Age.
Corporal of Police	168 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	36	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Age.
Do.	120 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police.	132 00	43	Do.
Do.	132 00	41	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police ...	144 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	156 00	41	Do.
Do.	120 00	37	Do.
Sergeant of Police.	240 00	47	Do.
Do.	240 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	600 00	45	Do.
Do.	240 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,320 00	49	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	43	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Chaldan bin Salleh... ...	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Kewan Singh	53 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salie	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		Do.
Adjirassap	54 00		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaravelоо Pillay. ...	41 80	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20		1st December, 1900.
Mamat bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Jewanda Singh	52 00		8th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh	60 35		15th May, 1901.
Supoorn Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Isser Singh	45 06		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	168	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	46	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	48	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	420	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police...	120	00	33	Do.
Do.	120	00	39	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	39	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	42	Do
Constable of Police	120	00	39	Do.
Do.	120	00	36	Do.
Do.	156	00	40	Do.
Do.	156	00	39	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	38	Do.
Do.	156	00	36	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	46	Over 45 years of Age.
Do.	168	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	36	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	39	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	47	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	42	Do.
Constable	156	00	42	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	52	Being over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	47	Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	40	Infirmity of body
Do.	168	00	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	43	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168	00	39	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Sunder Singh	44 80		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Attar Singh	58 80		29th October, 1901.
Yakoopsa	52 80		2nd April, 1902.
Soodin alias Soodang ...	46 00		1st March, 1902.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Sunder Singh	46 10		1st May, 1902.
Mahmat alias Matsah ...	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
P. C. Puckery Mustan ...	83 20	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Sunter Singh	56 36		16th January, 1903.
Tamin	44 00		19th January, 1903.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	56 00		1st April, 1903.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal	510 00		23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Ghanhaya Singh	55 53		1st October, 1903.
Maha Singh	44 80		22nd September, 1903.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	156 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	168 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	108 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	48	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Age.
Do.	156 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	25	Do.
Do.	156 00	39	Do.
Do.	156 00	39	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	35	Do.
Do.	108 00	36	Do.
Do.	156 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Armourer, Police Department ...	1,500 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	156 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	35	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	45	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58		1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Mr. Jude Aeria	96 00		1st February 1882.
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Akbarsah	160 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Husein Meah	54 20		1st November, 1889.
Yeow Sew Beow	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
W. Giles	205 76	Do.	15th July, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti	34 40	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1895.
Meah	60 00		1st January, 1894.
Chan Lye Seng	348 00		1st May, 1894.
Mr. R. V. Boswell	1,100 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
„ A. E. Jansen	360 00		Do.
Mr. A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20		13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 00	Colonial Government.	7th March, 1896.
Mr. A. C. Westwood ...	135 00		11th July, 1895.
Mr. F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar	616 50		1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	*13th February, 1898.*

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326 15	64	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	42	Re-organization of Establishment.
Third Clerk, Police Office	360 00	67	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300 00	77	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472 00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	240 00	78	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	69	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,000 00	73	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96 00	68	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	900 00	62	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780 00	69	Age.
Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265 91	53	Infirmity of body.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison	1,500 00	82	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	96 00	64	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	81	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	180 00	69	Do.
2nd Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	780 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	3,000 00	46	Do.
Surveyor 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200 00	38	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	50	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	52	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680 00	66	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
1st Clerk, Gaols	540 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480 00	61	Age.
European Warder	1,200 00	62	Do.
Clerk of Works 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	52	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. C. Pestana	1,020 00		1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
Armugam Shumugam Pillay ...	190 00		10th February, 1899.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Mahomed Lebby	118 80		Do.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Mahomed Jaffar bin Omar ...	102 30		1st April, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.
,, W. D. Jeremiah	200 00		1st June, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood ...	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
Aji bin Sawal	225 40		1st June, 1901.
Alikan	60 00		1st November, 1901.
Itam bin Ali	60 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,103 00		12th December, 1901.
J. A. Harwood	2,510 00		28th April, 1902.
H. A. Heard	960 00	Secretary of State.	7th August, 1902.
J. H. Calcott	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00		1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00		9th February, 1903.
,, H. R. Shuat	345 80	Colonial Government.	14th February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		1st April, 1903.
Mr. E. Bradbery	2,800 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800 00	60	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade,) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200 00	56	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780 00	50	Do.
9th Clerk. Post Office	600 00	52	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	60	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office...	108 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch *Seabird* ...	1,320 00	57	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	396 00	64	Age.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240 00	63	Do.
Peon, Medical Department	108 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Visiting Teacher, P. W. ...	264 00	63	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316 00	54	Do.
Usher, Police Court, ...	660 00	67	Age.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	180 00	43	Infirmity of Mind.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600 00	52	Do.
District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	792 00	47	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Engineer Steam Launch *Pangkor* ...	540 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Office keeper P. W. D.	120 00	57	Do.
Serang Steam Launch *Pangkor*	300 00	62	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,800 00	57	Do.
Solicitor General	5,400 00	56	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600 00	42	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800 00	53	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120 00	45	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office	960 00	51	Incompetency.
Chief Clerk, Medical Department ...	960 00	30	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	108 00	50	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360 00	55	Do.
Harbour Master	3,300 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. R. McFarlane... ...	£93 00		1st July, 1903.
„ J. Ferrier	72 00		Do.
Seedin	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Alladad Khan	338 00		6th August, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00	Colonial Government	11th September, 1903.
„ J. E. Branson	930 00		1st November, 1903.
„ A. Sutherland	986 00		17th Decemb r, 1903.
Karambayaram	33 60		1st January, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Charitable Allowances.			
Miss Lewis	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1884.
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum (£20 a year) ...	200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
„ W. Rodyk	300 00	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1898.
„ J. M. Kindersley, (£125 a year)	...	Secretary of State	...
Police Pensions.			
Mahomed Tahir	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Ngha	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Hassan	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Arsat	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Matt	37 10	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1882.
Mootoo Carpen	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Sahid	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Abdullah	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed	140 00		Do.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans ...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Kheh	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese ...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c. ...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total ...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG.

(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—							
Resident Population	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160
II.—EURASIANS	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355
Hokkien	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072
Hailam	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830
Kheh	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951
Straits-born	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569
Teo-Chiu	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985
Hok-Chiu	568	50	20	23	588	73	661
Tribe not stated	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL CHINESE ...	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese	159	101	72	46	231	147	378
Boyanese	216	49	22	20	238	69	307
Bugis	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206
Jawi-Pekan	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308
Malays	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816
Burmese	69	64	23	11	92	75	167
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	7	5	3	2	10	7	17
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	190	150	111	93	301	243	544
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	24	136	2	7	26	143	169
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378
Sinhalese	43	12	6	7	49	19	68
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627
GRAND TOTAL ...	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang shewing

Nationalities.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans, &c. ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasians	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs, ...	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese, ...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationality not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	427	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	709	451	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,945
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	..	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,648	98,424
17	17	18	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
425	127	44	26	469	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25,445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
21	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	301	243	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	49	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156.807	91,400	248,207

IV.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	362	194	82	87	414	281	725
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailam	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.... ...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c. ..	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

V.—Abstract of the Population of Pfnang Island in 1901.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasions	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Total Chinese	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekau	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c.	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c.	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Americans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
British	72	19	6	5	78	24	102
Dutch	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Europeans and Americans...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	109	6	1	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	281	2	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	105	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	9	1	...	..	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	83	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese...	600	9	1	...	601	9	610
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	219	9	10	6	229	15	244
Total Malays, &c....	372	9	10	6	382	15	397
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	256	...	1	...	257	...	257
Total Tamils, &c. ...	346	1	1	...	347	1	348
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	1	1	6	3	9
Grand Total ...	1,439	40	19	12	1,458	52	1,510

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population { British ...	11	5	3	4	14	9	23
Resident Population { Germans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Europeans and Americans ...	11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—Eurasians	1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien	48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chiu	40	...	...	...	40	...	40
Total Chinese ...	142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	75	9	5	11	80	20	100
Total Malays, &c. ...	76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
Total Tamils, &c. ...	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Grand Total ...	314	32	14	21	328	53	381

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Turks	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Europeans and Americans...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	46	1	1	...	47	1	48
Hokkien	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kheh	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
Total Chinese ...	117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c. ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
Total Tamils, &c. ...	304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	376	6	...	...	376	6	382
Grand Total ...	806	14	9	...	815	14	829

X.—Abstract of the Resident Population of George Town Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—Eurasians	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,085	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,814	255	122	105	1,936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
Total Chinese ...	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyanese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,682	7,966	8,010	15,976
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	..	..	10	1	11
Tamils	9,834	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
Total Tamils, &c....	10,571	2,692	1,801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not Stated:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
Grand Total ...	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division I.—Municipality—Penang,

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—Eurasians	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailan	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
Total Chinese ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyanese	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
Total Malays, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
Grand Total ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Division II—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu	13	4	6	8	19	7	26
Total Chinese ...	5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Javanese	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
Total Malays, &c....	181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Tamils	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
Total Tamils, &c....	399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	15	28	4	6	19	34	53
Grand Total ...	6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division III—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—Eurasians	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien	729	282	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born	437	678	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
Total Chinese...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
Total Tamils, &c....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
Total Other Nationalities...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
Grand Total ...	5,943	2,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Division IV—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—Eurasians	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	6	5	1	...	7	5	12
Straits-born ...	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	171	4	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese ..	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyanese	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
Total Malays, &c. ...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burmese	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
Total Tamils, &c. ...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
Grand Total ...	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

XV.—Abstract of the Population in Division V—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
Total Chinese ...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyanese	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
Total Malays, &c.,...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
Grand Total ..	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Division VI—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—Eurasians	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
Total Malays, &c. ...	825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
Total Tamils, &c. ...	578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
Total Other Nationalities ...	53	56	27	22	80	78	158
Grand Total ...	2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	416	685	505	483	921	1,168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
Total Malays, &c. ...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	976	174	132	78	1,108	252	1,360
Total Tamils, &c ...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
Grand Total ...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VIII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—Eurasians	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	130	21	14	11	144	32	176
Hok-Chiu	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Total Chinese	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyanese	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
Total Malays, &c., ...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
Total Tamils, &c.,...	572	211	119	84	691	295	986
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
Total Other Nationalities ...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
Grand Total ...	2,690	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

XIX.—Abstract of Population in Division IX—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—Eurasians	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chin	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese...	1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese	22	...	...	..	22	...	22
Javanese	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
Total Malays, &c....	487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
Total Tamils, &c....	964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—Other Natonalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities...	56	24	22	15	78	39	117
Grand Total...	2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671

XX.—Abstract of the Population in Division X—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians -	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18	4	2	....	20	4	24
Hokkien	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Khch	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—Malays and otner Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	407	542	268	279	675	821	1,496
Total Malays, &c ...	499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—Tamils and Other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
Total Tamils, &c. ...	414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
Total Other Nationalities	37	42	17	24	54	66	120
Grand Total ...	2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

XXI.—Abstract of the Population in the North-East District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—Eurasians	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Tee-Chiu	737	24	8	4	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
Total Chinese...	3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
Total Malays, &c ...	1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
Total Tamils. &c,...	914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
Total Other Nationalities...	29	47	18	11	47	58	105
Grand Total...	5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in South-West District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians.	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
Total Chinese ...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
Total Malays, &c. ...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
Total Tamils, &c. ...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
Total other Nationalities ...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
Grand Total ...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
George Town Municipality:—						
Division I	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do. II	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do. III	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do. IV	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do. V	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do. VI	940	92	1,032	3.042	2,439	5,481
Do. VII	1,171	140	1,311	9,375	2,731	12,106
Do. VIII	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2,510	6,113
Do. IX	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do. X	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2.011	4,938
* Prisoners	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police	...	...	...	557	302	859
* Hospitals	...	...	...	500	75	575
* Markets	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	815	14	829
Total George Town...	11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District	2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3,680	10,606
South-West Do.	5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
Total...	20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128,830
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District	12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22,417	50,451
Central Do.	8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.	7,062	498	7,990	19,220	9,644	28,864
Total...	27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
III.—Dindings:—						
Division A	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do. B	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do. C	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do. D	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do. E	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population	...	...	...	20		20
Total...	823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
Grand Total...	48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)

XXIV.—Return shewing the Population of Important Villages in Penang Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
North-East ...	Tanjong Tokong ...	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam ...	...	939	
	Relau ...	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh ...	...	579	
South-Wes ...	Kongsi Balik Palau ...	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas ...	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern ...	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Biat ...	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Bindahari ...	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga ...	908	755	Decrease 153
Central ...	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern ...	Nibong Tebal ...	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap ...	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun ...	1,451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra ...	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat ...	464	586	Increase 122

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor ...	Telok Raja Bayang ...	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil ...	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland ...	Lumut ...	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit ...	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas ...	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis ...	...	227	...

XXV.—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Penang.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Penang Island.						
Division I ...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	119
„ II ...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
„ III ...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
„ IV ...	6	27	290	451	423	29
„ V ...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
„ VI ...	9	39	205	491	314	100
„ VII ...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
„ VIII ...	54	63	304	492	238	69
„ IX ...	19	10	266	270	323	35
„ X ...	...	...	339	297	220	52
Police ...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals ...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets ...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons ...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District ...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do. ...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
Total .	161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
Province Wellesley.						
Northern District ...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do. ...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do. ...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
Total ...	24	58	3,330	13,694	4,657	171
Dindings.						
Division A. ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
„ B. ...	1	...	59	82	23	2
„ C. ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
„ D. ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
„ E. ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7
Grand Total ...	186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.													Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Americans ...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	13
Austrians ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	...	11	17
Belgians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
British ...	1	35	25	13	22	84	97	45	24	6	...	...	352	8	32	31	23	20	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Dutch ...	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	17	51
French ...	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5	...	1	...	26	...	...	3	2	...	6	5	2	1	1	...	...	20	46
Germans ...	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	...	...	...	14	41
Italians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Russians ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
Spaniards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7
Turks ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7
Total ...	1	46	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	26	109	69	41	14	7	3	...	381	850
Eurasians ...	15	87	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	6	890	1,646

XXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Races.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien ...	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24.494
Hailam ...	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2.043
Rheh ...	3	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born ...	50	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu ...	2	28	53	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5.179
Hok-Chiu ...	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
Total...	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,973	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853

XXVIII.—Ages of the other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Achinese ...	...	20	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs ...	1	28	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	21	50	24	11	17	5	2	2	214	470
Armenians ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	12	21
Bengalis ...	...	30	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	272	1,088
Boyanese ...	...	12	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	66	299
Bugis ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	...	6	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	70	161
Dyaks ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	3	2	1	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Javanese ...	3	24	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	20	34	22	17	43	28	16	12	5	5	...	203	587
Jawi-Pekan ...	37	351	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	2,827	5,549
Jews ...	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays ...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen ...	...	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese ...	2	14	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese ...	...	1	2	2	3	15	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils ...	40	401	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
TOTAL...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

XXIX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—Eurasians	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailam	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
Total Chinese ...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	..	...	..	1	1
Achinese	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
Total Malays, &c. ...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	5	...	..	...	5	5
Tamils	8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total Tamils, &c. ...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
Siamese	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
Grand Total ...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

XXX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—Eurasians	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyanese	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,746	19,034
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	...	...	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
Grand Total ...	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264

XXXI.—Abstract of the Floating Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Hokkien	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits-born	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	43	...	...	...	43	...	43
Total Chinese...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Malays	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	17	...	1	...	18	...	18
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—Abstract of the Population in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—Eurasians	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Total Chinese ...	5,259	750	552	456	5,811	1,206	7017
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays	10,866	11,525	7,761	7,335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19,393	19,571	38,964
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Tamils	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
Grand Total ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I. ...	...	...	...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423
II. ...	...	...	...	..	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1,820	1,622	3,442	3,402
III. ...	...	...	...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1,380	1,393	2,773	3,048
IV. ...	1	...	...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877
V. ...	...	...	...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3,106	3,590
VI. ...	2	3	2	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074
VII. ...	...	...	3	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316
VIII. ...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615
IX. ...	...	...	2	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674
X. ...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511
XI. ...	1	...	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3,713
XII. ...	3	...	7	5	150	10	887	845	305	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886
XIII. ...	...	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,588
XIV. ...	10	5	...	1	1,489	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547
XV. ...	15	3	28	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	8	2,335	1,448	3,783	3,865
XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...
TOTAL,...	32	11	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079

XXXIV.—Abstract of the Population of the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—Eurasians ...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	910	173	48	35	958	208	1 166
Hokkien	481	85	44	26	525	111	636
Hylam	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaits-born	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8423	1,988	10,361
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	5,735	6,028	4,108	3.992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
Total Malays, &c. ...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,522	1,232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
Total Other Nationalities ...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
Grand Total ...	16,188	8,673	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1,638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	1	...	906	892	1,798	1,939
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	2	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1,037	951
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028
VIII	...	...	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184
IX	...	...	...	...	216	75	589	609	15	6	8	...	828	690	1,518	1,365
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	3	8	2,283	938	3,221	2,507
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	551	243	177	1	5	968	764	1,732	2,061
XII	...	...	...	...	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	1,619	756	1,775	1,425
XIII	...	...	4	2	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	741	161	902	1,089
XIV	1	..	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	1	1	883	597	1,480	879
XV	5	4	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	...	3	1,216	695	1,911	2,147
XVI	...	...	2	1	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,000	599	1,599	1,220
XVII	1	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	2,015
XVIII	...	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	8	10	631	247	878	686
XIX	1	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	2	78	55	724	280	1,004	659
XX	...	...	...	...	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	5	2	613	577	1,190	1,065
TOTAL...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476

XXXVI.—Abstract of the Population of the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—Eurasians	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
Total Chinese ...	7,083	711	418	418	7,591	1,129	8,630
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
Total Malays, &c....	2,894	2,784	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
Total Tamils, &c....	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
Grand Total ...	15,760	6 264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

XXXVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District.—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228
IV.	...	...	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756
V.	...	...	6	3	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,243	984
VI.	...	...	...	...	259	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	194
*VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122
IX.	1	...	2	8	448	37	630	680	582	381	...	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	...
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257
XI.	26	10	27	21	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...
XII.	...	...	7	2	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381
XIII.	8	2	12	3	304	78	119	95	1,228	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	...
XV.	...	...	...	1	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089
XVI.	...	...	...	...	145	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,644	28,864	23,449

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).

XXXVIII.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
British ...	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	1	7	7	3	1	6	7	5	2	...	...	...	39	138
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French ...	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	19
German ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	..	119	1	8	8	4	2	6	8	6	2	...	.	1	46	165
Eurasians ...	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	...	...	167	4	20	19	8	10	29	18	8	6	2	1	1	126	293

XXXIX.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Races.																										
Cantonese ...	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	...	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	424	2,521
Hokkien ...	4	41	92	127	155	923	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	3	41	68	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	1	692	4,107
Hailam ...	...	6	1	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	12	589
Kheh ...	4	19	26	41	49	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	4	34	32	48	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Straits-born ...	39	304	457	375	232	515	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	158	77	32	12	7	2.265	5,354
Tee-Chiu ...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	3,398	2,460	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	1	34	52	58	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	...	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	4	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	..	273	...	3	6	5	6	4	4	6	...	...	...	...	34	307
Tribe hot srated .	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	.....	...		1	1
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	60	421	607	540	358	774	719	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans ...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs ...	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	2	6	5	2	2	1	..	...	29	69
Bengalis ...	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	8	5	8	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	5
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese ...	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays ...	1,418	3,369	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,052	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam ...	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese ...	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
Tamils ...	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	15	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

DINDINGS.

XLI.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Kheh	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Strais-born	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese ...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c. ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c. ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total....	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XLII.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	335	5	...	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
Total Chinese ...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
Total Malays, &c. ...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
Total Tamils, &c. ..	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Grand Total ...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113

XLIII.—Abstract of the Population of Division. *A*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	15	1	2	...	17	1	18
Hokkien	66	6	7	...	73	6	79
Hailam	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Khęh	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Straits-born	10	10	15	15	25	25	50
Teo-Chiu	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese ...	176	20	24	16	200	36	236
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Malays	130	114	86	70	216	184	400
Total Malays, &c. ...	132	115	86	70	218	185	403
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
Total Tamils, &c. ...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	438	146	120	92	558	238	796

XLIV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *B*—Dindings:

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
Total Malays, &c....	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
Total Tamils, &c....	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Grand Total ...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

XLV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Hokkien	27	3	...	1	27	4	31
Hailam	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Kheh	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Teo-Chiu	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese...	278	4	2	3	280	7	287
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	232	221	182	175	414	396	810
Total Malays, &c. ...	235	222	183	175	418	397	815
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Total Tamils, &c. ...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Grand Total ...	531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121

XLVI.—Abstract of the Population of Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11	1	..	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
Total Chinese,...	80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
Total Malays, &c,...	183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Grand Total,...	269	155	153	121	422	276	698

XLVII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Total Chinese ...	71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Malays	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
Total Malays, &c., ...	181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
Total Tamils, &c.,...	23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Grand Total, ...	275	194	159	150	434	344	778

XLVIII.—Number of Men married in the Dindings.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
B ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
C ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
D ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
E ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7

XLIX.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF THE DINDINGS.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Eurasians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
L.—CHINESE.																											
Cantonese ...	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	10	93
Hokkien ...	...	...	5	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	...	171	...	1	1	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...	...	17	188
Hailam ...	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	93
Kheh ...	...	...	...	...	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	...	98	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	13	111
Straits-born ...	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	63	2	13	16	7	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	57	120
Teo-Chiu ...	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	...	335	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	340
Hok Chiu ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	1	...	103	953
LI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES.																											
Achinese ...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	..	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	28
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Javanese ...	...	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	1	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	9	39
Jawi Pekan ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malays ...	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	7
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Tamils ...	...	...	8	6	25	90	67	23	9	2	...	1	231	2	3	3	1	3	10	4	3	...	1	...	...	30	261
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	4,089	298	191	129	4,280	427	4,657
Hailam	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chiu	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c. ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population in the Settlement of Malacca.

(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—Eurasians	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	4,467	351	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
Total Chinese, ...	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
Total Malays, &c., ...	17,820	21,813	16,894	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
Total Tamils, &c., ...	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	27	13	15	51	42	93
Grand Total,...	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

III.—Abstract of Population of the Municipality of Malacca 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Tee-Chiu	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	4	2		1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total,...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the Municipality of—Malacca 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	375	475	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
Total Chinese ...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
Total Tamils, &c.,...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
Grand Total,...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586

V.—Abstract of the Population—Country and Islands—Malacca.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—Eurasians	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkien	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	3,160	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
Total Chinese ...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyanese	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
Total Tamils, &c. ...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
Grand Total ...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

VI.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Floating Population { Btritish ...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
Floating Population { Australian ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total European and Americans...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	....	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
Total Chinese...	272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
Total Malays, &c.,...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	404	16	17	2	421	18	439

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Hokkien	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hailam	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Kheh	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chiu	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Chinese, ...	42	1	...	...	42	1	43
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
IV.—Other Nationalities :—							
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total ...	51	1	...	...	51	1	52

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wyafarers and Vagrants—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	366	47	82	36	448	83	531
Total Malays, &c....	368	47	82	36	450	83	533
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Total Tamils, &c.,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895

IX.—Abstract of the Population in Division I—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
Total Malays, &c....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
Total Tamils, &c., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Grand Total ...	1,096	1,113	532	581	1,628	1,694	3,322

X.—Abstract of the Population in Division II.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	37	4	...	1	37	5	42
Total Chinese ...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c. ...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
Grand Total ...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division III.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
Total Chinese ...	1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
Total Malays, &c. ...	770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2,438
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	138	30	27	18	165	48	213
Total Tamils, &c. ...	175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	14	4	7	18	21	39
Grand Total ...	2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Central District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Cniu	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
Total Chinese...	2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
Total Malays, &c....	6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
Total Tamils, &c....	68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities...	3	4	...	1	3	5	8
Grand Total....	8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	969	252	210	...	...	10	...	8	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	...	17	18	2	7	...	...	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumput	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1	...	84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.
†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.
††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	88	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	51	2	...	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ..	2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	23	...	1	...	24	..	24
Malays	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
Total Malays, &c....	5,365	6,972	,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
Total Tamils, &c...	169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Grand Total...	8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalies.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	392	830	732
Bĕlimbing	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Bĕringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	5	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kĕmuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lĕndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mĕlĕkek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	536	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sĕbang	281	333	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sĕbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar ...	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Kĕchil ...	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	7	4	...	...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tĕngah ...	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,586
Sungei Pĕtei	297	335	64	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	...	313	343	656	599
Tĕbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
Total Chinese ...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
Total Malays, &c....	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
Total Tamils, &c....	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
Grand Total ...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	3	...	11	...	9	3	13	10	539	471	1,010	1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	1	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	...	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	1	...	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	...	1,047	1097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—Table shewing the number of Houses and Populaton in the Settlement of Malacca.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Country { Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,048	27,547
Country { Jasin ...	3,684	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands	...	...	...	28	4	32
Total ...	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	....	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
Grand Total ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

XIX—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Malacca.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
,, II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
,, III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
Total inside Municipal Limits ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
Total outside Municipal Limits ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
Grand Total ...	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

XX.—Ages of the Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.											
	Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
I.																										
Europeans ...	1	4	1	...	...	13	9	6	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	2	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	18	54
Eurasians ...	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641
II. Chinese.																										
Cantonese ...	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370
Hokkien ...	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464
Hailam ...	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401
Kheh ...	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931
Straits born ...	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu ...	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864
III. Other Nationalities.																										
Aborigines ...	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	1	...	7	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	21	45
Armenians ...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Bengalis ...	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	51	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64
Boyanese ...	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	56	2	2	4	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	76
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Javanese ...	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	5	12	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322
Malays ...	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	1,476	5,100	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	8	16
Tamils ...	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,964	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,506	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—Eurasians	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh	218	...	....	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Total Malays, &c. ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis and Sikhs	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tamils	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grand Total ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
AND
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

I.—* Abstract of the Population of the State of Perak 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—Eurasians	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chiu	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
Total Chinese ...	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyanese	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	153	84	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Total Malays, &c, ..	50,219	42,585	24,866	24,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsees	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	20,422	6,330	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
Total Tamils &c. ...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	8	5	...	..	8	5	13
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
Total Other Nationalities ...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities:—	1,303	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
Grand Total ...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. Hare, Supt. of the Census, F. M. S.

H.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Selangor 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—Eurasians	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hsi	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
Total Chinese ...	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	648	550	311	366	959	916	1,875
Achinese	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyanese	140	33	15	13	153	46	199
Bugis	23	22	9	12	32	34	66
Javanese	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
Total Malays, &c. ...	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees	28	...	3	...	31	...	31
Tamils	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	41	180	6	6	47	186	233
Siamese	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
Total Other Nationalities ...	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
Grand Total ...	12,5703	21,780	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

III.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Negri Sembilan 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—Eurasians ...	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,649	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Kheh	7,904	248	142	98	8,046	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	442	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
Total Chinese ..	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	498	427	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Boyanese	114	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,994	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,766	17,083	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
Total Tamils, &c. ...	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
Total Other Nationalities ...	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—Floating Population ...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Grand Total ...	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Pahang 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—Eurasians	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Tee-Chiu	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
Total Chinese, ..	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	2,077	1,920	861	803	*a* 3,079	*b* 2,864	*c* 7,340
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Dyaks	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,637	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
Total Malays, &c., ..	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73,462
V.—*Tamils and other Natives of India*:—							
Bengalis, &c.	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	138	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
Grand Total ...	33,039	22,660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

a Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.
b Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.
c Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.

*Population of the Cocos Islands 1901.

Nationalites.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		5 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Races	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

*This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1903.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. von Brandt, Consul-General (*on leave*) H. Eschke, *in charge*	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1,013, of 9th Nov., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 788, of 10th June, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 32, of 3rd July, 1903.	
J. de Bernard de Fauconval Consul-General, S. S., (*on leave*) S. Behr, Consul C. N. Bastin*	Belgium ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 531, of 12th May, 1903 & No. 115 of 4th Aug., 1903. Vide Govt. Notification No. 497, of 4th Nov., 1903.	
Fong Yee, Consul-General, S. S.	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1521, of 2nd Dec., 1902.	
S. Gad, Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1577, of 10th Dec., 1902.	
M. le Comte De Bondy, Consul ...	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 530, of 14th May, 1903.	
H. Eschke, Consul-General, S.S. Geisendorff, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 439, of 26th Oct., 1903.	
Cavaliere Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, Consul-General, S. S. H. Spakler, *in charge*	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900 and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Govt. Notification No. 562, of 20th May, 1903.	
S. Hisamidzu, Consul, S. S. (*on leave*) K. Ohga, *in charge*	Japan ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 944, of 23rd Aug., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 152, of 5th Feb., 1903.	
J. C. T. Reelfs, Consul-General (*on leave*) H. Spakler, Acting Consul-General J. J. M. Fleury, Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 2 of 4th Jan., 1900, and No. 24, of 11th Jan., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 559 of 15th May, 1903. Vide Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
Luiz Correa da Silva† Consul-General J. C. T. Reelfs, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 817, of 17th June,, 1901.	
M. De Hedenström *in charge* A. Stegman, Vice-Consul H. Eschke, *in charge*	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 285, of 7th Mar, 1903. Vide Govt. Notification No. 895, of 3rd July 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 368, of 27th Mar., 1903.	
J. Anderson, Consul-General	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897. and No. 552 of 18th April, 1901.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements.
† Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS- *Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
J. M. Allinson, Vice-Consul ...	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 937, of 26th Oct., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 1st Mar., 1900.	
J. R. Cuthbertson, Consul, (*on leave*) R. Craig, Vice-Consul, (*on leave*) W. P. Waddell, *in charge*	Sweden and Norway ...	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 47, of 21st January, 1897, and No. 300, of 27th April, 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1305, of 16th Oct., 1902.	
H. Eschke, *in charge* ...	Turkey ...	Govt. Notification No. 523, of 12th Nov., 1903.	
O. F. Williams, Consul-General T. Davidson, Vice and Deputy Consul	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 490, of 10th Apl., 1901, and No. 732, of 23rd May, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 635, of 5th June, 1903.	
PENANG.			
A. Durler, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 452, of 15th June, 1899.	
W. C. Brown, M.D., Consul ...	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
Liang Ting Fang, Vice-Consul ...	China ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 617, of 2nd June, 1903.	
M. Schiffmann, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894.	
J. W. A. Coenen, *Acting* Consular Agent	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1100, of 30th Aug., 1901.	
O. Sielcken, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1491, of 6th Dec., 1901.	
L. A. A. Oechole, Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1382, of 30th Nov., 1900.	
H. Spakler, Consul-General J. J. Hulstkamp, *Acting* Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 372, of 18th May, 1897, and No. 426, of 9th June, 1897, and No. 1271 of 6th Oct., 1902 Vide Govt. Notification No. 560, of 15th May, 1903.	
H. Hilton, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden and Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 310, of 1st March, 1901.	
A. D. Neubronner, Consul-General	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
O. Schüle, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 329, of 4th May, 1897.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1903.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 600 persons. St. Matthew's Church. 200.
		Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	None.		
		Military Chaplain.	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
Jurong	...	Revd. R. Richards, S.P.G., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
		Do.	None.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town	About 2,500	Very Revd. A. A. Cardoso, Vicar-General, $1,342.56. (2) Revd. C. S. Victal, Vicar, $546.24. (2) Revd. J. F. da Silva, $487.50. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town	...	Revd. Mother Thereza Rossi (Lady Superior) and 12 Nuns.	The Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Town	2,000	Right Revd. R. Fée, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, £1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Very Revd. F. Vignol, Vicar-General, £660. Revd. H. Rivet, £660. Revd. C. Nain, £660.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, (much too small.)
Town	2,200	Very Revd. F. Vignol, Revd. V. Gazeau, £660. Revd. R. Cardon, £660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town	700	Revd. L. Burghoffer, £660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, £660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah ...	285	Revd. J. M. Belliet, £660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500 (two services).	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
...	Pulau Brani.	30	Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
	Blakang Mati.	40				
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	...	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 800-900 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836. Services in English and Local Portuguese.
...	Private Chapel Middle Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
300	...	120	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 35 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	..
Town	...	Brother Michael and 10 Brothers.	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town	64	Revd. B. G. Gasper, ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M.D., Presiding Elder, Singapore. Revd. W. T. Cherry, Singapore. Revd. A. J. Amery, B.A. Singapore. K. E. Pease, B.S. Singapore. C. S. Buchanan, B.A., Herbert West, B.S. & M. G. Miller, B.A., Singapore and native helpers. (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons. "Christian Institute" Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons.
		Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. B. Lilly, B.A. Singapore. Miss R. L. Anderson, Singapore, and native helpers. (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)	Deaconess Home.		
Town and Neighbourhood	...	T. Baird. A. R. Thoburn. Miss M. Emmerson. (*on furlough.*) Miss M'Cann. Miss Frame, (Missionaries.)	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road.	...	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	A. R. Thoburn. T. Baird. (Missionaries.) Evangelists:— Tin Chhin. Loh Pit Chin. Voluntary Preachers:— Li I Phoan. Phoon Sye Liong, Choon Ghee Loong. Gor Lam. Tsu Nai Chhip. Li Teng Han. Tân Sia Seng. Gūi Tai Ko.	The Mission House. Neil Road.	...	"Chinese Gospel Hall," North Bridge Road. 275 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Roman Catholic.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	51	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
150 (2 services).	...	...	Protestant.	...	Dissenting.	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street, and in Chinese at Bencoolen Street and Telok Ayer Street.
150 (2 services).	...	...	...	...	Do.	Training School for Natives at Singapore, Anglo-Chinese Day and Boarding School, Mission Press at Singapore.
					Do.	Two Girls' Day Schools and one Boarding School.
120 (2 services).	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 168 persons.	180-270 (five services.) weekly.	Do.	One.	Do.	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison.
175 (3 services).	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	Nine Services weekly (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	One.	Do.	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka, Foochow and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	Revd. S. Stephen Walker, M.A. $5,100. Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. W. Murray, M.A. Revd. Tin Sek Tin. Revd. Lim Kau. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay:— C. Phillips, S. Tomlinson, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., C. Phillips, T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Chin, F. Teng Quee, Song Ong Joo, and others. Catechists, Chinese:— Liau Thien Iah, Ng Ngak Lim, Li Tit Su, Tiu Geok Chheng, Tan Se Liap, Tshua Chin Heng, Lim A Heng and others. Bible-women, Chinese:— Mrs. Khok So.	The mission House. "Gilstead" Newton.	...	...
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. D. A. Peter, $210 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $480 from the S. P. G. and $270 from the Mission School Fund ($960),	One.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Chinese Catechist, $280.	...	...	...
George Town ...	1,290	Revd. J. Meneuvrier *f* 660.	One.	..	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,200 persons.
	300	Revd. J. Letessier *f* 660. ... Revd. H. Duvelle, *f* 660. ... 2 Catechists.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	..

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 240 (three services).	...	...	Presbyterian Church of England.	...	Dissenting	Services held for Europeans, Civilian and Military, at Keppel Harbour. Attendance 50.
...	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
...	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	Do.	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Vernacular Boarding School.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	One	Do.	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School, 8.30 a.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	One	Do.	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
...	Tanjong Pagar. 80 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	One	Do.	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese.
...	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	One	Do.	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community, and Boarding School.
...	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	Do.	Preaching Hall in the school building.
...	Gelang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	Do.	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.
...	Paya Lebar.	...	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall and School.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
George Town ...	1,000	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. J. Passail. 2 Catechists Assistant.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	800	Revd. J. Damais, *f* 660.	One.	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 26 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	
George Town ...	...	Revd. Brother James and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick. (*on furlough*) Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu, Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	W. Macdonald, Choo Sam Hin, Preachers.	...	...	...
Town ...	...	Revd. C. M. Worthington...	Rented.	...	Maxwell Road. 600 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission town and locality ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Do.	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
		C. N. Worthington, B.A. ... Revd. G. F. Pykett, (in-charge) S. Appa Row, Tamil Catechist. ... Miss. M. Olsen ...	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 60 persons.
		Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ... Khoo Chiong Bi ...	...	..	Penang Road, 100 persons.
		Giam Ah Chiam and Go Giok Lam.	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
George Town ...	100	Revd. W. H. Williams ... Rev. R. J. Whitton, M. A., ...	Rented. ...	... ...	Penang Road, 150 persons. "Presbyterian Church," 130 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $2,640, and Horse Allowance.	Mission House.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	80-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	5-10	Do.	...	...	Do.
60	In Anglo-Chinese School 600	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese, Malay and Tamil.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in English, Malay, Tamil and Chinese. Sunday School. Day School. Girls' School. Women's Rescue Home.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Baba (Malay Services.)
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese every Sunday.
40	...	...	Do.	...	Dissenting	Services every Sunday evening and each alternate Sunday morning, both in English.
30	...	...	Do.	...		Malay, Methodist Episcopal Mission.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah, (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at three Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 75. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900. Services held for Europeans and Tamils. European attendance ... 4 to 10 Tamil do. ... 20 to 40
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	20				
	Batu Kawan Estate, 18 persons.	15				
	Parit Buntar, 40 persons.	20				
	Sungei Bakap.	20				

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Ctd.*					
Permatang Tinggi ...	450	Revd. J. Bès, *f* 660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal	...	Revd. W. P. Rutledge, in charge Khoo Cheong Bee.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
		P. Solomon	Rented.	...	School.
Bukit Mertajam ...	400	Revd. J. Bès, *f* 660. Revd. J. M. Mercatbide. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	650	Revd. E. Mariette 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	250	Revd. A. Auvè. ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	...	Revd. W. P. Rutledge, in charge J. Jesudasan	Rented.	...	School in Old Police Court.
Prye Dock ...	30	Revd. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	...
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town	About 40	Colonial Chaplain. Revd. H. C. Izard, Trinity College, Oxford, B.A., £480.	None.	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,600	Revd. R. E. Affonso, Vicar, $546.24. Revd. A. M. dos Santos Assistant Vicar, $546.24.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town	450	Revd. P. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $780. Revd. J. B. Coppin *f* 660.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Helen, (Lady Superior) and 5 Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	350	Revd. P. Perrichon.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak 200 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Town	...	Revd. W. G. Shellabear, Tan Sok Tai	Rented.		...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
20	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
25	40 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal.
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	..	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	...	Do.	...	..	Services in Tamil.
25	In Old Police Court 100 persons.	40	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Tamil and English
...	Reading Room, 50 persons.	35	Do.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.
Average weekly attendance, 30.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban and outlying districts of Negri Sembilan.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
250	Chapel at Banda Ilir.	75	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Perrichon in charge.
130	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
150	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.
...	..	...	Protestant.	...	...	Chinese Mission.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1903.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, £600. C. M. Phillips, £320. H. Laugher, £285. W. A. Hayward, £250. R. J. Bartlett, £250. E. F. W. Cornell, £180. H. A. Hunt. £180. W. C. Phipps, £200. G. Stockwell, £200. G. H. Shields, £200. J. G. Fernandez, $1,080. Wee Swee Teow, $960. B. Richards, $720. Siow Poh Leng, $720. P. Samy, $600. Tan Cheng Lock, $720. A. P. Pennefather, $600.	559	...	559	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Bras Basa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	524	...	524	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		C. S. Buchanan, Principal. B. F. Van Dyke. G. W. L. Hoisington. J. M. Handy. J. Gnanapagosom. Herbert West. K. E. Pease. T. H. Lee. M. G. Miller. Chow Cheng Yong Tan Ah Lok. J. A. Supramanian. Miss C. E Velge. Miss J. C. Velge. Miss M. Leicester. Miss R. Neubronner. Mrs. L. Kramar. Miss H. Ryan. Miss L. Nicholson. Mrs. J. Wheatley. Miss M. Beins. Mrs. L. Neubronner. Miss R. Scheeder.	795	...	795	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Bras Basa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss R. Hale Johnson, £300 and eight Assistants.	....	246	246	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	341	341	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		T. A. Thomas $1,520 and eight Assistants, $3,120.	272	...	272	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters.	...	125	125	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,006.98	Nil.	$19,636.48	...	This school is entirely supported by Government. This includes $7,250 for completion of building.
$5,006	$7,250	$27,951.17	...	
$5,592	$12,913.69	$24,895.74	...	
$9,443.65	Nil.	$4,360.65	...	This school is entirely supported by Government
$3,482	Nil.	$8,650	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,592	$1,200	$4,831.08	...	
$1,211.50	Nil.	$1,538.25	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued*	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $720. J. R. Cockburn, $600. P. Pakkiam, $420. V. S. Moses, $360. T. Solomon, $360. Lim Kim Chwee, $360. T. Long Gno, $360 J. Eurupatham, $300.	289	...	289	English.
	American Mission Girls' School: Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. B. Lilly, $1,195.79 (gold.) Teachers and Assistants.	25	119	144	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		A. Rock, $216.	22	...	22	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Teluk Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $2,400. Harry Brett, $720. H. Bunn, $600. Goh Tiam Cheng, $228. Miss B. Eber. Miss A. Brett, $432. Miss Alice Eber, $216. Miss S. Vanderbeek, $276. Miss Grace Augustin, $216. Miss Victoria Eber, $216. Miss G. De Foe, $288. Miss Julia De Foe, $360. Miss Cecil Pestana, $216.	549	...	549	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		Paul Ponniah, $360.	40	...	40	English and Tamil.
	Singapere Chinese Girls' School. Public. Hill Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss Lemon, $840.	...	65	65	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		Edith Anna Hemingway, $850.	12	68	80	English.
	Government Central School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		M. Hellier, £420. W. J. Parry, $2,280 H. L. Sumner, £200. J. H. Thickett, £200. W. de Foe, $876. T. H. Fredericks, $720. J. P. Jell, $720. D. H. Joseph, $720. G. Mc Breen, $432. D. H. Fernandis, $432. V. R. Menon, $432. Miss J. Gomes, $432. „ M. John, $432 „ J. Meyer $432. „ L. H. Gomes, $432.	439		439	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,602.00	$2.00	$4,198.84	...	
$730.50	$2,879.79	$5,271.94	...	
$103.00	$60.00	$361.00	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$2,330.50	$1,350.00	$7,342.42	...	
$155.00	$270.00	$600.00	...	
$430.00	$613.00	...	...	
$283.00	$2,376.76½	$2,849.25½	...	
$15,459.70	...	$7,762.20	...	This School is entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		J. S. Fernandez, $720. W. S. Hendricks $504.	99	...	99	
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		P. A. Yearwood, $1,680. D. A. Yzelman, $720. W. Ahin, $720. G. E. Velge, $720. Muhammad Sherriff, $720. Mohd. Ismail, $588.	125	...	125	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Abdullah bin Malik, $180. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $132. Ahmat bin Ibrahim, $132. Abdul Majid, $132.	122	...	122	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Othman, $240. Md. Taib, $180. Yakub, $180. Md. bin Ismail, $180. Buang bin Haji Alli, $132. Abdul Manap, $180. Abdul Majid, $132. Kechick bin Sinen, $132. Marzuki, $132. Mohd. Tamby, $132. Mohd. Yatim bin Abdul Rahman, $132.	255	...	255	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Umbong, $180.	49	...	49	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $240. Bedin bin Kamar, $132.	46	...	46	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Haji Mohamed Said, $240. Ahmat bin Taib, $132.	65	...	65	Malay.
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad $240. Abdurahman bin Swidi, $132.	43	...	43	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yahya, $300.	34	...	34	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $240. Pagak, $180. Ahmat bin Mohamet, $132. Ibrahim bin Ahmat, $132.	125	...	125	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $240. Hasan bin Bakar, $180.	51	...	51	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Muhammad Alli, $180. Ahmed bin Haji Mohd. $132.	50	...	50	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Md. Taha, $300. Ahmad, $180. Mohamed Yatim, $132.	82	...	82	
	Tanglin Do.	No.		Mahmood, $240. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $180.	72	...	72	
	Silat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Hajee Haroon, $180.	24	...	24	
	Tanjong Rhu Do.	No.		Chomil, $132.	26	...	26	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,637.00	...	$144.00		
$6,479.61	...	$6,479.61		
$9,117.59		$9,117.59		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Mayah, $132.	28	...	28	Malay.
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180.	30	...	30	Malay.
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Rochor School.	No.		Zuleikha, $192. Rapiah, $132.	...	45	45	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $132.	...	24	24	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, M.A., $6,900 and $720 house allowance and twenty-two Assistants (6 Europeans).	856	...	856	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director Revd. Brother James.	619	...	619	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes		Miss C. Jones, $1,920, and two Assistants.	...	93	93	Do.
	The Convent. Light Street. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme and fifteen Sisters.	...	251	251	French, English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Faustin Massang, $720. J. Ash, $300.	66	...	66	English.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		Rev. D. A. Peter, $270. A. Amirtham Pillay, $300. V. James, $120. E. Ezekiel, $120.	64	22	86	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Free. Week-day.	No.		Subbraya Pillay, $408.	91	...	91	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Two teachers, $16 a month and $5.	32	...	32	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $3,840.	475	...	475	English.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Week-day.	No.		J. David, $420.	64	...	64	English and Tamil.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$728.15	...	$728.15		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$10,854.00	$18,076.00	$41,122.00		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$6,535.00	$12,735.00	$20,141.42		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$1,383.00	$1,316.00	$5.042.54		A Boarding School is attached to the School.
$3,462.09	$1,000.00	$4,235.00		
$404.00	..	$1,032.00		
$249.00	...	$738.25		
$435.00	...	$1,001.00		
$99.00	...	$347.50		
$4,212.00	$2,760.00	$16,581.74		
$245.50	$191.05	$861.37		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. 100, Burmah Road. Week-day.	No.		Mary E. Olson, $1,000.	14	72	86	English.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Joseph, $300. Annale, $72.	60	6	66	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Silvancyan. $130.	38	...	38	Tamil.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate.	Yes.		Asirvathan, $145, allowance from Grant-in-Aid $10.	42	3	45	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Joseph, $120, and portion of Grant-in-Aid amounting to $75.25.	27	3	30	Do.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $240. Abu Bakar, $132.	38	...	38	
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $240. Puteh, $180. Abas, $180.	61	...	61	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Kassim, $180. Mohamed Husin, $132.	40	...	40	
	Batu Moung Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $132. Chik, $84. *a*	31	...	31	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $240. Zakariah, $132. *b* Ibrahim, $132. *c*	40	...	40	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $300. Md. Taib, $240. *d* Tamby, $180. Abdul Rahman, $132. *e*	102	...	102	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $300. Othman, $180. Abdulrahim, $180. *f* Abdul Rahman, $180. *g* Zeinulabidin, $132. Kasa, $132. *h*	87	...	87	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $300. Che Din, $240. Papa, $240. Mohamed Isa, $180. Kanchay, $132. Abubakar, 132. Abdul Hamid, $132. *a* Md. Patail, $132. Nayan, $132. *b* Kasa, $132. *c* Ahmad, $84. *d* Daros, $84. *e*	231	...	231	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $300. Ibrahim, $180. Ahmad, $84. *f* Ahmad, $84. *g*	67	...	67	
	Ginting Do.	No.		Othman, $180. Da Aim $132.	40	...	40	

a—From 1.9.03.
b—To 12.2.03. (Resigned.)
c—From 1.3.03.
d—From 18.7.03 (See K. Jawa & Telok Kumbar.)
e—From 1.3.03 (See Relau.)
f—To 31.1.03 (See Gluger.)
g From 1.10.03 (See Sungei Batu.)
h From 1.2.03 (See Chaurasta & Sungei Batu.)

a—From 1.8.03.
b—To 28.2.03. (See Relau.)
c—To 31.1.03 (Carnarvon Street and S. Batu.)
d—To 13.7.03.
e—From 1.8.03.
f—To 13.7.03.
g From 1.8.03.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$340.00	...	$3,313.73		
$399.00		$1,902.00		
$103.25	$39.75	$145.00		
$127.75	$82.91	$210.66		
$105.25	...	$207.90		
Total for all Schools $34,422.25 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $34,422.25 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each, and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Glugor School.	No.		Nasrudin, $240. Abdul Rahim, $180. *h* Hasan, $132. *i*	41	...	41	
	Jelutong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. *j* Ahmad, $180. Amir, 240. *k* Ibrahim, $132. *l* Ayub, $132. *m* Bab, $132. *n*	62	...	62	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Udin, $300. Mohamed Taib, $240. *o* Amir, $240. *p* Sahid, $180. *q* Ahmad, $240. *r* Md. Sahad, $132. Ibrahim, $132. *s* Che Man, $84. *t* Mohmed Zain, $84. *u*	118	...	118	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Ahmad, $360. Hasan, $240. Md. Jusoh, $132. *a* Md. Nur, $132. *c* Che Wan, $84. *b* Mohamed Taib, $84 *d*	96	...	96	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Ayub, $312. *e* Hashim, $132. Hashim, $132. *f*	63	...	63	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $240. Halus, $132.	36	...	36	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180.	30	...	30	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Md. Saman, 180 Ahmad, $132.	48	...	48	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Puteh, $132. Daros, $240. Man, $180.	31	...	31	
	Relau Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $123. *h* Mat Ali, $132. Nayan, $132. *i*	97	...	97	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Hashim, $240. Abdulrahman, $180. *j* Kasa, $132. *k*	40	...	40	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		H. Md. Zain, $180. Puteh, $180. Ahad, $132. *l* Hashim, $132. *m*	52	...	52	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Md. Jafar, $180.	54	...	54	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Kasib, $240. Abdulrashid, $240. Md. Yunus, $132. *a* Musa, $132.	73	...	73	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $180. Zakariah, $180.	22	...	22	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $240. *b* Mohamed Said, $180. *c* Taib, $132. Jubil, $84. *d*	56	...	56	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Sahid, $180. Hasan, $132.	43	...	43	

h—From 1.2.03 (See Carnarvon St.)
i—To 31.1.03.
j—To 31.7.03 (See Kampong Jawa.)
k—From 1.8.03 (See Kampong Jawa.)
l—To 31.7.03 (See Kampong Jawa.)
m—From 18.7.03 (See McAlister Road.)
n—From 17.11.03.
o—From 1.6.03 to 17.7.03 (See T. Kumbar.)
p—To 31.7.03 (See Jelutong.
q—To 31.5.03 (See T. Kunbar.)
r—From 1.8.03 (See Jelutong.)
s—From 1.8.03 (See Jelutong.)
t—To 30.6.03.
u—From 1.8.03
a—From 1.3.03.
b—To 13.7.03.
c—To 31.1.03 (Dismissed 1.2.03
d—From 1.8.03.
e—To 17.7.03 (See Jelutong.)
f—From 1.8.03.
g—From 1.8.03.
h—To 28.2.03 (See Bayan Lepas.)
i—To 1.3.03 (See Chaurasta.)
j—To 30.9.30 (See Carnarvon Street.)
k—From 1.3.03 (See Carnarvon Street.)
l—To 15.7.03.
m—From 16.7.03.
a—To 5.6.03.
b—To 31.5.03 (See Kampong Jawa.)
c—From 1.6.03 (See Kampong Jawa.)
d—From 1.8.03.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
		...	...	... There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances, to superintend them.

, RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Balik Pulau Kongsi School.	No.		Haji Jahara, $132. Baidah, $132. *e*	...	47	47	Malay.
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Jahara, $192. Rabiah, $132.	...	42	42	
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Tam, $132. Che Pah, $132. *f* Saleha, $132. *g*	...	36	36	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		Haji Hasiah, $312. *h* Alisha, $312. *i* Hawa Bi, $132. *j* Che Tam, $132. Che Pah, $132. *k* Che Yah, $132.	...	86	86	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Rahimah, $132.	...	40	40	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Mymunah, $132.	...	24	24	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aur Gading School.	No.		Etam, $180. Mohamed Saleh, $180.	46	...	46	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Mohamed. $132. Husin, $132.	60	...	60	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $180. Yahya, $132. *a* Snawi, 132. *b*	42	...	42	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Che Din, $240. Yahya, $132. *d* Che Mat, $132. *e*	41	...	41	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Md. Saman, $240. Che Chik, $180.	41	...	41	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $300. Md. Sahad, $240. *e* H. Jusoh, $240. *f* Din, $132. Arshad, $84. *g*	86	...	86	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Md. Said, $132.	28	...	28	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		Abubakar $132.	25	...	25	
	Goa Kepah Do.	No.		Mohamed, $132. Din. $132. *a*	40	...	40	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Arshad, $132. Din, $132. Mustafa, $84. *b* Chi Wang, $84. *c*	101	...	101	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Md. Husin, $132.	24	...	24	
	Juru Do.	No.		Awang, $180. *d* Che Mat, $132. *e* Hashim, $84.	28	...	28	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Mohamed, $240.	28	...	28	

e—From 1.6.03.
f—From 14.7.03.
g—From 1.8.03.
h—To 31.7.03 (Retired)
i—From 1.8.03.
j—To 31.1.03.
k—From 1.3.03.

a—To 30.6.03. (See Bagan Blat.)
b—From 1.8.03.
c—From 30.6.03 (See Juru.)
d—From 1.7.03 (See Bagan Ajam.)
e—To 30.6.03 (See Kwala Prai.)
f—From 1.7.03 (See Kwala Prai.)
g—To 20.7.03.

a—To 30.6.03 (See Penaga.)
b—To 31.1.03.
c—From 1.2.03 (See Sungei Acheh.)
d—To 30.6.03 (See Ptg. Pasir)
e—From 1.7.03 (See Bagan Blat.)

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Total for all Schools $5,776.99 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $3,680.69 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kuala Prai School.	No.		Haji Jusoh, $240. *f* Mohd. Saad, $240. *g* Mat Hoosin, $180. *h* Omar, $180 Othman, $132. *i* Omar, $132. *j* Husin, $84	85	...	85	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Yahya, $180.	40	...	40	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Arshad, $180. Mohd. Hasan, $84. *k*	38	...	38	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Sala Udin, $180. Ibrahim, $132. Che Chik, $240.	46	...	46	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Jamaludin, $132. Che Zain, $84. *a* Din $84. *b*	74	...	74	
	Permatang Binjai Do.	No.		Md Zain, $180. *c* Etam, $132. *d* Che Mat, $84. *e* Din, $84. *f*	26	...	26	
	Permatang Buloh Do.	No.		Md. Arif, $132. Tunku Tam, $84. *g*	37	...	37	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Mohd Zaniff $180. *h* Etam, $132. *i* Awang, 180. *j* Ibrahim, $132 *k* Mohd. Saad. $84. *l*	34	...	34	Malay and Romanized Malay
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $300. Isahak, $180.	47	...	47	
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Haji Din, $180. Hamzah, $132.	41	...	41	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $132. Che Mat, $84. *m*	42	...	42	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240.	19	...	19	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Awang, $13 Lebai Man, $84. *n*	30	...	30	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $300. Md. Yassin, $180. Abdulrahman, $180. Abdul Hamid, $132.	86	...	86	
	Sungei Acheh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. *a* Arshad, $132. Che Wang, $84. *b*	40	...	40	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Yacope, $132	25	...	25	
	Sungei Keehil Do.	No.		Md. Sherif, $132.	24	...	24	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Ismail, $180.	60	...	60	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Abdul Waris, $180. Che Mat, $132.	43	...	43	

f—To 30.6.03 (See B. Tuan Keehil)
g—From 1.7.03 (See B. Tuan Kechil)
h—To 31.7.03 (See Sungei Kechil)
i—From 17.11.03.
j—From 17.11.03.
k—From 1. 9.03.
a—To 28.2.03.
b—From 1.7.03 (See Goa Kepah)

c—To 31.1.03 (See Ptg Pasir)
d—From 1.2.03 (See Ptg Pasir)
e—To 28.2.03 (See Ptg To Jaya)
f—From 10.7.03.
g—From 15.7.03.
h—From 1.2.03 (See Ptg Binjai)
i—To 31.1.03 (See Ptg Binjai)
j—From 1.7.03 (See Juru)

k—From 1.7.03. (See T. A. Tawar)
l—To 20.7.03
m—From 1.3.03 (See Ptg Binjai)
n—From 1.10.03.
a—From 6.9.03.
b—To 31.1.03 (See Jalan Bharu)
c—To 31.7.03.
d—From 1.8.03 (See K. Prai)

OF SCHOOLS &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances, to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Jan Ali, $180. Mohamed Sahad, $84.	42	...	42	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		Haji Tahir, $132. Snawi, $84 *e*	37	...	37	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Che Mat, $240. Mohamed Zain, $180 *f*. Ibrahim, $132. *g*	59	...	59	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $156.	...	23	23	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Habibah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Rahsiah, $156. Rabiah, $132.	...	39	39	
	Kampong Setul Do.	No.		Halimah, $132.	...	37	37	Malay.
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Fatimah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $156.	...	26	26	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Meriam, $132. *a*	...	26	26	
	Sungei Rambei Do.	No.		Hamidah, $132.	...	19	19	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,880. M. L. Phillips, $2,160 * C. E. Horth, $1,440 A. Gardner £200 M. J. Gomes, $720 Poh Kim Tiong, $720. P. Gomes, $720. A. H. Fredericks, $720. C. Pillay, $720. L. Van Dort, $960. S. L. Claessen, $504. Koh Ba Chee, $432.	385	...	385	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers (3) and five Assistants, $1,760.	184	...	184	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	12	101	113	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, and two Assistants, $598.	82	...	82	
	Portuguese Mission. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		J. de Witt, $216.	26	...	26	

* Double Compensation.

e—To 20.7.03 *f*—From 1.7.03 (See Ptg Binjai) *g*—To 30.6.03 (See Ptg Pasir) *a*—From 1.3.03 (School Established)

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $300 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$18,014.66	School Fees, $4,206 Subscriptions, $324	$18,014.66		
Nil	Contributions and School Fees, $1,173.45	$4,587.90		
$764	School Fees, $781 Donations, $692	$2,237		
$525	Nil.	$631.03		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$108	...	$300		Ditto

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment) Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Norbert Sister Louise and two Assistants, $720.	25	52	77	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $300. Long, $240. Ismail, $132. Hitam, $132.	105	...	105	Malay.
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $180. Jamal, $132. & Minpat $84.	97	...	97	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Jali, $132. Saban, $132.	48	...	48	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Kechut, $132. Abdullah, $132.	45	...	45	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Baba, $132. Kira, $132.	32	...	32	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $132. Abu Noh, $132.	50	....	50	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Mohamad Ali, $132.	60	...	60	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $240. Dali, $132. & Moit, $84.	94	...	94	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Said, $240.	52	...	52	
	Bukit B ingin Do.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $240. Sabudin, $132.	67	...	67	
	Practising Do.	No.		Mahmud, $180. Abu Bakar, $180. Abdul Kahim, $132.	142	...	142	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Komal Konel $132. Abdulrahman, $132.	47	...	47	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $132. Samat, $132.	33	...	33	
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Kechut, $132. Md. Yasin, $132.	89	...	89	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Din, $180. Saboh, $132.	49	...	49	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Kaman, $132. Baba, $132. Md. Tahir, $132.	54	...	54	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mahomed Saleh, $240.	31	...	31	
	Ching Do.	No.		Ja'amat, $132. Md. Tahir, $132.	47	...	47	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mahomed Yusuf, $132.	30	...	30	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Jalal, $132.	33	...	33	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $360. H. Muslim, $240. Moksin, $84.	59	...	59	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $240. Ahmad, $132.	60	...	60	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. Md. Aminudin, $132. Md. Akib, $132.	67	...	67	
	Kandang Do.	No.		H. Mahomed Kasim, $240. Umar, $132. Abu Bakar, $84.	70	..	70	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$389.50	Fees $213.20	$1,016		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kampong Glam School.	No.		Abu Bakar, $240. Mahomed Basir, $132. Muntok, $132.	90	...	90	
	Kesang Do.	No.		Omar, $132. Hasan $132.	48	...	48	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Osman. $132 Khamis, $132. Bakar, $132.	80	...	80	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabadin, $240. Mahomed Amin, $132. Umar, $132.	56	...	56	
	Kuala Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Baba, $132. Bilon $132. & Geudut $132.	102	...	102	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $240. Indin, $132. Md. Zin, $84.	77	...	77	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Omar, $240 Md. Tahir, $132. Md. Hasan, $84.	69	...	69	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Osman, $84.	42	...	42	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mahomed Sab, $240. Bachi, $132. Basir, $132.	67	...	67	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $240. Puteh, $132. Mahomed Ali, $132. Daud, $132 & Yamin, 8$4.	99	...	99	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $132. Md. Hashim,$ 132.	69	...	69	Malay
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $132. Abdul Wahab, $132. Ling, $132.	68	...	68	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $240. Mahomed Ali, $132. Nayan, $84.	77	...	77	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Hasan, $240. Md. Nur, $132. Md Daud, $132.	70	...	70	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba. $240. Abdul Rahman, $132. Long, $84.	66	...	66	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Husin. $132. Husin, $132. Ma'oji, $132.	76	...	76	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $240. Mahmood, $132.	83	...	83	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Gadoh, $132. Hitam, $132.	51	...	51	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Ahamat, $132. Mohamad Ali, $132.	59	...	59	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $240.	31	...	31	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No		Abdul Rani, $360. Mohamad, $180. Mahmud, $132. Abdullah, $84.	89	...	89	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $132. Md. Ali, $132.	52	...	52	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,212.19	...	$30,212.19	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		Osman, $300. Mahomed Daud, $132. Ma Saad, $132.	104	...	104	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Wahat, $132.	43	...	43	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Mahomed Dini, $240. Mahadi, $132. Abdullah, $132 and Kudus, $132.	84	...	84	
	Semabok Do	No.		Imbi, $132. Tapa, $132. Mahmud, $132.	76	...	76	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $180. Hashim, $132.	94	...	94	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $240. Md. Nur, $132. Abu Kasim, $132. Hamzah, $132.	148	...	148	
	Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Md. Said, $132. Deris, $84.	83	...	83	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Husin $132. & Md. Nor $132	46	...	46	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $132. Harun, $132.	65	...	65	
	Sungei Buloh Do	No.		Sulong, $132.	29	...	29	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mahomed Hasan, $180. Abdul Raof $132. Abu Bakar, $132,	91	...	91	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latif, $240. Md. Yusof $132. Nurdin, $132. & Derus $132	102	....	102	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Gadi $132. Hasan, $132 & Abdullah $132	77	...	77	Malay.
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $132. Haji Md. Saleh, $132. Mohamed, $132.	82	...	82	
	Tedong Do.	No.		Bachi, $132 Mahmud $132. Abu Hasan $132.	65	...	65	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $240. Ismail. $132. Abdullah, $84.	73	...	73	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $240. P. Yahya, $132. Osman, $132. Sulong, $132.	118	...	118	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $132	...	24	24	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Timah, $132.	...	26	26	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Atikah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $192.	...	20	20	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Maimunah, $132.	...	21	21	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Bibah, $132.	...	30	30	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Rokiah, $192.	...	25	25	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Apipah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Bastioh, $132.	...	24	24	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Aminah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Alai Do.	No.		Aniah, $132.	...	25	25	
	Malay Training College	No.		R. J. Farrer, $2,400. Abdul Jalil, $462. Suleiman, $300. Aziz, $300.	50	...	50	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
2,183,15	...	$2,183.15		
$4,996.76	From Federated Malay States $2.528.02	$4,996.76		The Federated Malay States contribution paid as a reimbursement.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Store-Keeper, Gun-powder Magazine ..	300 00	65	Age.
Serang, Light Houses	192 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	780 00	...	Incompetency.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,860 00	45	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000 00	...	Do.
Postman, General Post Office	96 00	40	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang) ...	...	...	...
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, Government Pensioner	...	...	...
Allowance for maintenance of Mr. J. M. Kindersley in the Asylum	..	...	...
Sergeant of Police	180 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Do.	160 00	72	Do.
Do.	175 00	77	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	81	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Do.	84 00	76	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	139 14	65	Do.
Constable of Police	84 00	78	Do.
Do.	84 00	84	Do.
Do.	84 00	74	Do.
Do.	108 00	62	Do.
Do.	100 33	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	66	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Infirmity of b[redacted]

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Saboo	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889
Etam	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Mat bin Ngah	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bewa	18 00	Colonial Government.	22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Govinden	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Aboe bin Mat Amin ..	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad ...	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen ...	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Mahomed Jusoh bin Mahd. Salleh	126 00		21st August, 1894.
[redacted]bin Lahap	39 60		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	73	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	129 66	68	Age.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Age.
Do.	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	56	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	56	Age.
poral of Police	180 00	56	Do.
onstable of Police	120 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	56	Age.
Do.	108 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Do.
Do.	192 00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	58	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Mutusamy	24 00		1st January, 1895.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Jaffar bin Dabaree	41 80		18th July, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	186 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63	Colonial Government.	26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Awang bin Japar	57 20		1st November, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil	40 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	57	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	108 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	58	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	960 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	39	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	41	Do.
Do.	168 00	39	Do.
Do.	168 00	54	Do
Sergeant of Police	252 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	132 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	132 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions —Continued.	$ c.		
Kader Ibram	30 00		14th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ...	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Mat Din bin Haji Driss ...	44 00		22nd September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
R. Appow Pillay	195 00		21st April, 1899.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Mahomed Asan	108 10		9th May, 1899.
Hatt	105 60	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akope bin Chee ...	44 00		25th June, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Rasecdin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Sahat bin Tahir	35 20		5th October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Mr. F. Surrell	492 00		21st October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh ...	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	108 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	41	Do.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	156 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	49	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	48	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	48	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Being 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	over 47	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	48	Being 45 years of age.
Inspector of Police	1,440 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	33	Do.
Do.	120 00	over 46 yrs.	Being over 45 years of Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	35	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Allah Singh	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Amat bin Abass	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed bin Injang ...	50 60		7th April, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Saad bin Matsah	48 40		4th June, 1901.
Mr. R. Fiddes	717 50		1st June, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ..	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Nina Amsah bin Ambar ...	150 00		22nd September, 1901.
Dogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Talib bin Omar	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazie Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh	117 30	Colonial Government.	20th November, 1901.
Mr. O. Morton	522 28		14th February, 1902.
Samsudin bin H. Ismail ...	33 00		21st December, 1901.
Abubakar bin Saibu	47 01		21st January, 1902.
Karsah bin Pandall	55 00		12th March, 1902
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Che Mat bin Lal Khan ...	98 70		27th May, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Chinta Singh	72 00		11th July, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Chet Singh	44 70		20th November, 1902.
Lab Singh	80 46		Do.
Sahid bin Karim	132 00		21st January, 1903.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Awang bin Jappar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
[illegible] bin Daraman	55 00		1st July, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	192 00	over 46 yrs.	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	Do.	Being over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	over 46 yrs.	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	47	Being over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	over 46 yrs.	Do.
Do.	240 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	1,800 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	45	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	300 00	47	Being over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	47	Age.
Do.	204 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288 00	46	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,320 00	46	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132 00	46	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,140 00	46	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	156 00	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police	276 00	46	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	300 00	45	Do.
Drill Instructor of Police	420 00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	156 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	45	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Din bin Mat Arsat ...	33 00	Colonial Government.	12th July, 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass	154 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1875.
Wee Enjean	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat	28 80		1st January, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ..	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ E. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Mr. R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00		11th September, 1896.
„ J. E. Westerhout ...	1,403 37	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1898.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00		9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1899.
„ F. Nunis ...	410 20		12th June, 1901.
„ J. Sta. Maria ...	123 20		23rd August, 1901.
„ A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
P. Ayadorai	528 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1902.
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	69 75		1st January, 1903.
Mr. G. M. Rappa	660 00		24th May, 1903.
han Koen Chiang	588 00		23rd August, 1903.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	45	Age.
Sergeant Major of Police	360 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department	420 00	63	Abolition of Office.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department ...	960 00	63	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department ...	480 00	76	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court ...	72 00	72	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	660 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Screw Pile Light-house ...	192 00	80	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Northern Light-house ...	192 00	70	Do.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison ...	300 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	71	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department ...	72 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	7,800 00	54	Do.
European Master, Education Department ..	1,680 00	41	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	420 00	67	Age.
Sheriff	1,200 00	67	Do.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office	1,800 00	62	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320 00	64	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	56	Infirmity of mind and body.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	396 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	35	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	1,320 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	180 00	55	Age.
[illegible]istant Surgeon	1,980 00	40	Infirmity of body.
[illegible]e Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Dpt. ...	588 00	38	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Police Pensions.	$ c.		
Baboo	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Endin	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Doliah bin Jaffar	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope	45 00		Do.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Mr. E. Holmyard	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	61 90	Colonial Government	1st August, 1889.
Lassim	34 00		1st January, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman	30 50		1st May, 1891.
Baboo	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chinar ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Saptoo bin Pechee ...	50 60		14th November, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt	53 00		1st June, 1898.
Dahlem bin Rajah	66 00		1st August, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
[illegible]kim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	120 00	57	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	83	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	65	Do.
Do.	94 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	74	Infirmity of body and age.
Corporal of Police	144 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	64	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	77	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	60	Do.
Do.	108 00	64	Do.
Do.	108 00	72	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,290 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	61	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	70	Age.
Do.	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	60	Age.
Do.	144 00	48	Infirmity of body.
[illegible]nt of Police	240 00	49	Do.
[illegible]e of Police	156 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Bachee bin Bountoo ...	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		1st February, 1900.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	85 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Dal Singh	36 00		16th March, 1900.
Salleh bin Amat	55 00		18th October, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Ujang bin Sahat	43 40		24th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ...	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Mamin bin Kulope ...	55 00		16th October, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99	Colonial Government.	Do.
Thewa Rajah	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Abbas bin Allee	57 20		Do.
Indote bin Lassim ...	66 60		14th September, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Omar	59 40		1st November, 1902.
Bhanga Singh	53 20		11th March, 1903.
Jewang Singh	53 97		21st April, 1903.
Saman bin Boodain ...	52 80		18th August, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	192	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	38	Do.
Do.	120	00	53	Do.
Do.	156	00	48	Age.
Do.	120	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	132	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	39	Do.
Do.	156	00	51	Do.
Do.	156	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	156	00	44	Do.
Do.	156	00	37	Do.
Do.	120	00	45	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Miscellaneous Numerical Returns.

1903.

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 244	2,348	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 210	627	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 61	94	(G) Uncertain.	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	172,770 (Chinese.)	13,908 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 244 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 102 are registered and 142 are exempted from registration. (B). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas † ... 3,897 Do. Hackney Carriages ... 826 Do. Cattle Carts ... 3,206 Do. Hand Carts ... 1,110 Do. Jinrikishas ... 7,150 Do. Assessment ... 8,300 District Collections:— Houses ... 5,000 Rates on land ... 700 (C). Average daily number of Sick during 1903:— Pauper Hospital { Males 568·35 / Females 21·02 Leper do. { Males 16·68 / Females 19·71 Quarantine Camp { Males 8·02 / Females 1·27
Nil.	(f) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 75,401 (Indians) 20,604	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 16,868	...	(D). There are 210 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889", of these, 156 are registered and 54 are exempted from registration. (E). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 851 Do. Hackney do. ... 939 Do. Cattle Carts / Do. Hand Carts ... 3,596 Do. Jinrikishas ... 3,572 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ...36,855 (F). Average daily number of Sick during 1903:— Pauper Hospital { Males 339·27 / Females 25·32 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak 254·53 Lumut Hospital Dindings { Males ... 5·10 / Females ... ·002 Butterworth { Males ... 39·61 / Females ... 4·40 Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Males ... 45·27 / Females ... ·51 Sungei Bakap Hospital { Males ... 18·15 / Females ... 1·79
Nil.	(i) Unknown.	468 (Chinese.)	Uncertain.	...	(G). There are 61 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 33 are registered and 28 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 82 Do. Hackney do. ... 40 Do. Cattle Carts ... 2,882 Do. Jinrikishas ... 84 Do. Assessment ... 1,375 (I) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1903 wa Males ... ... Females ... ...

† The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Savings Banks.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1903.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	400 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	200 (Monthly.)
Blue Book	200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports	150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List	300 (Yearly.)
Postal Guide	450 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon	* 1,300 (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	* 550 (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	* 1,000 (Daily.)
Do.	* 500 (Weekly.)
Straits Chinese Magazine	500 (Quarterly.)
Malaysia Message	530 (Monthly.)
Immanuel	475 (Monthly.)
Anglo-Chinese School Magazine	700 (Monthly.)
Plajaran Skola Agama	350 (Monthly.)
Sahabat	900 (Monthly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	100 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report	850 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	150 (Daily.)
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	250 (Weekly.)
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	350 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	450 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory	950 (Annually.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	550 (Daily.)
Jit Shin Pau (in Chinese)	750 (Daily.)
Thien Nan Shin Pao (in Chinese)	1,100 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	680 (Daily.)
Do.	125 (Weekly.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce	30 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce	210 (Fortnightly.)
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	550 (Daily.)
Chahyah Pulau Pinang (in Malay)	600 (Weekly.)
Straits Echo	700 (Daily.)
Do.	200 (Weekly).
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Approximately

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1903.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1903.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 1/9⅛ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 1/9⅝	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony, and the British Dollar and Hongkong Dollar are treated as equal to the Standard coin. 2. The coins mentioned in the third Schedule * must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in the third Schedule * are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender— (*a*) In the case of dollars for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar but for no greater amount. Provided that each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 2nd day of February, 1895. †]	This cannot be ascertained.		Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,574,303 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $279,512 $1,853,815
					PENANG.
					Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,593,807 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $729,291 $2,323,098 $4,176,913
				Average monthly circulation $15,299,758.	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st Dec., 1903. of $16,293,490, it keeps a reserve in silver of one half of its issue.

* For the Schedules see page T 5.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents, in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.*	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1903.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ..	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	$1,717,911	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$368,693	$2,086,604
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500	$1,714,261	
							$1,165,653	$2,879,914
								$4,966,518
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	ƒ35,783,000		
				One.		£114,231		
			International Banking Corporation		American.	$3,900,000 (Gold)		

AMOUNT OF BRITISH DOLLARS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1903.

BANK.	Amount.
SINGAPORE.	$
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China	4,682,758
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	4,063 400
By the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	484,000
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society) ...	4,329,256
By the International Banking Corporation	3,775,000
PENANG.	
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China	4,660,413
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	504,277
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society) ...	Nil.

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1903.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore	*$50,320	Singapore	*$53,255
Penang	$18,270	Penang	$4,950

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 2nd FEBRUARY, 1895.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements:

And whereas by virtue of the law repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and coins of copper or mixed metal are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said law, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain and enact as follows: And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K. G., one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions herein accordingly.

1.—(1) The Mexican silver dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order shall be treated as equal to the standard coin.

2. If, on the report of the Governor of the Colony, the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State from time to time declare that they consider any dollar not mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order to be equivalent in value to the standard coin, or to any of the dollars therein mentioned, then, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation stating the declaration, and setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to the dollar as are set forth in the said Second Schedule, this Order shall apply as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to the Second Schedule to this Order.

3.—(1) If the Governor of the Colony at any time requests that any new subsidiary coins of less value than the dollar, whether of silver, copper, or mixed metal, be coined, and the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State approve such request, those new coins may be so coined under the direction of the Master of Our Mint, or at one of Our Mints in British India.

(2) Such new coins shall have either the same impressions as the coins specified in the Third Schedule to this Order (in this Order referred to as existing coins) or such other impressions as may be approved of by the Master of Our Mint and by a Secretary of State.

(3) Any such new coin may be of the same denomination as any existing subsidiary coin, or of a different denomination.

(4) Every such new coin, if of silver, shall be of the same fineness as the existing silver coins, and of a weight bearing the same proportion to the weights of those coins as the denomination of the new coin bears to the denominations of the existing coins.

(5) As regards both the existing coins and the new coins the remedy of fineness shall be three-thousandths, and the remedy of weight shall be such that the gross deviation in weight on such number of coins of any given denomination as amount to the value of a dollar shall not exceed that allowed on the British dollar.

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper and silver coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

4.—(1) A tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in the Second or Third Schedule to this Order, shall, if the coins have not been illegally dealt with, and if of silver have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the weight in that behalf specified in the Schedules to this Order as the least current weight, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount.

(2) Each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination.

(3) If any new coins are coined, this article shall, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation made with the approval of the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State, setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to each coin as are set forth in the Third Schedule to this Order, apply to the new coins as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to that Third Schedule.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with where the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened otherwise than by fair wear and tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

5. On the commencement of this Order the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, regulating the currency of the Colony, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

6. Nothing in this Order, nor any repealed law by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

7. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

The expression "Secretary of State" means one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

8. This Order may be cited as the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order, 1895.

9. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, or any earlier day on which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Additional Coins.

Coin. †	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar	Silver ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	411.00	26.633
British Dollar	Silver ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633
Hongkong Dollar	Silver ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

In this Schedule "British Dollar" means the dollar coined in pursuance of the British Dollar Order, 1895.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements, Fifty Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece ...	,,	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece ...	,,	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece ...	,,	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	,,
·01	Do. One Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece ...	,,	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece ...	,,	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	,,

* In accordance with His Majesty's Order in Council of the 25th June, 1903, the Straits Settlements dollar was made the Standard Coin instead of the Mexican dollar, which was added to the second Schedule.

† The Japanese dollar or yen was omitted by the Queen's Order in Council of 20th October, 1898, and ceased to be legal tender from 15th April, 1899.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.												
12	...	1 Foot.										
36	...	3	...	1 Yard.								
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.						
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	...	1 Furlong.		
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	...	8	...	... 1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.										
144	...	1 Foot.								
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.						
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.				
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.		
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	...	4	...	1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.										
16	...	1 Ounce.								
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.						
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.				
28,672	...	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.		
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.												
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.										
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.								
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.						
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.				
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.		
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4	...	1 Bushel.
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	...	32	...	8 ... 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.												
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.										
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.								
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.						
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.				
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.		
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	...	1 Pipe.
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4	...	2 ... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	= 133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.	

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1903.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight ...	from	19 11/16	19 5/8	20 3/8	20 15/16	20 15/16	21 1/8	22 5/16	24	21 1/16	23 9/16	23 3/16	22 1/4
	to	19 1/8	19 1/4	19 5/8	20 1/8	20 7/16	20 3/8	21 3/16	22 1/16	23 3/16	23 1/8	21 3/4	21 1/4
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand	from	2.02 1/2	2.03 1/2	2.11	2.11 1/2	2.15 1/2	2.18 3/4	2.30	2.48 3/4	2.47 1/2	2.43	2.38 1/2	2.27
	to	1.98 1/2	1.98 3/4	2.08 1/2	2.09	2.11 1/2	2.15 1/2	2.23 1/2	2.35 1/2	2.41 1/2	2.40 1/2	2.26 1/2	2.22 1/2
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
„ Calcutta & B'bay, *Rupees*, demand	from	121	120	125 1/4	129	129 1/2	130 1/4	137 1/4	148 1/4	148 1/2	145	142 1/4	136 1/2
	to	116 3/4	117 1/2	120	123 1/4	125 1/2	125	131 1/4	136 1/4	142 1/4	142	133	129 1/2
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand	from	1/4 prem.	5/8 dis.	3 dis.	1/8 prm.	par.	1/8 dis.	3 1/4 dis.	3 1/4 dis	3/8 dis.	1 1/2 dis.	1/2 dis.	2 1/2 dis
	to	1/4 dis.	1 3/4 „	4 1/2 „	3 1/4 dis.	1/8 dis.	3 „ „	4 1/2 dis.	5 „	4 „ „	3 „ „	3 „ „	3 „
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand ...	from	73	74 1/2	77	76 1/4	72	74	75 3/4	76 1/2	76	74 3/4	74 1/4	73 3/4
	to	73	73	76	71	71	72 3/4	74 1/2	75	75	73	73 1/2	73 1/2
		$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*
Price of Sovereigns In Singapore ...	from	12.55	12.65	12.25	12.10	12.00	11.90	11.50	10.90	10.50	10.80	11.15	11 40
	to	12.40	12.55	12.10	11.90	11.90	11.80	11.00	10.40	10.25	10.50	10.80	11.20
Java Guilders,— In Singapore ...	from	97	97 3/4	101 1/2	102	104	105	110	119 1/2	119	116 1/4	114 1/4	108 1/2
	to	95	95 1/4	100	101	102	104	107	111 1/2	115 3/4	115	108 1/2	107
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	22 3/8	22 5/16	22 7/8	25 1/16	25 3/16	24 9/16	25 1/2	26 3/4	27 9/16	28 1/3	27 5/8	26 7/8
	to	21 1/16	21 7/8	22 1/8	22 5/8	24 5/16	24 1/8	24 1/4	25 5/16	26 1/4	27 7/16	26 1/4	25
Mexican Dollars, In London	from	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	to												

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years, 4 months' sight.

1903	2/0 1/16	to	1/7 1/8	4 months' sight.
1902	1/10 11/16	to	1/6 3/8	„
1901	2/1 5/8	to	1/9 7/8	„
1900	2/2 3/16	to	1/11 3/4	„
1899	2/0 5/16	to	1/11 3/8	„
1898	2/—	to	1/10 3/16	„
1897	2/1 13/16	to	1/9 15/16	„
1896	2/3	to	2/1	„
1895	2/3 1/16	to	1/11 1/2	„
1894	2/3 7/8	to	2/0 1/8	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1903.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1903, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1903.

Countries whence Imported.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	Increase in 1903 over 1902.	Decrease in 1903 under 1902.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM	23,827,223	27,190,493	26,810,274	27,074,911	31,974,676	4,899,765	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aden	*See Arabia* ...	...	...	41,487	65,560	24,073	...
Australia	1,484,006	1,474,344	1,293,127	1,556,351	1,400,578	...	155,773
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	17,636,327	10,651,993	13,022,878	22,179,995	12,101,038	...	10,078,957
British North Borneo ...	617,509	752,579	618,618	452,038	468,527	16,489	...
Burma Ports	7,805,356	8,196,273	11,076,275	14,247,670	15,408,398	1,160,728	...
Canada	80	280	4,748	3,564	10,010	6,446	...
Calcutta	14,355,073	18,369,521	17,505,058	19,029,327	17,264,075	...	1,765,252
Ceylon	261,849	306,537	240,702	553,944	534,266	...	19,678
Christmas and Cocos Islands ...	...	...	230	2,115	2,222	107	...
Gibraltar	12,017	6,555	5,190	8,684	10,503	1,819	...
Hongkong	21,692,731	27,151,132	22,679,679	24,193,679	41,139,420	16,945,741	...
Labuan	546,772	750,634	591,792	591,826	389,855	...	201,971
Madras and Coromandel Coast	1,928,069	3,310,041	2,772,413	2,292,098	2,826,048	533,950	...
Malta	1,105	670	1,432	2,925	1,620	...	1,305
Mauritius	7,240	21,205	36,372	19,492	20,615	1,123	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...		4,283	4,283	...
Total ...	$66,348,134	$70,991,764	$69,848,514	$85,175,195	$91,647,018	$18,694,759	$12,222,936
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	173,286	172,914	352,656	157,079	142,461	...	14,618
Austria	704,748	909,435	1,588,053	1,479,947	1,267,586	...	212,361
Belgium	1,736,182	1,794,840	1,771,614	1,611,004	1,969,977	358,973	...
Brunei	22,749	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	3,871,258	3,384,794	3,653,888	4,275,044	6,771,874	2,496,830	...
Denmark	60,290	145,111	92,110	93,100	95,219	2,119	...
Egypt	53,244	42,104	37,187	60,607	53,018	...	7,589
France	1,142,261	1,453,072	1,357,957	1,255,237	1,416,088	160,851	..
French India	725,893	712,441	559,198	646,856	757,360	110,504	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	5,204,715	6,283,217	4,191,005	4,371,686	4,268,729	...	102,957
French Indo-China Protectorate	643,278	722,915	640,883	565,901	750,373	184,472	...
Germany	4,142,362	5,409,095	4,614,575	4,359,006	4,765,890	406,884	...
German New Guinea ...	201,623	209,567	160,633	198,021	65,598	...	132,423
Holland	966,557	1,463,755	1,361,037	1,471,937	1,685,890	213,953	...
Italy	1,632,479	1,758,085	1,830 085	1,774,493	1,759,471	..	15,022
Japan	5,228,135	7,236,445	7,661,738	7,018,450	7,790,673	772,223	...
Malay Peninsula, East:—							
Kelantan	652,359	763,294	969,813	1,100,440	908,791	...	191,649

Pahang	1,938,456	1,995,992	1,737,400	1,820,664	1,722,824	...	97,540
Patani	447,070	381,035	480,998	459,466	422,524	...	36,942
Singora	596,185	522,622	601,092	646,356	942,629	296,273	...
Tringganu	915,521	971,243	1,117,880	1,248,286	1,687,821	439,535	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—							
Johor	8,378,998	9,697,500	11,072,382	14,440,005	16,195,354	1,755,349	...
Kedah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak	9,048,473	12,579,724	13,337,593	11,324,043	10,766,212	...	557,831
Selangor	13,929,309	14,321,081	17,238,990	20,682,687	21,001,081	318,394	...
Sungei Ujong ...	3,680,809	4,936,049	5,435,793	7,026,067	6,565,729	...	460,338
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	54,602	28,827	17,085	23,658	59,786	36,128	...
Bali	2,082,632	2,414,533	1,573,701	2,986,139	2,591,045	...	395,094
Celebes	4,346,972	3,793,519	3,635,307	4,181,258	3,635,449	...	545,809
Dutch Borneo ...	9,022,512	9,694,732	9,673,710	10,035,169	10,565,743	530,574	...
Java	8,524,125	10,703,254	9,319,664	8,526,083	10,542,085	2,016,002	...
Natunas Islands ...	910,583	724,307	913,996	1,426,320	1,246,256	...	180,064
Netherlands Archipelago ...	3,466,045	4,518,618	4,524,836	5,424,386	6,219,614	795,228	...
Rhio	1,586,499	1,770,885	1,684,089	1,947,536	2,261,090	313,554	...
Sumatra	10,166,235	13,176,258	11,632,930	9,451,775	10,116,193	664,418	...
Persia	3,751	5,545	331	5,304	8,305	3,001	...
Philippines	377,145	1,495,716	491,657	477,908	2,344,100	1,866,192	...
Portuguese India ...	9,819	1,860	2,537	7,656	31,031	23,375	...
Russia	507,724	348,268	1,058,972	41,555	1,551,796	1,510,241	...
Sarawak	3,505,654	3,363,918	3,040,433	4,197,701	2,506,680	...	1,691,021
Siam Proper	14,126,064	14,605,549	20,508,985	20,949,100	17,174,082		3,745,018
Siam, West Coast ...	388,336	560,524	768,890	1,194,663	1,348,041	153,378	...
Spain	43,245	132,083	188,446	122,939	75,805	...	47,134
Sulu Archipelago ...	342,007	337,016	321,426	810,924	549,703	...	261,221
Sweden	177,421	195,750	46,500	31,084	29,014	...	2,070
Turkey, Europe ...	4,300	3,230	3,920	1,701	10,500	8,799	...
Turkey, Asia	2,935	6,020	9,805	18,900	3,711	...	15,189
United States, Atlantic ...	1,022,724	1,415,913	1,116,610	1,232,286	1,637,179	405,193	...
United States, Pacific ...	53,369	154,879	47,928	576,609	192,732	...	383,877
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	..	13,749	1,835	...	11,914
Total...	$126,820,640	$147,317,534	$152,441,288	$161,740,785	$168,475,247	$15,842,443	$9,107,981
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	3,006,963	4,158,974	2,597,132	3,757,964	4,435,146	677,182	...
Malacca	2,183,143	2,050,235	2,430,806	2,767,806	2,733,507	...	34,299
Total...	$5,190,106	$6,209,209	$5,028,239	$6,525,770	$7,168,653	$677,182	$34,299
Grand Total ..	$222,186,103	$251,709,000	$254,128,315	$280,516,661	$299,265,594	$40,114,149 $21,365,216	21,365,216 ...
						$18,748,933	...
Grand Total excluding Treasure	$194,517,728	$225,774,399	$231,674,307	$246,078,297	$255,385,113	Increase in Value of Merchandise.	$9,306,816
Grand Total excluding Treasure	£19,141,870	£22,850,090	£22,638,610	£21,049,997	£22,488,612		£1,438,615

Gross Increase.

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1903, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended* 1903.

Countries to which Exporte .	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	Increase in 1903 over 1902.	Decrease in 1903 under 1902.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom	30,513,269	39,048,756	38,385,557	36,554,692	44,165,502	7,610,810	...
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Aden	*See Arabia* ...	...	...	87,725	150,886	63,161	...
Australia	1,496,386	1,648,085	1,668,285	1,507,636	1,948,007	440,371	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	1,112,191	1,200,870	1,056,928	1,302,639	12,017,027	10,714,388	...
British North Borneo ...	1,164,818	1,292,858	1,045,762	1,023,636	1,181,909	158,273	...
Burma Ports	3,609,077	4,354,285	4,516,434	4,171,901	4,876,730	704,829	..
Canada	20,767	106,918	124,071	158,544	175,589	17,045	...
Calcutta	2,021,794	2,420,195	1,989,141	2,617,828	2,693,764	75,936	...
Ceylon	382,983	340,446	802,516	782,664	432,233	...	350,431
Christmas and Cocos Islands ..	..	...	146,503	210,859	142,512	...	68,347
Gibraltar ..	...	...	...	200	...	...	200
Hongkong	11,258,660	11,432,953	13,240,709	11,714,101	14,465,620	2,751,519	...
Labuan	877,823	973,294	964,682	950,904	1,078,430	127,526	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	737,392	916,995	879,177	887,943	946,387	58,444	...
Malta	1,200	260	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Mauritius	43,391	106,714	94,341	229,672	215,083	...	14,589
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	22,331	32,442	10,111	..
Total, ...	$22,726,482	$24,793,873	$26,528,549	$25,671,083	$40,356,619	$15,121,603	$436,067
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	239,529	215,343	339,502	196,018	83,075	...	112,943
Austria	1,511,893	1,344,952	1,769,994	1,715,284	2,231,741	516,457	...
Belgium	676,072	801,572	896,964	940,253	1,152,699	212,446	...
Brunei	47,934	3,245	...	...	672	672	...
China	5,275,688	5,025,922	3,505,308	4,289,926	7,112,655	2,822,729	...
Denmark	348,120	315,728	303,855	358,103	326,821	...	31,282
Egypt	208,755	246,667	250,976	321,603	418,449	96,846	...
France	11,464,884	9,303,007	7,326,742	8,714,418	8,031,006	...	683,412
French India	188,840	214,625	287,785	342,508	297,183	...	45,325
French Indo-China Colony ...	2,334,603	2,853,307	3,188,218	3,641,015	2,194,445	...	1,446,570
French Indo-China Protectorate	217,791	255,379	112,868	162,158	199,821	37,663	...
Germany	4,511,215	4,784,448	4,602,511	7,855,229	7,210,877	...	644,352
German New Guinea ...	82,102	106,746	85,788	159,909	183,759	...	26,150
Holland	1,048,895	582,467	469,200	468,677	1,183,938	715,261	...
Italy	1,842,527	2,246,292	2,464,493	3,034,282	3,215,312	181,030	...
Japan	911,030	1,891,174	1,464,910	3,303,191	5,069,574	1,766,383	...
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	366,290	518,506	703,258	794,405	907,288	112,883	....

Pahang	950,458	942,013	819,982	753,606	974,310	220,704	...
Patani	329,036	243,045	363,404	306,641	349,335	42,694	...
Singora	371,290	424,971	384,098	485,509	853,887	368,378	...
Trengganu	512,499	689,912	906,099	1,006,707	1,308,347	301,640	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—							
Johor	3,852,573	6,241,614	5,530,145	6,632,121	8,194,229	1,562,108	...
Kedah	215	...	1,475	...	1,800	1,800	...
Perak	2,209,273	2,774,827	2,861,245	3,598,928	4,325,176	726,248	...
Selangor	9,809,205	10,034,700	11,046,199	10,859,312	12,495,137	1,635,825	...
Sungei Ujong ...	1,477,760	1,872,324	2,236,277	2,335,714	2,975,820	640,106	...
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	421,095	135,204	419,313	296,704	207,163	...	89,541
Bali	1,461,331	1,734,405	1,487,022	2,044,448	1,779,112	...	265,336
Celebes	2,288,978	2,422,649	2,600,381	3,724,479	2,543,351	...	1,181,128
Dutch Borneo ...	5,376,803	5,745,485	5,253,743	5,234,567	5,180,740	...	53,827
Java	12,426,278	15,688,668	17,728,687	16,916,875	14,154,651	...	2,762,224
Natunas Islands ...	612,122	603,133	681,243	929,609	818,167	...	111,442
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,974,951	3,219,057	2,995,581	3,328,005	3,788,496	460,491	...
Rhio	992,645	975,912	986,846	1,066,055	1,107,770	41,715	...
Sumatra	10,698,416	9,794,135	9,394,937	10,179,826	10,606,175	426,349	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	312	312	...
Philippines	2,330,338	3,912,524	3,667,230	2,885,567	1,757,657	...	1,127,910
Portuguese India	40,199	47,106	30,556	31,318	30,539	...	779
Russia	1,745,971	2,597,482	3,150,213	4,484,976	4,945,623	460,647	...
Sarawak	1,761,496	1,767,101	1,688,660	2,109,052	1,931,289	...	177,763
Siam Proper	11,218,189	11,099,297	12,945,747	18,002,199	14,053,112	...	3,949,087
Siam West Coast	296,581	421,178	509,505	758,221	794,497	36,276	...
Spain	112,886	292,577	433,468	1,216,402	866,341	...	350,061
Sulu Archipelago	396,401	480,609	486,570	765,662	651,579	...	114,083
Sweden	9,208	3,270	4,738	8,997	6,775	...	2,222
Turkey, Europe	20	2,110	7,657	2,305	5,589	3,284	...
Turkey, Asia	47,594	101,041	51,846	27,230	59,344	32,114	...
United States, Atlantic ...	20,263,867	19,441,353	23,387,789	25,790,653	26,449,073	658,420	...
United States, Pacific ...	627,355	895,661	1,473,109	2,633,821	2,320,387	...	313,434
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	7,962	6,050	...	1,912
Total ...	$126,886,209	$135,312,743	$141,406,137	$164,720,450	$165,311,148	$14,081,481	$13,490,783
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	$3,611,449	$4,513,129	$4,617,230	$5,125,427	5,452,055	$326,628	...
Malacca	1,655,790	1,866,026	$2,171,353	$2,152,933	2,423,169	270,236	...
Total...	$5,267,239	$6,379,155	$6,788,583	$7,278,360	7,875,224	$596,864	...
Grand Total...	$185,393,199	$205,534,527	$213,108,826	$234,224,585	$257,708,493	$37,410,758 $13,926,850	$13,926,850
		Gross Increase,				$23,483,908	
Grand Total excluding Treasure $	$165,071,766	$185,788,122	$194,810,203	$209,277,892	$211,523,525	Increase in Value of Merchandise.	$2,245,633
Grand Total excluding Treasure £	*£16,245,345*	*£18,804,326*	*£19,031,834*	*£17,997,602*	£18,621,093		£623,491

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1903, with Comparative Statement for the years 1902 and 1903.

Countries whence Imported.		1902.	1903	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom ...	...	6,882,236	8,174,085	1,291,849	...
British Possessions:—		$	$	$	$
Australia ...	Increase $4,401,632	11,275	25,800	14,525	...
Bombay &c.		3,996,082	4,803,873	807,791	...
Burma Ports ...		5,945,200	6,414,821	469,621	...
Calcutta ...		4,629,877	4,644,569	14,692	...
Ceylon ...		118,966	186,031	67,065	...
Gibraltar ...		...	490	490	...
Hongkong ...		12,300,701	15,224,894	2,924,193	...
Mauritius ...		..	1,500	1,500	...
Madras &c.		1,382,831	1,481,126	98,295	...
Malta		1,223	4,683	3,460	...
Total...	$	28,386,155	32,787,787	4,401,632	...
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia	Increase $14,890,198	83,515	117,440	33,925	...
Austria		421,171	569,365	148,194	...
Belgium		237,659	261,328	23,669	...
China		484,399	603,025	118,626	...
Denmark ...		...	2,640	2,640	...
Egypt ...		...	2,557	2,557	...
France ...		115,693	83,846	...	31,847
French India ...		81,101	179,113	98,012	...
French Indo-China Protectorate ...		45,080	14,500	...	30,580
French Indo-China Colony		..	...	...	...
Germany ...		1,678,992	2,026,090	347,098	...
Holland ...		404,118	428,342	24,224	...
Italy ...		289,739	725,505	435,766	...
Japan ...		334,660	538,130	203,470	...
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—					...
Johor ...		1,100	1,639	539	...
Kedah ...		1,726,775	1,283,272	...	443,503
Perak ...		20,867,044	33,042,435	12,175,391	...
Selangor ...		5,555,778	6,181,516	625,738	...
„ Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports		2,150,976	1,150,696	...	1,000,280
Dutch Borneo ...		103,026	56,450	...	46,576
Java ...		600	400	...	200
Sumatra ...		2,780,698	2,985,410	204,712	...
Philippines ...		9,460	14,186	4,726	...
Russia ...		...	...	...	...
Siam West Coast ...		4,306,858	6,176,804	1,869,946	...
Siam Proper ...		...	600	600	...
Spain ...		8,195	6,650	...	1,545
United States, Atlantic...		159,997	305,146	145,149	...
United States, Pacific ...		34,187	33,890	...	297
Total, ...	$	41,880,821	56,790,975	16,464,982	1,554,828
Between the Settlements:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings ...	Increase $436,277	38,306	45,141	6,835	...
Malacca ...		178,462	189,510	11,048	...
Singapore ...		1,992,915	2,411,309	418,394	...
Total,...	$	2,209,683	2,645,960	436,277	...
Grand Total ...	$	79,358,895	100,398,807	22,594,740	1,554,828
		...	79,358,895	1,554,828	...
Increase	$	...	21,039,912	21,039,912	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1903, with Comparative Statement for the years 1902 and 1903.

Countries to which Exported.		1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM:		25,743,006	22,937,159	...	2,805,847
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia ...	Increase. $736,986	5,000	9,768	4,768	...
Bombay &c. ...		600.206	2,439,258	1,839,052	...
Burma Ports ...		1,377,470	1,140,942	...	236,528
Calcutta ...		2,136,386	2,338,157	201,771	...
Ceylon ...		856.435	578,570	...	277,865
Hongkong ...		3,776,783	3,276,984	...	499,799
Madras &c. ...		816,602	522,169	...	294,433
Mauritius ...		1,300	1,320	20	...
Total, ...		$9,570,182	$10,307,168	$2,045,611	$1,308,625
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia ...	Increase $2,361,614	2,500	...	...	2,500
Austria ...		438,931	399,073	...	39,858
Belgium ...		213,700	282,168	68,468	...
China ...		1,118,922	1,095,261	...	23 661
Denmark ...		134,292	130,110	...	4,182
Egypt ...		9,470	42,720	33,250	...
France ...		1,251,090	2,098,308	847,218	...
French India ...		104,996	81,030	...	23,966
Germany ...		1,038,898	709,658	...	329,240
Holland ...		237,128	138,570	...	98,558
Italy ...		2,053,557	2,820,964	767,407	...
Japan ...		93,622	127,578	33,956	...
„ Malay Peninsula:—					
Kedah ...		595,179	512,712	...	82,467
Pahang ...		250	...	...	250
Perak ...		9,970,656	8,574,779	...	1,395,877
Selangor ...		1,514,637	1,590,983	76,346	...
„ Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports ...		2,979,019	2,636,378	...	342,641
Java ...		99,958	126,269	26,311	...
Sumatra ...		4,556,239	3,768,581	...	787,708
Philippines ...		67,000	...	...	67,000
Russia ...		502,281	526,142	23,861	...
Siam Proper ...		..	2,785	2,785	...
Siam West Coast ...		1,094,061	1,155,367	61,306	...
Spain ...		205,148	389,913	184,765	...
Turkey in Asia ...		6,600	...	...	6,600
Turkey in Europe ...		2,400	8,350	5,950	...
United States Atlantic ...		9,870,461	13,125,912	3,255,451	...
United States Pacific ...		235.842	4.4,890	179,048	...
Total, ...		$38,396,837	$40,758,451	$5,566,122	$3,204,508
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings ...	Decrease $1,117,695	16,151	14,652	...	1,499
Malacca ...		303,772	230,633	...	73,139
Singapore ...		2,419,120	1,376,063	...	1,043,057
Total...		$2,739,043	$1,621,348	...	$1,117,695
Grand Total...		$76,449,068 $75,624,126	$75,624,126 ...	$7,611,733 ...	$8,436,675 $7,611,733
Decrease ...		$824,942	...	...	$824,942

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into MALACCA, from each Country during the year 1903.

Countries whence Imported.	Total value.
	$
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,	
Siam	4,925
„ MALAY PENINSULA WEST	
Johore	46,212
Perak	2,240
Selangor	7,562
Sungei Ujong.	76,630
„ NETHERLANDS INDIA	
Sumatra	173,188
Total	310,757
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS	
Penang	615,977
Singapore	2,446,418
Total ...	3,062,395
Grand Total ...	3,373,152

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from MALACCA, to each Country during the year 1903.

Countries to which Exported.	Total value.
	$
To Foreign Countries	
China	60
Malay Peninsula West	
Johore	33,948
Perak	353,167
Selangor	418,053
Sungei Ujong	136,729
Netherlands India	
Sumatra	69,137
Total ...	1,011,094
Between the Settlements	
Penang	280,186
Singapore	2,074,806
Total ...	2,354,992
Grand Total ...	3,366,086

RECAPITULATION
OF
GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1903.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	23,827,223	27,190,493	26,810,274	27,074,911	31,974,676
Penang	5,561,859	5,700,354	5,711,580	6,882,236	8,174,085
	$29,389,082	$32,890,847	$32,521,854	$33,957,147	$40,148,761
,, British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	66,348,134	70,991,764	69,848,514	85,175,195	91,647,018
Penang	27,420,478	28,071,896	23,116,783	28,386,155	32,787,787
	$93,768,612	$99,063,660	$92,965,297	$113,561,350	$124,434,805
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	126,820,640	147,317,534	152,441,288	161,740,785	168,475,247
Penang	33,698,071	34,553,355	32,170,039	41,830,821	56,790,975
Malacca	263,047	264,464	282,616	343,411	310,757
	$160,781,758	$182,135,353	$184,893,943	$203,965,017	$225,576,979
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	5,190,106	6,209,209	5,028,239	6,525,770	7,168,653
Penang	2,397,963	2,894,807	2,718,345	2,209,683	2,645,960
Malacca	1,651,021	2,057,572	2,392,531	2,715,851	3,062,395
	$9,239,090	$11,161,588	$10,139,115	$11,451,304	$12,877,008
Gross Total value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$293,178,542	$325,251,448	$320,520,209	$362,934,818	$403,037,553

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	30,513,269	39,048,756	38,385,557	36,554,692	44,165,502
Penang	16,501,879	21,353,300	15,841,931	25,743,006	22,937,159
	$47,015,148	$60,402,056	$54,227,488	$62,297,698	$67,102,661
,, British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	22,726,482	24,793,873	26,528,549	25,671,083	40,356,619
Penang	8,642,312	8,985,041	9,498,417	9,570,182	10,307,168
	$31,368,794	$33,778,914	$36,026,966	$35,241,265	$50,663,787
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	126,886,209	135,312,743	141,406,137	164,720,450	165,311,148
Penang	33,281,325	32,460,516	34,302,709	38,396,837	40,758,451
Malacca	503,251	663,116	589,970	817,577	1,011,094
	$160,670,785	$168,436,375	$176,298,816	$203,934,864	$207,080,693
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	5,267,239	6,379,155	6,788,583	7,278,360	7,875,224
Penang	2,998,592	3,334,308	2,993,391	2,739,043	1,621,348
Malacca	1,900,894	2,124,012	2,418,561	2,543,706	2,354,992
	$10,166,725	$11,837,475	$12,200,535	$12,561,109	$11,851,564
Gross Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$249,221,452	$274,454,820	$278,753,805	$314,034,936	$336,698,705

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1902 and 1903.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1902.			1903.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	99,255,193	26,143,874	2,515,662	104,995,673	26,709,590	2,766,791
	£	8,539,823	2,244,825	215,640	9,223,262	2,362,103	244,964
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	1,512,150	12,289	607	2,065,030	6,794	3,144
	£	129,417	1,021	55	186,190	585	268
(B) Metal	$	41,016,855	27,793,446	425	40,095,595	42,475,965	125
	£	3,513,726	2,382,568	37	3,526,556	3,764,569	10
(C) Other	$	52,675,318	4,499,981	264,214	51,697,102	4,312,947	260,794
	£	4,435,113	387,923	22,774	4,552,326	379,916	22,949
Total	$	95,204,333	32,305,716	265,246	93,857,727	46,795,706	264,063
	£	8,078,256	2,771,512	22,866	8,265,072	4,145,070	23,227
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	32,236,375	8,495,195	74,082	32,306,608	11,309,479	120,034
	£	2,767,862	729,292	6,301	2,856,306	1,007,692	10,695
(B) Metal	$	6,238,862	1,911,257	59,490	9,120,258	1,850,010	62,949
	£	535,258	164,980	5,173	806,641	164,562	5,626
(C) Other	$	13,143,534	4,420,712	126,954	15,104,847	4,717,637	148,046
	£	1,128,798	381,134	10,918	1,337,331	417,029	13,101
Total	$	51,618,771	14,827,164	260,526	56,531,713	17,877,126	331,029
	£	4,431,918	1,275,406	22,392	5,000,278	1,589,283	29,422
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	246,078,297	73,276,754	3,041,434	255,385,113	91,382,422	3,361,883
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	21,049,997	6,291,743	260,898	22,488,612	8,096,456	297,613

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1902, ... $322,396,485=£27,602,638
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1903, ... $350,129,418=£30,882,681

Increase in Dollars ... $27,732,933
Increase in Sterling ... £3,280,043

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1902 and 1903—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1902 and 1903.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1902.			1903.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	86,126,439	30,422,100	2,666,982	89,013,828	25,423,882	2,730,444
	£	7,407,319	2,617,651	229,062	7,835,069	2,236,886	241,351
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	1,319,310	496	...	1,947,425	1,140	...
	£	113,398	41	...	175,650	105	...
(B) Metal	$	38,678,372	35,203,051	...	41,864,438	36,306,764	680
	£	3,322,817	3,031,860	...	3,681,820	3,186,517	63
(C) Other	$	51,742,722	4,434,852	452,425	47,132,976	4,915,616	461,637
	£	4,454,077	382,732	38,714	4,147,371	434,589	40,505
Total	$	91,740,404	39,638,399	452,425	90,944,839	41,223,520	462,317
	£	7,890,292	3,414,633	38,714	8,004,841	3,621,211	40,568
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	20,288,888	1,717,123	4,568	19,714,340	981,052	6,075
	£	1,745,050	148,587	391	1,734,543	86,457	542
(B) Metal	$	3,076,257	232,665	6,520	3,193,788	109,950	12,524
	£	264,146	20,089	567	282,061	9,734	1,167
(C) Other	$	8,045,904	1,473,426	61,715	8,656,730	1,086,435	58,093
	£	690,795	127,602	5,274	764,579	95,131	5,106
Total	$	31,411,049	3,423,214	72,803	31,564,858	2,177,437	76,692
	£	2,699,991	296,278	6,232	2,781,183	191,322	6,815
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	209,277,892	73,483,713	3,192,210	211,523,525	68,824,839	3,269,453
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	17,997,502	6,328,562	274,008	18,621,093	6,049,419	288,734

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1902, ... $285,953,815=£24,600,172
Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1903, ... $283,617,817=£24,959,246

Decrease in Dollars ... $2,335,998
Increase in Sterling ... £ 359,074

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1902 and 1903—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

[U 12]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1903.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGA-

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	86	239,944	1	56	87	240,000	34	108,819
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ...	86	262,985	...	...	86	262,985	7	17,147
British Possession:—								
Australia ...	46	87,042	...	...	46	87,042	11	21,341
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	31	76,025	1	1,148	32	77,173	40	90,808
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang ...	20	52,313	...	...	20	52,313	3	5,137
British North Borneo ...	1	575	...	...	1	575	32	21,158
Burma Ports ...	44	119,801	...	...	44	119,801	6	6,090
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang	40	131,843	...	...	40	131,843	...	...
Calcutta ...	40	103,932	3	7,448	43	111,380	5	4,113
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ...	66	162,013	...	...	66	162,013	...	...
Ceylon ...	6	15,003	2	2,511	8	17,514	12	32,029
Hongkong ...	141	329,168	12	23,451	153	352,619	90	241,450
Labuan ...	4	3,936	...	...	4	3,936	7	4,234
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	5	11,732	...	...	5	11,732	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	25	71,696	...	...	25	71,696	...	...
Mauritius ...	3	1,652	...	...	3	1,652	1	1,065
Cocos & Xmas Islands ...	15	9,558	...	...	15	9,558	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,521
Arabia ...	4	8,805	...	...	4	8,805	1	274
Belgium *viâ* Penang ...	2	5,927	...	...	2	5,927	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	25,290
Austria *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18,824
Belgium ...	1	1,849	...	...	1	1,849	10	28,867
China ...	135	271,582	4	7,022	139	278,604	103	144,138
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	81,615
French Indo-China Colony ...	7	7,972	...	...	7	7,972	68	102,494
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	10	7,586	1	2,083	11	9,669	13	16,205
Germany ...	1	1,199	...	...	1	1,199	33	92,170
Germany *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	163,906
German New Guinea ...	1	1,338	...	...	1	1,338	1	156
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	23,228
Holland *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	140	381,823	...	...	140	381,823	123	375,346
Madagascar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	960	2,367,299	24	43,719	984	2,411,018	699	1,627,425

PORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1903,

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	34	108,819	120	348,763	1	56	121	348,819
...	...	7	17,147	93	280,132	...	...	93	280,132
...	...	11	21,341	57	108,383	...	...	57	108,383
...	...	40	90,808	71	166,833	1	1,148	72	167,981
...	...	3	5,137	23	57,450	...	...	23	57,450
2	571	34	21,729	33	21,733	2	571	35	22,304
...	...	6	6,090	50	125,891	...	...	50	125,891
...	...	...	...	40	131,843	...	...	40	131,843
1	2,293	6	6,406	45	108,045	4	9,741	49	117,786
...	...	...	...	66	162,013	...	...	66	162,013
...	...	12	32,029	18	47,032	2	2,511	20	49,543
10	12,952	109	254,402	231	570,618	22	36,403	253	607,021
...	...	7	4,234	11	8,170	...	...	11	8,170
1	1,702	1	1,702	5	11,732	1	1,702	6	13,434
...	...	...	...	25	71,696	...	...	25	71,696
...	...	1	1,065	4	2,717	...	...	4	2,717
...	...	...	...	15	9,558	...	...	15	9,558
1	1,289	2	2,810	1	1,521	1	1,289	2	2,810
...	...	1	274	5	9,079	...	...	5	9,079
...	...	...	...	2	5,927	...	...	2	5,927
...	...	9	25,290	9	25,290	...	..	9	25,290
...	...	5	18,824	5	18,824	...	...	5	18,824
...	...	10	28,867	11	30,716	...	...	11	30,716
5	8,015	108	152,153	238	415,720	9	15,037	247	430,757
3	442	3	442	....	...	3	442	3	442
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	33	81,615	33	81,615	...	...	33	81,615
3	4,136	71	106,630	75	110,466	3	4,136	78	114,602
...	...	13	16,205	23	23,791	1	2,083	24	25,874
...	...	33	92,170	34	93,369	...	...	34	93,369
...	...	43	163,906	43	163,906	...	...	43	163,906
...	...	1	156	2	1,494	...	...	2	1,494
...	...	9	23,228	9	23,228	...	...	9	23,228
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2,293	123	377,639	262	757,169	1	2,293	263	759,462
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	33,693	726	1,661,118	1,659	3,994,724	51	77,412	1,710	4,072,136

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward,	960	2,367,299	24	43,719	984	2,411,018	699	1,627,425
Malay Peninsula East:—								
Kelantan ...	29	5,349	...	...	29	5,349	9	2,316
Pahang ...	4	694	...	...	4	694	...	...
Patani ...	1	195	...	...	1	195	...	...
Tringganu ...	15	1,455	...	...	15	1,455	4	1,311
Malay Peninsula West:—								
Johore ...	23	2,388	...	...	23	2,388	48	5,131
Perak ...	197	76,866	...	...	197	76,866	...	...
Selangor ...	230	69,200	...	...	230	69,200	33	12,739
Sungei Ujong ...	14	2,020	...	...	14	2,020	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,534
Celebes ...	40	33,209	...	...	40	33,209	7	5,643
Dutch Borneo ...	97	50,728	...	...	97	50,728	172	65,312
Java ...	100	94,570	10	8,839	110	103,409	173	192,905
Natunas Islands	40	5,002	...	...	40	5,002	1	1,543
Bally ...	3	2,024	...	...	3	2,024	10	8,038
Netherlands Archipelago ...	12	13,542	2	2,827	14	16,369	71	27,217
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	34,984
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ..	257	91,633	3	2,638	260	94,271	302	115,008
Sumatra *viâ* Penang ...	1	345	...	...	1	345	1	812
Philippines ...	39	113,411	2	5,347	41	118,758	58	90,184
Russia ...	18	43,593	...	...	18	43,593	22	53,325
Siam West Coast	18	3,474	...	...	18	3,474	5	1,272
Sarawak ...	16	6,464	...	...	16	6,464	45	32,229
Siam Proper ...	82	55,891	...	...	82	55,891	247	171,109
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19,523
Singgora ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,480
Sulu Archipelago	1	984	...	...	1	984	...	...
United States Atlantic ...	25	71,629	...	...	25	71,629	16	37,145
United States Atlantic *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Penang ...	177	172,470	1	112	178	172,582	51	66,659
Malacca ...	191	21,405	...	...	191	21,405	127	27,369
Grand Total ...	2,590	3,305,840	42	63,482	2,632	3,369,322	2,546	2,602,204

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1903.—*Continued.*

FOREIGN				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
27	33,693	726	1,661,118	1,659	3,994,724	51	77,412	1,710	4,072,136
...	...	9	2,316	38	7,665	...	...	38	7,665
...	...	...	...	4	694	...	...	4	694
...	...	...	...	1	195	...	...	1	195
1	201	5	1,512	19	2,766	1	201	20	2,967
...	...	48	5,131	71	7,519	...	...	71	7,519
...	...	...	...	197	76,866	...	...	197	76,866
...	...	33	12,739	263	81,939	...	...	263	81,939
...	...	...	...	14	2,020	...	...	14	2,020
...	...	1	1,534	1	1,534	...	...	1	1,534
...	...	7	5,643	47	38,852	...	...	47	38,852
...	...	172	65,312	269	116,040	...	...	269	116,040
...	...	173	192,905	273	287,475	10	8,839	283	296,314
...	...	1	1,543	41	6,545	...	...	41	6,545
...	...	10	8,038	13	10,062	...	...	13	10,062
3	1,513	74	28,730	83	40,759	5	4,340	88	45,099
...	...	434	34,984	434	34,984	...	...	434	34,984
...	...	302	115,008	559	206,641	3	2,638	562	209,279
...	...	1	812	2	1,157	...	...	2	1,157
1	1,302	59	91,486	97	203,595	3	6,649	100	210,244
...	...	22	53,325	40	96,918	...	...	40	96,918
...	...	5	1,272	23	4,746	...	...	23	4,746
1	1,209	46	33,438	61	38,693	1	1,209	62	39,902
3	964	250	172,073	329	227,000	3	964	332	227,964
...	...	6	19,523	6	19,523	...	...	6	19,523
...	...	4	1,480	4	1,480	...	...	4	1,480
...	...	...	...	1	984	...	...	1	984
...	...	16	37,145	41	168,774	...	...	41	168,774
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	849	53	67,499	228	239,120	3	961	231	240,081
...	...	127	27,369	318	48,774	...	...	318	48,774
38	39,731	2,584	2,641,935	5,136	5,908,044	80	103,213	5,216	6,011,257

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	50	177,578	1	3,953	51	181,531	22	54,999
Patani ...	1	195	...	...	1	195	...	...
Australia ...	54	99,290	1	2,529	55	101,819	9	13,714
Bombay ...	56	147,226	7	24,110	63	171,336	62	131,364
Bally ...	2	1,471	...	...	2	1,471	3	1,521
British North Borneo ...	2	1,214	...	...	2	1,214	29	18,227
Burma Ports ...	28	72,514	27	63,216	55	135,730	12	20,245
Calcutta ...	117	288,880	33	91,744	150	380,624	17	43,644
Ceylon ...	6	10,567	1	2,832	7	13,399	1	1,822
Hongkong ...	78	171,322	...	...	78	171,322	38	60,879
Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,123
Madras ...	30	84,111	2	4,248	32	88,359	...	...
New Zealand ...	3	9,219	...	...	3	9,219	...	...
Mauritius ...	7	6,809	...	...	7	6,809	...	...
Belgium ...	41	122,660	...	...	41	122,660	27	100,038
China ...	120	263,969	1	2,657	121	266,626	50	101,872
Arabia ...	2	2,892	...	...	2	2,892	...	...
Egypt ...	4	9,193	...	...	4	9,193	4	7,235
France ...	4	8,091	...	...	4	8,091	31	77,969
French Indo-China Colony	6	5,964	10	13,328	16	19,292	53	69,331
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	238,773
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	156
Japan ...	187	532,460	1	2,607	188	535,067	165	525,870
Sungei Ujong ...	16	1,675	...	...	16	1,675	...	...
Tringganu ...	15	1,455	...	...	15	1,455	5	1,005
Johore ...	28	3,024	1	140	29	3,164	33	4,069
Kelantan ...	28	5,139	...	...	28	5,139	8	1,777
Perak ...	200	80,077	1	135	201	80,212	1	200
Selangor ...	238	72,823	...	...	238	72,823	36	14,827
Dutch Borneo ...	87	40,104	14	17,183	101	57,287	189	69,533
Java ...	154	176,906	17	42,015	171	218,921	180	202,877
Netherlands Archipelago	3	5,372	8	10,500	11	15,872	83	13,812
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	33,704
Sumatra ...	234	77,133	31	28,946	265	106,079	330	144,872
Philippines ...	19	48,238	1	479	20	48,717	61	88,100
Russia ...	12	26,105	...	...	12	26,105	43	108,785
Sarawak ...	17	6,868	...	...	17	6,863	42	31,387
Siam Proper ...	76	47,074	3	2,455	79	49,529	255	191,576
Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	607
United States Atlantic ...	34	85,794	1	2,667	35	88,461	14	31,513
Celebes ...	53	41,604	...	...	53	41,604	11	3,872
Christmas Island ...	15	8,964	1	1,943	16	10,907	1	929
Malacca ...	183	20,289	...	...	183	20,289	143	17,309
Penang ...	156	147,685	1	2,060	157	149,745	27	32,777
Africa ...	1	2,657	...	...	1	2,657	1	3,197
Austria ...	1	2,224	...	...	1	2,224	10	29,301
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,274
Carried forward	2,368	2,916,835	163	319,747	2,531	3,236,582	2,512	2,497,075

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	22	54,999	72	232,577	1	3,953	73	236,530
...	...	...	...	1	195	...	...	1	195
...	...	9	13,714	63	113,004	1	2,529	64	115,533
...	...	62	131,364	118	278,590	7	24,110	125	302,700
...	...	3	1,521	5	2,992	...	...	5	2,992
...	...	39	18,227	31	19,441	...	...	31	19,441
15	26,072	27	46,317	40	92,759	42	89,288	82	182,047
3	5,887	20	49,531	134	332,524	36	97,631	170	430,155
...	...	1	1,822	7	12,389	1	2,832	8	15,221
1	135	39	61,014	116	232,201	1	135	117	232,336
...	...	1	1,123	1	1,123	...	...	1	1,123
2	4,222	2	4,222	30	84,111	4	8,470	34	92,581
...	...	...	...	3	9,219	...	...	3	9,219
...	...	...	...	7	6,809	...	...	7	6,809
...	...	27	100,038	68	222,698	...	...	68	222,698
3	1,653	53	103,525	170	365,841	4	4,310	174	370,151
...	...	...	...	2	2,892	...	...	2	2,892
...	...	4	7,235	8	16,428	...	...	8	16,428
1	1,035	32	79,004	35	86,060	1	1,035	36	87,095
10	9,756	63	79,087	59	75,295	20	23,084	79	98,379
...	...	63	238,773	63	238,773	...	...	63	238,773
1	154	2	310	1	156	1	154	2	310
1	1,476	166	527,346	352	1,058,339	2	4,083	354	1,062,413
...	...	...	...	16	1,675	...	...	16	1,675
...	...	5	1,005	20	2,460	...	...	20	2,460
...	...	33	4,069	61	7,093	1	140	62	7,233
...	...	8	1,777	36	6,916	...	...	36	6,916
...	...	1	200	201	80,277	1	135	202	80,412
...	...	36	14,827	274	87,650	...	...	274	87,650
2	678	191	70,211	276	109,637	16	17,861	292	127,198
10	15,051	190	217,928	334	379,783	27	57,066	361	436,849
8	11,067	91	24,879	86	19,184	16	21,567	102	40,751
7	1,478	454	55,182	447	33,704	7	1,478	454	35,182
22	15,770	352	160,642	564	222,005	53	44,716	617	266,721
2	1,020	63	89,120	80	136,338	3	1,499	83	137,837
...	...	43	108,785	55	134,890	...	...	55	134,890
3	2,237	45	33,624	59	38,255	3	2,237	62	40,492
32	33,043	287	224,619	331	238,650	35	35,498	366	274,148
...	...	1	607	1	607	...	...	1	607
...	...	14	31,513	48	117,307	1	2,667	49	119,974
...	...	11	3,872	64	45,476	...	...	64	45,476
1	1,060	2	1,989	16	9,893	2	3,003	18	12,896
...	...	143	17,300	326	37,589	...	...	326	37,589
2	1,835	29	34,612	183	180,462	3	3,895	186	184,357
...	...	1	3,197	2	5,854	...	...	2	5,854
...	...	10	29,301	11	31,525	...	...	11	31,525
...	...	3	2,274	3	2,274	...	...	3	2,274
126	133,629	2,638	2,630,705	4,880	5,413,911	289	453,376	5,169	5,867,287

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward,	2,368	2,916,835	163	319,747	2,531	3,236,582	2,512	2,497,076
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,534
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	5	5,211	4	2,794	9	8,005	1	725
French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,094
Holland ..	4	11,108	...	...	4	11,108	8	21,536
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,317
Natunas Island	41	5,129	...	...	41	5,129	1	1,001
Siam West Coast ...	24	4,590	...	...	24	4,590	3	1,394
Madagascar ...	1	161	...	...	1	161	1	1,691
United States Pacific ...	13	51,483	...	...	13	51,483	...	...
Singgora ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,590
Grand Total,..	2,456	2,994,517	167	322,541	2,623	3,317,058	2,537	2,537,958

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
126	133,629	2,638	2,630,705	4,880	5,413,911	289	453,376	5,169	5,867,287
...	...	2	7,534	2	7,534	...	...	2	7,534
3	2,371	4	3,096	6	5,936	7	5,165	13	11,101
1	2,646	2	4,740	1	2,094	1	2,646	2	4,740
...	...	8	21,536	12	32,644	...	...	12	32,644
...	...	1	2,317	1	2,317	...	...	1	2,317
...	...	1	1,001	42	6,130	...	...	42	6,130
...	...	3	1,394	27	5,984	...	...	27	5,984
...	...	1	1,691	2	1,852	...	...	2	1,852
...	...	...	...	13	51,483	...	...	13	51,483
...	...	7	2,590	7	2,590	...	...	7	2,590
130	138,646	2,667	2,676,604	4,993	5,532,475	297	461,187	5,290	5,993,662

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	9	8,770	2	2,483	11	11,253
Austrian	53	135,782	...	...	53	135,782
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
British	2,590	3,305,840	42	63,482	2,632	3,369,322
Danish	13	36,053	...	...	13	36,053
Dutch	1,206	457,654	15	16,628	1,221	474,282
French	168	293,804	...	...	168	293,804
German	552	908,208	10	12,653	562	920,861
Italian	122	82,146	...	...	122	82,146
Japanese	98	315,021	...	...	98	315,021
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	35	87,249	3	2,558	38	89,807
Swedish and Norwegian ...	181	157,192	7	5,324	188	162,516
Spanish	27	79,734	...	...	27	79,734
Sarawak	31	23,041	...	...	31	23,041
Siamese	51	17,550	1	85	52	17,635
Total ...	5,136	5,908,044	80	103,213	5,216	6,011,257

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, **CLEARED** from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	7	8,578	4	2,858	11	11,436
Austrian	45	126,655	5	9,474	50	136,129
British	2,456	2,994,517	167	322,541	2,623	3,317,058
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	10	30,300	2	3,336	12	33,636
Dutch	1,261	454,040	40	29,399	1,301	483,439
French	164	294,643	2	2,748	166	297,391
German	518	876,839	51	59,105	569	935,944
Italian	119	76,212	2	4,190	121	80,402
Japanese	97	311,939	2	4,862	99	316,801
Hawaiian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	37	94,085	4	6,218	41	100,303
Swedish and Norwegian ...	173	147,505	18	16,456	191	163,961
Spanish	26	78,567	...	...	26	78,567
Sarawak	31	22,209	...	...	31	22,209
Siamese	49	16,386	...	...	49	16,386
Total ...	4,993	5,532,475	297	461,187	5,290	5,993,662

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	7	26,169
Austrian	2	7,962
British	80	275,590
Dutch	10	9,597
French	5	14,974
Federated Malay States	28	3,226
German	8	23,183
Italian	7	25,367
Japanese	3	12,950
Portuguese	2	1,908
Russian	58	201,923
Siamese	2	3,100
Sarawak	1	200
Total ...	213	606,149

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	7	26,169
Austrian	2	7,962
British	80	275,590
Dutch	10	9,597
French	5	14,974
Federated Malay States	28	3,226
German	8	23,183
Italian	7	25,367
Japanese	3	12,950
Portuguese	2	1,908
Russian	58	201,923
Sarawak	1	200
Siamese	2	3,100
Total ...	213	606,149

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1903.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	2	55	...	...	2	55
Bali	33	1,139	...	...	33	1,139
Burma Ports	1	35	...	...	1	35
Celebes	14	475	...	...	14	475
China	46	2,592	...	...	46	2,592
Ceylon	1	25	...	...	1	25
Dutch Borneo	66	2,158	...	...	66	2,158
French Indo-China Colony ...	3	112	1	43	4	155
French Indo-China Protectorate	54	1,829	1	40	55	1,869
Java	9	324	...	...	9	324
Johore	3,573	150,178	1	44	3,574	150,222
Kelantan	105	4,302	...	...	105	4,302
Malacca	204	8,789	4	279	208	9,068
Natunas Island	188	7,903	...	...	188	7,903
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,094	104,033	1	31	2,095	104,064
Pahang	298	13,228	1	82	299	13,310
Patani	63	4,462	...	...	63	4,462
Penang	8	310	1	25	9	335
Perak	8	192	...	...	8	192
Rhio	120	7,259	2	159	122	7,418
Sarawak	5	165	...	...	5	165
Selangor	118	4,284	5	362	123	4,646
Siam Proper	1	100	...	...	1	100
Siam West Coast	111	6,685	...	...	111	6,685
Singora	121	9,644	...	...	121	9,644
Sumatra	3,196	272,388	15	743	3,211	273,131
Sungei Ujong	55	2,692	1	72	56	2,764
Tringganu	443	15,649	1	173	444	15,822
Total ...	10,940	621,007	34	2,053	10,974	623,060

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1903.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Australia	1	49	...	...	1	49
Achinese Ports	1	98	...	...	1	98
Bali	24	752	1	40	25	792
Burma Ports	10	325	...	...	10	325
Celebes	21	699	...	...	21	699
China	42	2,205	...	...	42	2,205
Dutch Borneo ...	71	2,269	...	...	71	2,269
French Indo-China Colony ...	4	130	...	...	4	130
French Indo-China Protectorate	52	1,625	...	...	52	1,625
Hongkong	1	25	...	...	1	25
Java	5	190	...	...	5	190
Johore	3,479	147,027	63	4,184	3,542	151,211
Kelantan	123	5,607	...	...	123	5,607
Malacca	287	12,639	6	335	293	12,974
Natunas Island	166	7,577	...	...	166	7,577
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,720	87,355	32	2,130	1,752	89,485
Pahang	357	16,312	7	441	364	16,753
Patani	77	5,324	...	...	77	5,324
Penang	2	115	1	70	3	185
Perak	14	363	...	...	14	363
Philippines	1	29	...	...	1	29
Rhio	106	7,703	10	521	116	8,224
Sarawak	3	150	1	51	4	201
Selangor	52	1,732	1	16	53	1,748
Siam Proper	7	670	...	...	7	670
Siam West Coast	132	7,584	...	...	132	7,584
Singora	116	9,435	...	...	116	9,435
Sumatra	2,925	260,664	191	7,672	3,116	268,336
Sungei Ujong	51	2,343	...	...	51	2,343
Tringganu	443	16,470	...	...	443	16,470
Total ...	10,293	597,466	313	15,460	10,606	612,926

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted &c., for the years 1902 and 1903.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1902 ...	1,033	14,095	960	9,808	9	57	12	60	9,898.77
1903 ...	1,123	16,427	960	11,467	4	45	25	95	11,281.14
Increase ...	90	2,332	...	1,659	...	...	13	35	1,382.37
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	...	...

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1902 and 1903.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1902.	1903.	1902.	1903.	1902.	1903.	1902.	1903.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	11	9	1	5	6	25	11	22	
Total ...	11	9	1	5	6	25	11	22	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1902 and 1903.

	1902.				1903.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Local Trade Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	2,307	679,846	2,445	723,230
Foreign-going Vessels	...	...	...	...	2,909	5,331,411	2,845	5,270,432
Total ...	4,987	5,651,455	5,086	5,693,185	5,216	6,011,257	5,290	5,993,662

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	5	6,291	15	16,455	10	10,164	...	...	5	6,044	12	14,616	7	8,572	...	...
Barques	14	11,943	7	5,600	...	...	7	6,343	12	9,445	11	8,880	...	...	1	565
Schooners ...	29	3,304	24	3,038	...	...	5	266	29	3,441	29	4,198	...	757	...	...
Brigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	4,939	5,629,917	5,170	5,986,164	231	356,247	...	...	5,040	5,674,255	5,238	5,965,968	198	291,713	...	...
Total ...	4,987	5,651,455	5,216	6,011,257	241	366,411	12	6,609	5,086	5,693,185	5,290	5,993,662	205	301,042	1	565

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1902 and 1903.

	1902.				1903.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Local Trade Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	2,307	679,846	2,445	723,230
Foreign-going Vessels	...	...	...	...	2,909	5,331,411	2,845	5,270,432
Total ...	4,987	5,651,455	5,086	5,693,185	5,216	6,011,257	5,290	5,993,662

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	5	6,291	15	16,455	10	10,164	...	...	5	6,044	12	11,616	7	8,572	...	...
Barques	14	11,943	7	5,600	...	...	7	6,343	12	9,445	11	8,880	...	...	1	565
Schooners ...	29	3,304	24	3,038	...	...	5	266	29	3,441	29	4,198	...	757	...	...
Brigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	4,939	5,629,917	5,170	5,986,164	231	356,247	...	...	5,040	5,674,255	5,238	5,965,968	198	291,713	...	...
Total ...	4,987	5,651,455	5,216	6,011,257	241	366,411	12	6,609	5,086	5,693,185	5,290	5,993,662	205	301,042	1	565

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1903.

Number and Tonnage, of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	103	310,648	...	...	103	310,648	3	4,802
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	8	8,674	...	...	8	8,674	5	16,541
Bombay and Malabar Coast	30	77,603	...	...	30	77,603	4	2,606
Burma Ports ...	131	212,147	...	...	131	212,147	33	33,230
Calcutta ...	72	177,291	...	...	72	177,294	4	5,552
Hong-Kong ...	55	129,587	...	...	55	129,587	20	45,372
Madras & Coromandel Coast	26	71,916	...	...	26	71,916	1	1,008
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	1	2,020	...	...	1	2,020	...	...
America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,485
Arabia ...	5	8,482	...	...	5	8,482	1	1,040
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	12	42,955
China ...	95	203,869	...	...	95	203,869	23	36,617
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,228
Germany ...	1	3,216	...	...	1	3,216	60	229,281
Holland ...	1	1,598	...	..	1	1,598	...	...
Japan ...	60	189,714	...	...	60	189,714	74	292,807
Philippines ...	3	8,975	1	882	4	9,857	1	3,999
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	450	81,377	...	...	450	81,377	...	...
Selangor ...	181	34,225	...	...	181	34,225	1	678
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo	1	1,331	...	...	1	1,331	...	...
Java ...	1	1,483	...	...	1	1,483	13	17,358
Sumatra ...	459	78,557	...	...	459	78,557	248	113,454
Siam ...	9	4,761	...	...	9	4,761	6	4,068
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	87	13,684	...	...	87	13,684	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	81	24,409	...	...	81	24,409	12	8,136
Singapore ...	257	271,687	...	...	257	271,637	43	58,270
Total...	2,117	1,917,204	1	882	2,118	1,918,086	569	928,487

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	3	4,802	106	315,450	...	...	106	315,450
...	...	5	16,541	13	25,215	...	...	13	25,215
...	...	4	2,606	34	80,209	...	...	34	80,209
...	...	33	33,230	164	245,377	...	...	164	245,377
...	...	4	5,552	76	182,843	...	...	76	182,843
1	794	21	46,166	75	174,959	1	794	76	175,753
...	...	1	1,008	27	72,924	...	...	27	72,924
...	...	...	...	1	2,020	...	...	1	2,020
...	...	2	2,485	2	2,485	...	...	2	2,485
...	...	1	1,040	6	9,522	...	...	6	9,522
...	...	12	42,955	12	42,955	...	...	12	42,955
...	...	23	36,617	118	240,486	...	...	118	240,486
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	8,228	3	8,228	...	...	3	8,228
...	...	60	229,281	61	232,497	...	...	61	232,497
...	...	...	...	1	1,598	...	...	1	1 598
...	...	74	292,807	134	482,521	...	...	134	482,521
...	...	1	3,999	4	12,974	1	882	5	13,856
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	450	81,377	...	...	450	81,377
...	...	1	678	182	34,903	...	...	182	34,903
...	...	...	...	1	1,331	...	...	1	1,331
...	...	13	17,358	14	18,841	...	...	14	18,841
1	154	249	113,608	707	192,011	1	154	708	192,165
...	...	6	4,068	15	8,829	...	...	15	8,829
...	...	...	...	87	13,684	...	...	87	13,684
...	...	12	8,136	93	32,545	...	...	93	32,545
...	...	43	58,270	300	329,907	...	...	300	329,907
2	948	571	929,435	2,686	2,845,691	3	1,830	2,689	2,847,521

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	29	91,256	...	...	29	91,256	6	23,036
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	2	5,184	...	...	2	5,184	2	3,580
Bombay and Malabar Coast	26	74,157	...	...	26	74,157	16	42,562
Burma Ports	85	93,073	1	2,020	86	95,093	40	44,229
Calcutta ...	98	237,539	...	...	98	237,539	2	5,208
Ceylon ...	1	2,488	...	...	1	2,488	...	...
Hong Kong ...	52	121,157	...	...	52	121,157	2	1,773
Madras & Coromandel Coast	31	86,812	...	...	31	86,812	1	1,508
Foreign Countries:—								
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,080
America ...	14	52,098	...	...	14	52,098	4	10,753
Arabia ...	1	1,640	...	...	1	1,640	...	...
Austria ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	9	32,909
China ...	108	243,967	...	...	108	243,967	19	26,912
French Indo-China Colony	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,517
Germany ...	27	83,049	...	...	27	83,049	65	259,842
Japan ...	91	270,405	...	...	91	270,405	71	266,498
Philippines ...	1	3,381	...	...	1	3,381	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18,462
French India...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,714
Holland ...	1	2,281	...	...	1	2,281	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	447	80,678	...	...	447	80,678	...	...
Selangor ...	180	35,249	...	...	180	35,249	5	2,952
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	1,192	1	1,192	...	...
Java ...	3	11,069	...	...	3	11,069	10	12,938
Sumatra ...	536	104,618	5	790	541	105,408	250	115,958
Siam ...	6	3,324	...	...	6	3,324	7	4,708
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	86	13,460	...	...	86	13,460	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	83	24,375	...	...	83	24,375	9	6,102
Singapore ...	191	266,149	1	1,787	192	267,936	39	37,575
Total...	2,099	1,907,409	8	5,789	2,107	1,913,198	568	928,316

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	6	23,036	35	114,292	...	...	25	114,292
...	...	2	3,580	4	8,764	...	...	4	8,764
...	...	16	42,562	42	116,719	...	..	42	116,719
...	...	40	44,229	125	137,302	1	2,020	126	139,322
...	...	2	5,208	100	242,747	...	...	100	242,747
...	...	...	...	1	2,488	...	...	1	2,488
...	...	2	1,773	54	122,930	...	...	54	122,930
...	...	1	1,508	32	88,320	...	...	32	88,320
...	...	2	6,080	2	6,080	...	...	2	6,080
...	...	4	10,753	18	62,851	...	...	18	62,851
...	...	...	...	1	1,640	...	...	1	1,640
...	...	9	32,909	9	32,909	...	...	9	32,909
...	...	19	26,912	127	270,879	...	...	127	270,879
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	3,517	1	3,517	...	...	1	3,517
...	...	65	259,342	92	342,391	...	...	92	342,391
...	...	71	266,498	162	536,903	...	...	162	536,903
...	...	...	...	1	3,381	...	...	1	3,381
...	...	7	18,462	7	18,462	...	...	7	18,462
...	...	1	1,714	1	1,714	...	...	1	1,714
...	...	...	...	1	2,281	...	...	1	2,281
...	...	...	...	447	80,678	...	...	447	80,678
...	...	5	2,952	185	38,201	...	...	185	38,201
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,192	1	1,192
...	...	10	12,938	13	24,007	...	...	13	24,007
1	293	251	116,251	786	220,576	6	1,083	792	221,659
...	...	7	4,708	13	8,032	...	...	13	8,032
...	...	...	...	86	13,460	...	...	86	13,460
...	...	9	6,102	92	30,477	...	...	92	30,477
...	...	39	37,575	230	303,724	1	1,787	231	305,511
1	293	569	928,609	2,667	2,835,725	9	6,082	2,676	2,841,807

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	28	94,745	...	...	28	94,745
British	2,117	1,917,204	1	882	2,118	1,918,086
Danish	1	3,517	...	...	1	3,517
Dutch	194	124,820	1	154	195	124,974
French	3	8,228	...	...	3	8,228
German	240	488,774	1	794	241	489,568
Italian	14	35,087	...	...	14	35,087
Japanese	26	99,609	...	...	26	99,609
Norwegian	51	48,970	...	...	51	48,970
Russian	8	21,072	...	...	8	21,072
Swedish	4	3,665	...	...	4	3,665
Total ...	2,686	2,845,691	3	1,830	2,689	2,847,521

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	28	94,745	...	...	28	94,745
British	2,099	1,907,409	8	5,789	2,107	1,913,198
Danish	1	3,517	...	...	1	3,517
Dutch	192	123,855	1	293	193	124,148
French	3	8,228	...	...	3	8,228
German	241	489,568	...	...	241	489,568
Italian	14	35,087	...	...	14	35,087
Japanese	26	99,609	...	...	26	99,609
Norwegian	51	48,970	...	...	51	48,970
Russian	8	21,072	...	...	8	21,072
Swedish	4	3,665	...	...	4	3,665
Total ...	2,667	2,835,725	9	6,082	2,676	2,841,807

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries From which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Burma Ports ...	25	2,357	...	...	25	2,357	12	479
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	75
Kedah ...	616	26,868	7	301	623	27,169	1,304	45,658
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	148
Perak ...	142	6,382	1	87	143	6,469	999	22,766
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	678
Siam, West Coast	10	469	...	...	10	469	665	27,022
Sumatra ...	229	10,492	3	136	232	10,628	409	13,427
Bombay & Malabar Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	148
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	2,709
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	69
Singapore ...	1	43	...	...	1	43	...	...
Total...	1,023	46,611	11	524	1,034	47,135	3,568	113,209

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	31	2	61	1	30	1	31	2	61
...	...	12	479	37	2,836	...	...	37	2,836
1	40	3	115	2	75	1	40	3	115
17	344	1,321	45,902	1,920	72,526	24	545	1,944	73,071
1	7	3	155	2	148	1	7	3	155
376	8,021	1,375	30,787	1,141	29,148	377	8,108	1,518	37,256
17	480	64	1,158	47	678	17	480	64	1,158
3	116	668	27,138	675	27,491	3	116	678	27,607
61	2,865	470	16,292	638	23,919	64	3,001	702	26,920
...	...	1	148	1	148	...	...	1	148
2	24	125	2,733	123	2,709	2	24	125	2,733
1	40	4	109	3	69	1	40	4	109
1	14	1	14	1	43	1	14	2	57
481	11,882	4,049	125,091	4,591	159,820	492	12,406	5,083	172,226

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	266
Burma Ports ...	19	1,852	...	...	19	1,852	6	445
China ..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	553	24,850	30	1,349	583	26,199	297	7,943
Perak ...	127	5,745	...	...	127	5,745	1,407	32,391
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	1,432
Siam, West Coast	3	144	...	...	3	144	547	23,132
Sumatra ...	182	8,379	1	47	183	8,426	350	10,039
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	2,984
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	78
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	335
Total...	884	40,970	31	1,396	915	42,366	2,812	79,045

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2	195	8	461	6	266	2	195	8	461
...	...	6	445	25	2,297	...	...	25	2,297
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
895	35,901	1,192	43,844	850	32,793	925	37,250	1,775	70,043
113	3,860	1,520	36,251	1,534	38,136	113	3,860	1,647	41,996
2	86	75	1,518	73	1,432	2	86	75	1,518
178	7,520	725	30,652	550	23,276	178	7,520	728	30,796
40	2,221	390	12,260	532	18,418	41	2,268	573	20,686
35	928	149	3,912	114	2,984	35	928	149	3,912
7	198	11	276	4	78	7	198	11	276
...	...	8	335	8	335	...	...	8	335
4,272	50,909	4,084	129,954	3,696	120,015	1,303	52,305	4,999	172,320

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., for the years 1902 and 1903.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	1902.	1903.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.				
European	172	30	129	...	174	324	150	..	3	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	$2,285.48	$3,160.89	$ c. 875.41	$ c. ...	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	3,255	4,071	816	...	3,024	3,496	472	...	17	1	...	...	20	30	10	...	$31. 00	$70. 00	39. 00	...	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	20. 00	$40. 00	20. 00	...	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1902 and 1903.

1902.				1903.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,439	2,556,032	2,435	2,554,432	2,689	2,847,521	2,676	2,841,807

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Barques ...	1	938	2	2,185	1	1,547	...	...	1	938	2	2,485	1	1,547	...	...
Schooners ...	1	137	...	...	...	...	1	137	1	137	...	...	...	...	1	137
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers ...	2,437	2,554,957	2,687	2,845,036	250	290,079	...	...	2,433	2,553,357	2,674	2,839,322	241	285,965	...	...
Total ...	2,439	2,556,032	2,689	2,847,521	251	291,626	1	137	2,435	2,554,432	2,676	2,841,807	242	287,512	1	137

PENANG :—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1902 and 1903.

	1902.				1903.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	5,173	169,734	5,221	172,327	5,083	172,226	4,999	172,320

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	5,173	169,734	5,083	172,226	...	2,492	90	...	5,221	172,327	4,999	172,320	...	...	222	7

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and NativeS eamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1902 and 1903.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1902.	1903.	1902.	1903.	1902.	1903.	1902.	1903.	
Eurasian ...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	Nil	4	Nil	...	7	6	5	6	
Total ...	Nil	4	Nil	...	7	6	5	6	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1902 and 1903.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,493	326,446	1,725	448,121	232	121,675	...	...	1,489	324,846	1,716	445,838	227	120,992	...	...
Foreign-going Vessels	946	2,229,586	964	2,399,400	18	169,814	...	...	946	2,229,586	960	2,395,969	14	166,383	...	...
Total ...	2,439	2,556,032	2,689	2,847,521	250	291,489	...	...	2,435	2,554,432	2,676	2,841,807	241	287,375	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	2	80	2	80
British	10	7,655	9	7,230
Dutch	1	700	1	700
Portugese	1	558	1	558
Selangor	9	1,184	9	1,184
Siamese	9	3,846	9	3,846
German	1	1,650	1	1,650
Italian	1	3,120	1	3,120
Perak	...	...	...	...
Total ...	34	18,793	33	18,418

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1903.

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA.

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	124	13,657	...	...	124	13,657	91	10,353
Penang ...	9	3,295	...	...	9	3,295	5	3,390
Perak ...	8	4,479	...	...	8	4,479	...	...
Selangor ...	284	70,027	...	...	284	70,027	16	10,848
Singapore ...	621	129,294	...	...	621	129,294	21	1,955
Sumatra ...	23	2,959	...	...	23	2,959	3	720
Sungei Ujong ...	376	91,048	...	...	376	91,048	33	13,043
Total ...	1,445	314,759	...	...	1,445	314,759	169	40,309

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	228	28,619	...	...	228	28,619	111	12,675
Penang ...	2	240	...	...	2	240	...	...
Perak ...	69	26,367	...	...	69	26,367	...	...
Selangor ...	135	37,008	...	...	135	37,008	14	9,492
Singapore ...	587	137,862	...	...	587	137,862	43	17,902
Sumatra ...	7	707	...	...	7	707	1	240
Sungei Ujong ...	417	83,956	...	...	417	83,956	...	...
Total ...	1,445	314,759	...	...	1,445	314,759	169	40,309

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	91	10,353	215	24,010	...	...	215	24,010
...	...	5	3,390	14	6,685	...	...	14	6,685
...	...	...	...	8	4,479	...	...	8	4,479
...	...	16	10,848	300	80,875	...	...	300	80,875
...	...	21	1,955	642	131,249	...	...	642	131,249
...	...	3	720	26	3,679	...	...	26	3,679
...	...	33	13,043	409	104,091	...	...	409	104,091
...	...	169	40,309	1,614	355,068	...	...	1,614	355,068

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	111	12,675	339	41,294	...	...	339	41,294
...	...	...	...	2	240	...	...	2	240
...	...	...	...	69	26,367	...	...	69	26,367
...	...	14	9,492	149	46,500	...	...	149	46,500
...	...	43	17,902	630	155,764	...	...	630	155,764
...	...	1	240	8	947	...	...	8	947
...	...	...	...	417	83,956	...	...	417	83,956
...	...	169	40,309	1,614	355,068	...	...	1,614	355,068

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,445	314,759	...	...	1,445	314,759
Malay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	98	20,230	...	...	98	20,230
Italian	49	9,841	...	...	49	9,841
German	22	10,238	...	...	22	10,238
Total ...	1,614	355,068	...	...	1,614	355,068

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,445	314,759	...	...	1,445	314,759
Malay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	98	20,230	...	...	98	20,230
Italian	49	9,841	...	...	49	9,841
German	22	10,238	..	...	22	10,238
Total ...	1,614	355,068	...	...	1,614	355,068

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1903.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	2	60	1	40	3	100
Johore	369	5,167	56	721	425	5,888
Penang	5	104	2	43	7	147
Perak	3	235	...	...	3	235
Selangor	12	232	6	277	18	509
Singapore	85	2,997	2	142	87	3,139
Sumatra	544	7,884	5	66	549	7,950
Sungei Ujong	145	1,663	41	468	186	2,131
Total...	1,165	18,342	113	1,757	1,278	20,099

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1903.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	1	50	...	...	1	50
Johore	317	4,218	126	1,758	443	5,973
Kuantan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang	9	175	...	...	9	175
Perak	4	313	...	...	4	313
Selangor	29	528	2	39	31	567
Singapore	80	1,095	5	335	85	1,430
Sumatra	554	8,075	31	872	585	8,947
Sungei Ujong	201	2,204	4	72	205	2,276
Total ...	1,195	16,658	168	3,076	1,363	19,734

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1903.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA—*Continued.*

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1902 and 1903.

	1902.				1903.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,489	321,829	1,489	321,829	1,614	355,068	1,614	355,068

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,489	321,829	1,614	355,068	125	33,239	...	...	1,489	321,829	1,614	355,068	125	33,239	...	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1902 and 1903.

	1902.				1903.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,330	21,322	1,425	22,850	1,278	20,099	1,363	19,734

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.		1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,330	21,322	1,278	20,099	...	...	52	1,223	1,425	22,850	1,363	19,734	...	...	62	3,116

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1903.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	...	...	...	...
British	28	8,723	28	8,723
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...
Total...	28	8,723	28	8,723

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1903.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,590	3,305,840	42	63,482	2,632	3,369,322	2,546	2,602,204
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	80	275,590	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	2,117	1,917,204	1	882	2,118	1,918,086	569	928,487
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	10	7,655	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,445	314,759	...	...	1,445	314,759	169	40,309
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	28	8,723	...	...
Merchant Vessels	6,152	5,537,803	43	64,364	6,195	5,602,167	3,284	3,571,000
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	118	291,968	...	...
Grand Total ...	6,152	5,537,803	43	64,364	6,313	5,894,135	3,284	3,571,000

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,456	2,994,517	167	322,541	2,623	3,317,058	2,537	2,537,958
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	80	275,590	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	2,099	1,907,409	8	5,789	2,107	1,913,198	568	928,316
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	9	7,280	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,445	314,759	...	...	1,445	314,759	169	40,309
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	28	8,723	...	...
Merchant Vessels	6,000	5,216,685	175	328,330	6,175	5,545,015	3,274	3,506,583
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	117	291,593	...	...
Grand Total ...	6,000	5,216,685	175	328,330	6,292	5,836,608	3,274	3,506,583

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
38	39,731	2,584	2,641,935	5,136	5,908,044	80	103,213	5,216	6,011,257
...	...	...	...	10,940	621,007	34	2,053	10,974	623,060
...	...	133	330,559	...	...	...	...	213	606,149
2	948	571	929,435	2,686	2,845,691	3	1,830	2,689	2,847,521
...	...	...	...	4,591	159,820	492	12,406	5,083	172,226
...	...	24	11,138	...	...	...	...	34	18,793
...	...	169	40,309	1,614	355,068	...	...	1,614	355,068
...	...	...	...	1,165	18,342	113	1,757	1,278	20,099
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8,723
40	40,679	3,324	3,611,679	9,436	9,108,803	83	105,043	9,519	9,213,840
...	...	...	...	16,696	799,169	639	16,216	17,335	815,385
...	...	157	341,697	...	...	...	...	275	633,665
40	40,679	3,481	3,953,376	26,132	9,907,972	722	121,259	27,129	10,662,896

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1903.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
130	138,646	2,667	2,676,604	4,993	5,532,475	297	461,187	5,290	5,993,662
...	...	...	...	10,293	597,466	313	15,460	10,606	612,926
...	...	133	330,559	...	...	...	...	213	606,149
1	293	569	928,609	2,667	2,835,725	9	6,082	2,676	2,841,807
...	...	...	...	3,696	120,015	1,303	52,305	4,999	172,320
...	...	24	11,138	...	...	...	...	33	18,418
...	...	169	40,309	1,614	355,068	...	...	1,614	355,068
...	...	...	...	1,195	16,658	168	3,076	1,363	19,734
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8,723
131	138,939	3,405	3,645,522	9,274	8,723,268	306	467,269	9,580	9,190,537
...	...	...	...	15,184	734,139	1,784	70,841	16,968	804,980
...	...	157	341,697	...	...	...	...	274	633,290
131	138,939	3,562	3,987,219	24,458	9,457,407	2,090	538,110	26,822	10,628,807

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1903.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, *viz.*:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

On the 12th October, 1903, the Fixed Gas Light on Fort Canning known as the Harbour Light was altered to a Dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 28° West over the dangers near Peak Island; white from North 28° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscure elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above H. W. with a range of 18 miles, exhibiting from a white steel Light House.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Light-house* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ North and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ E. It is a Revolving Catoptric Light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a Tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	48,377 00	1,920 00	700 38	1,075 40	3,695 78
2. { Harbour Light, do. ...	1879	10,000 00	1,593 00*a*	617 90	...	2,210 90
2. { Fort Canning Light, do. ...	1903	...	384 00*b*	177 11	187 68	748 79
3. Raffles Light, do. ...	1856	3,291 00	1,920 00	411 96	1,057 39	3,389 35
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do. ...	1886	44,434 00	1,920 00	1,102 10	1,171 11	4,193 21
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	1,992 88	471 10	1,146 53	3,610 51
6. Harbour Light, do. ...	1861	772 00	551 00	105 00	...	656 00
7. Cape Rachado Light, do. ...	1863	16,454 00	1,992 88	488 28	1,168 48	3,649 64
8. Screw Pile Light, do. ...	1874	55,700 00	1,992 88	546 58	1,151 93	3,491 39
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,164 00	203 44	841 48	2,208 92
10. Harbour Light, Penang	1884	10,224 00	924 00	243 47	...	1,167 47
11. Muka Head Light, Penang ...	1883	37,929 00	1,788 00	755 07	1,321 76	3,864 83
12. Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,248 00	392 97	946 18	2,587 15
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Penang ..	1901	...	766 79	112 76	668 25	1,547 80
			20,157 43	6,328 12	10,736 19	37,021 74

a Up to 11th October, 1903 only. *b* From 12th October to 31st December.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1903.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	25,973	119,027	145,000	
Penang	...	...	70,251	
Province Wellesley	154,074	32,922	179,720	
Penang (North East District) ...	21,413	7,095	28,508	Exeluding Pulau Jerejak.
Do., (South West District) ...	30,600	10,500	41,100	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	6,834	96,166	103,000	
Do., Islands	Nil.	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	818	5,000	5,818	
„ Jerejak	200	686	886	
„ Kindi	...	116	116	
„ Rimau	20	63	83	
„ Kra, North	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South				
„ Betong	...	8	8	
Malacca	150,000	311,120	461,120	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144	25 to 40	138	40 to 50	108 to 120	35 to 40
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 & food.	...	72 to 180 & food.	...	144 to 180 & food.	...	60 to 144 & food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	(m) 30 to 35 (f) 18 to 25	...	...	...	23 to 25
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 42 & food.	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	...	...	24 to 30 & food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	72 to 216	40 to 60	Only day labour.	75 to $1	288 to 300	70 cents. to $1.30

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	STOCK. Number of.
Singapore ...	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	
Penang, North-East	Gambier. Pepper.	
Penang, South-West	Coffee.	
Province Wellesley	Padi.	
Dindings ...	Fruit trees, Coco-nut, Pineapple and Gardens.	
Malacca ...	Betel-nut.	
	Tapioca.	
	Sugar-cane.	
	Pasture.	
	Number of Acres in Crop.	
	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	
	Horses.	
	Horned Cattle.	
	Sheep.	
	Goats.	

Singapore ...	Penang, North-East	Penang, South-West	Province Wellesley	Dindings ...	Malacca ...
Lemon grass 250 acres. Spices 30 acres. Indigo 904 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1,527 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves. 9,000 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves,	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.	Nutmegs & Cloves, 15 acres.
4,846 acres. 1,684 acres.	Pepper, 6 acres.	Nil.	Pepper in patches.	Nil.	26,424 acres.
132 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 20 acres.	In patches.	In patches for Native consumption.	In patches Native.	81 acres.
Nil.	190 acres.	About 7,500 acres.	49,351 acres.	2,250 acres.	36,074 acres.
15,281 acres.	19,446 acres.	About 10,500 acres.	60,186 acres.	5,120 acres.	37,397 acres.
236 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	About 3,000 acres.	4,714 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	Mixed with fruits.
In patches. About 50 acres.	In patches. About 65 acres.	In patches.	11,145 acres.	In patches.	About 71,958 acres.
Only cultivated in patches.	20 acres in patches.	In patches.	14,675 acres.	In patches only.	Only cultivated in patches.
610 acres.	139 acres.	Nil.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Not ascertained.
25,973	21,413	About 30,100 acres.	154,074 acres.	About 7,300	About 150,529
119,027	7,981	About 10,400 acres	32,922 acres.	About 108,450 *	About 154,549
2,000	950	270	1,121	1	271
4,000	2,800	650	3,751	No return.	11,249
1,400	Imported and killed immediately.	Nil.	125	Nil.	107
600	800	700	2,953	No return.	40,939

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	400 to 700 Gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	300,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	75,500 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	75,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.
Tea.	100,000 lbs.	Nil.	5 piculs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50; within 4 miles of Town, $100, per acre.	$10 to $24 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $18 per 100 gantangs.	$10 to $13 per 100 gantangs.	$10 to $14 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	$30 to $100 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangoosteen, 1 cent. Pisang, 1 cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per catty.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver. value) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $900 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $500 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.
Betel-nut.	$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$5 to $10.	$4 to $9 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$3 to $6 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.
Tapioca.	$5 at end of 1902.	No exports.	$4 to $8 per pikul.	$6 per pikul.	$4 to $7 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.80 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	$120 per acre in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$5 to $8 per 100.	$2 to $7 per 100 canes.	$3 per 100 canes.	$4 to $7 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.
Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Seaside, from $100 to $500 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$30 to $45 per 1,000. Single Nuts 4 to 5 cents.	Nuts, $24 to $48 per 1,000. Land, from $40 to $100 per acre (rent).	$23 to $30 per 1,000. Land, from $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $2.50 to $35 per 1,000. Land, from $400 to $1,200 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty	15 to 30 cents.	20 to 40 cents.	12 to 18 cents.	15 to 40 cents.	24 to 40 cents.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2 40 to 2 80 per bag.	...	12 to 14 cents. (per catty.†)	2 40 to 2 45 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	16 cents.	18 to 20 cents (per catty.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	40 to 48 cents per gantang. ‡	...	...	60 per gantang	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	08	06	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	40 to 120 00	50 to 100	50 to 120 00	70 to 100 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	200 to 600 00	No market.	200 to 500 00	250 to 500 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	60 to 250 00	No market.	50 to 300 00	130 to 250 00	
Sheep	6 to 15 00	8 to 16 00	...	7 to 14 00	17 to 50 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	5 to 12 00	4 to 30 00	5 to 12 00	8 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	24 per picul.	20 to 25 00	20 to 30 00	20 to 36 00	22 00	
Milk, per quart ...	24	18 to 24 cents.	30 to 32 00	16 to 20 cents.	28 to 32 00	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	85	80 cts. to 1 00	...	80 to 1 60	Nil.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75	60 cts. to 80	1 20	80 to 1 20	1 to 1 20	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cents.	60 to 80 cents.	1 to 1 25	60 to 1 00	65	
Beef, per lb. ..	24	18 to 28 cents.	50 to 65	20 to 30 cents.	45	
Mutton, do. ...	50	40 to 55 cents.	75 to 1 00	35 to 50 cents.	50 to 60 cents.	
Pork, per catty ...	22 to 34 cents.	24 to 36 cents.	32 to 45 00	28 to 36 cents.	35	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 20 to 4 80	28 to 36 cents (per gantang.‡)	38 Cents. (per gantang.‡)	25 to 38 cents (per gantang.‡)	6.25 to 7 00 per pikul	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 30 00	25 to 35 cents (per catty.†)	35 cts. (per catty.†)	28 to 36 cents (per catty. †)	24 00	
Tea, per lb.	40 to 90 cents.	45 to 70 cents.	20 to 75 cts. (per catty.†)	40 to 90 cents.	50	
Sugar, White, per catty ...	10	9 to 12 cents.	12 to 16 cts.	9 to 12 cents.	10	
Salt, per catty	02 (per catty.†)	02	02 (per catty.†)	2 to 3 cents.	03 (per catty. †)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	...	8 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ..	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	10 00 to 28 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (including duty.)	12 00 to 32 00	12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	3 50 to 5 00	3 00 (including duty.)	2 50 to 5 00 (plus duty.)	4 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cents. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cents. (per catty.)	50 to 80 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cents.	30 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty ...	07	5 to 8 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cents.	6 to 8 cents.	
Yams, per pikul ...	03 (per catty.†)	3 to 5 00	1 50	4 to 8 00	2 to 4 cents. (per catty.†)	
Onions (large,) per catty ...	5 to 12 cents.	6 to 9 cents.	12 to 15 cts.	8 to 16 cents.	6 to 8 cents.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply ; ‡ Gantang=Gallon ; Chupak=Quart ; † Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singaporé.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Geese, each	1 50 to 2 00	1 80 to 2 50	2 to 3 00	1 25 to 2 50	1 50 to 2 40	
Turkeys, ,, ...	4 to 9 00	5 to 9 00	None.	3 00 to 5 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	45 to 75 cents.	50 to 1 00	60 to 1 00	40 to 90 cents.	80 to 1 20	
Fowls, ,, ...	40 to 70 cents.	40 to 80 cents.	50 cents. to 1.00	30 to 70 cents.	50 to 85 cents.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 25 to 1 50	1 50 to 2 00	2.00 to 2.50	1 25 to 2 50	1 50 to 2 20	
Pigeons, ,, ...	20 to 25 cents.	25 to 30 cents.	...	15 to 40 cents.	15 to 35 cents.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	25 to 36 cents.	30 to 36 cents.	30 to 36 cts.	24 to 36 cents.	24 to 30 cents.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1903.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	60 „ 1 30	60 „ 1 30	70 „ 1 30
Mandors	40 „ 75	40 „ 75	40 „ 75
Coolies	25 „ 35	25 „ 35*	28 „ 40
Watchmen	30 „ 35	25 „ 35	25 „ 30
Surveying Coolies	30 „ 50	30 „ 50	35 „ 45
Surveying Mandors	40 „ 60	40 „ 60	45 „ 55
Gardeners	30 „ 40	30 „ 45	35 „ 40
Time-keepers	45 „ 1 00	45 „ 1 00	40 „ 1 00

* Forty cents minimum in Dindings.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1903.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.		654 Steamers. and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	18,252	654	Government Quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road	1				
Do., Club Street ...	1				Government Quarry No. 1, do. leased to the Municipality.
Do., in Town ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				Do. General No. 22216, do.
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Tampines Road	1				Do. General No. 4080, at Mandi worked under permit.
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road	1				Do. Timah Hill, worked by Municipality.
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay	1				
Do., Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				
Do., Albert Street ...	1				
Total	30				No Mines
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	23				
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road ...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road	4				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	1				
Do., Prinsep Street	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs... ...	17				
Soap, in the Town	13				
Coco-nut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	20				
Dye-houses	32				
Brick-kilns	30				
Lime	13				
Potteries...	11				
Melting Tallow	43				
Charcoal	140				
Attap Depôt	34				
Pineapple, Albert Street ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road ...	2				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Thomson Road ...	1				
Do., Serangoon Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Tan Tye's Place ...	1				
Do., Sungei Road ...	1				
Do., Race Course Road ...	1				
Do., Waterloo Street ...	1				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	3				
Do., Syed Alwee Road ...	1				
Total	417				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Pulau Geylang ...	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Carried forward	2				

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, ... 65 vessels, Tons 8,378
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 22 " 774
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883. 26 " 2,399
" Cargo Boat Ordinance, VIII of 1872, 541 " 6,701

Mines and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1908, $3,737.	Nil.	194 Fishing Boats and 273 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable $34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	No charge fixed Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin is confined to Government and the Municipality.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*					
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	2				
Saw Mill, Sembawa Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru	3				
Do., Kallang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2				
Do., Kallang	2				
Rice-cleaning, Cheang Hong Lim Lane	1				
Do., Kallang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	2				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road	1				
Total	25				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.					
Samsu, Havelock Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North Bridge Rd.					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders Kampong Malacca	3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	1				
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.					
Do. do., 2 at New Harbour.					
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.					
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	1				
Total	10				
PENANG.					
					QUARRIES.
Dye Houses	30	Nil.	...	...	1 Batu Etam
Fish Curing	32				2 Pondoh Upeh
Indigo Manufactories	12				2 Genting Hills
Rice Mill (worked by foot-power)	4				1 Bayan Lepas
Do. (worked by steam) ...	4				1 Sungei Rusa
Do. (worked by water-power)	1				1 Sungei Pinang Hills
Flour Mills (worked by water-power)	1				1 Batu Etam
Tanneries	9				
Soda Water Manufactories ...	8				
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	30				
Do. (by steam power)	2				
Samsu Distilleries	1				
Total	134				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Granite.	Unascertained.	7	*2,453	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 9,500 tons and salt fish about 7,000 tons.	About $1,200,000.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PENANG—*Continued.*						
Brought forward ...	134					
Brick-kilns	2				Ayer Itam	3
Ice Manufactories	2				Batu Gantong	1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				Batu Lanchang	3
Docks	1				Bukit Dambar	1
Soap Manufactories	10				Tanjong Tokong	1
Candle do.	27				Waterfall	7
Saw Mills	1					
Cement Tile Factories	1					
Tin Smelting works	2					
Total	185					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories	3				1 Bukit Tengah	
Sugar do. (steam-power)	7	2	...	...	8 Pulau Kra	
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	1	Under the Colonial Shipping Act.			1 Sungei Bakap	
Oil do.	86				1 Cherok To'kun	Granite Quarries.
Indigo do.	38				2 Juru and Kwala Juru	
Do. do. (worked by steam-power) ...					1 Juru (Sungei Sembilan)	
Rice Mills (worked by foot power)	52				1 Bukit Mertajam	
Brick and Lime-kilns	35				1 Batu Kawan	
Do., (steam-power)	2					
Potteries	56					
Samsu Distillery	1					
Oil Distilleries	1					
Docks	2					
Dye Works	27					
Flour Mills (worked by foot power) ...						
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	359					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam-power)	4					
Sago Manufactories ...	10					
Tin Smelting Works ...	1					
Saw-mill (worked by steam-power)	2					
Do. (worked by Hand) ...	4					
Total	691					
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.						
By Steam Power.						
Gadek	1	Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS.	
Jasin	2					
Ayer Molek	1					
Kessang	1					
Machap	2					
Melekek	1					
Merlimau	1				No. 1 at Kesang, worked by 30 men.	
Nyalas	1					
Pego	1					
Parit Melana	1					
Pulau Sebang	1					
Ramuan China Besar	1					
Rembia	1					
Carried forward	15					

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth & Granite.	Do.					
Granite.	1,700 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Laterite.	Unascertained.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught.		
Granite.	500 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Kurau Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Slangin Slangat Kidera Jenahak Gurot Gurot Pari Plata	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Do.	6,000 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.					
Do.	850 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,600 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Red earth.	700 cubic yards at 10 cts. per cubic yd.					
Granite.	200 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{20}$ to Government.	*Ton cwt. qrs. lbs.* 1 1 1 3 valued at $1,99 .79.	Nil.	1,230	Estimated Number.		
				Bawal about 34,000	$ 3,000	
				Blanak „ 3,500	300	
				Chencharu „ 14,000	1,200	
				Gelama „ 200,000	10,000	
				Ikan Duri „ 45,000	2,700	
				Ikan Merah „ 30,000	12,000	
				Ikan Pari „ 10,000	5,000	
				Kurau „ 6,000	1,000	
				Lida Lida „ 10,000	700	
				Parang Parang „ 700,000	60,000	
				Siakap „ 100	150	
				Tenggiri „ 75,000	16,000	
				Yu Laras „ 100	100	
				Yu Parang „ 8	10	

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES—*Contd.*					
By Steam Power—Contd.					
Brought forward...	15				
Rim	1				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 15 men.
Serkam	...				
Taboh (Naning by water power)	1				
Tebung	2				
Chabau	2				
Tanjong Miniak	1				No. 3 at Machap worked by 40 men.
Lendu	1				
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	2				
Total	25				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayer Panas	5				No. 4 at Sungei Udang worked by 10 men.
Ayer Molek	28				
Bukit Rambai	..				
Bukit Katil	1				
Chabau	2				
Kuala Sungei Baru	5				No. 5 Kuala Linggi worked by 8 men.
Kuala Linggi	6				
Lendu	2				
Pernu	2				
Ramuan China Besar	6				
Ramuan China Kechil	3				
Rim	1				
Sungei Udang	3	Nil.			
Sungei Baru Ulu	10				
Sungei Baru Ilir	15				
Jasin	1				
Merlimau	...				
Sungei Baru Tengah	12				
Tangga Batu	2				
Tanjong Minyak	1				
Tebung	3				
Umbai	...				
	108				
TEA.					
By Steam Power.					
Durian Tunggal	1				
By Manual Labour.					
Coco-nut Oil	87				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Jonker Street	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Balei Panjang	5				
Kandang	1				
Tranquerah	1				
	7				
LIME-KILNS.					
Klebang Ketchil	1				
Tranquerah	2				
	3				
SAW MILL BY STEAM POWER.					
Banda Ilir	...				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
	cwt. *qrs.* *lbs.* 9 2 8 valued at $553.96.			Prawns cwt. Small fishes „ 20,000 „ 750,000	5,000 15,000	
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt.* *qrs.* *lbs.* 4 0 28½ valued at $260.69					
	cwt *qrs.* *lbs.* 11 2 08 valued at $714.19					
	cwt. *qrs.* *lbs.* 4 1 0 valued at $237.73					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1903.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town ...	112	462,132 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanglin ...	1	2,970 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kallang ...	1	0	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toah Pyoh ...	1	810 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi ...	4	15	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulo Tekong ...	8	85	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Meh Kio ...	3	19	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punggol ...	9	33	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seranggong ...	13	154	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	11	244	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	6	29	2	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochore ...	10	36,795 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	2	4	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bedoh ...	1	0	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Bedoh ...	4	50	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar ...	11	205	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1903.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1903.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1903.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
112	462,132 sq. ft.			Statutory Grant.	4 lots were land held under 99 year leases. 71 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
				,,	35 lots were sold at prices ranging from 40 cents to $8.05 per sq. ft.			
					2 lots were given as compensation for land taken for new road at Tanjong Rhu.			
1	2,970	sq.	ft.	,,	1 lot paid Premium $500 Rent $2.50 per annum.			
1	...	...	...	,,	1 lot paid Premium $150 and enhanced Rent $29 per annum.			
1	810	sq.	ft.	,,	Premium 70 cents per ft. 60 per 1,000 feet.			
4	15	2	3	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1, and enhanced Rent $2.40 per acre.			
8	85	1	17	,,	8 lots were sold at average Quit Rent of 75 cents and enhanced rent 50 cents per acre.			
3	19	1	15	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1.30 per acre.			
9	33	3	38	,,	2 lots sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1 per acre 3 lots paid Premium $53.00, Rent $1 00 per acre. 4 lots sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $2 per acre.			
13	154	2	18	,,	3 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants. 9 lots paid Premium $40.00, Rent $1.00 per acre. 1 lot was sold for $1 Quit Rent and $1.45 enhanced Rent per acre.			
11	244	3	10	,,	1 lot paid Premium $25.00, Rent $1.00 per acre. 1 lot paid Premium $30.00, Rent $1 per acre. 3 lots were sub-divisions of St. Grants. 6 ,, ,, sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $2 per acre.			
6	29	2	05	,,	1 lot paid Premium $27.00, Rent $1.00 per acre. 5 were granted at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1.40 per acre.			
10	36,795	sq.	ft.		Paid premium 30 cents per foot and $1.50 per 1,000 Sq. ft.			
2	4	1	38	,,	Were lands held under 999 years' Lease. Surrendered.			
1	0	3	02	,,	Sold at $1 Quit Rent $2.90 enhanced rent per acre.			
4	50	0	24	,,	Sold at $1 Quit Rent and $2 90 enhanced rent per acre.			
11	205	0	11	,,	7 lots sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1.90 per acre. 2 lots were sub-divisions of St. Grants. 2 lots paid Premium $43 per acre Rent $1 per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG.												
George Town.												
Town Sub-division VI	2	0	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX	3	25	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII	1	20,291 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI	1	5,202 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII	1	853 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XXIV	1	10,276 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Eastern District.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*								
Mukim XIII ...	4	29	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	1	13	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	1	46	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	2	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII ...	1	0	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII ...	1	14	1	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley North.												
Mukim I ...	2	12	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	3	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	1	2	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	2	5	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	1	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1903,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1903.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1903.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	0	1	14	Statutory Grant.	1 grant issued in lieu of surrendered title. 1 lot (24 poles) paid Premium $89:48. Annual Rent $1.			
3	25	3	6	,,	2 grants issued in lieu of St. Grant. 3,358 surrendered for sub-division. 1 lot 36 poles) granted at enchanced rent $10.			
1	20,291 sq. ft.			,,	Grant issued in lieu of surrendered tit e.			
1	5,202 sq. ft.			,,	Grant issued in lieu of surrendered title.			
1	853 sq. ft.			,,	New grant issued in lieu of St. Grant 3,464 cancelled.			
1	10,276 sq. ft.			,,	Paid a total premium of $100,000. Annual Rent $100.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
4	29	1	34	,,	2 grants issued in lieu of St. Grant 2,887 surrendered for sub-division. 1 lot granted at enhanced rent of $1 per acre and 1 lot at enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	13	0	10	,,	6 acres 22 roods and 10 poles granted at $1.25 enhanced rent per acre and remainder in lieu of Indenture 108 of 1,849-50 surrendered.			
2	48	2	23	,,	22 acres 2 roods and 9 poles granted at enhanced rent of $1 per acre and the remainder granted in lieu of Indentures 43, 68 and 153 surrendered.			
...	...	...	...	,,	Granted at enhaneed rent of $1 per acre.			
1	0	3	39	Lease for 100 years.	Leased at a premium of $750 and rent $5 per acre.			
1	14	1	02	St. Gt.	Granted at an enhanced rent of $1.75 per acre.			
2	12	3	11	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	3	1	37	,,	Sold at a premium of $12.38 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
1	2	3	39	,,	Settled for at an enhanced rent of $1 per acre.			
2	5	3	01	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.21½ per acre.			
1	1	1	36	,,	Sold at a premium of $24 and rent $1.46 per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG—*Contd.*												
Province Wellesley—Continued.												
	3	2	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukim VI. ...	3	3	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	2	4	1	23	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	1	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	2	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	11	50	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	12	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
	2	10	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII ...	...	...	...	...	5	558	3	7	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	5	3	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	1	1	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central ...	1	0	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	8	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	30	105	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Southern ...	S. G. 1	95	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	„ 1	0	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	..	...	...	...	S. G. 1	122	3	18	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	„ 1	192	2	11	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	G.S. 33	100	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	„ 138	774	1	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	L. 2	5	1	17	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1903—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1903.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1903. a.	r.	p.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
3	2	1	35	Statutory Grant.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $12.73 per lot.			
3	3	3	06	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.56 per acre.			
2	4	1	23	,,	Grants issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
1	1	1	33	,,	Settled for at an enhanced rent of $2 per acre.			
1	2	0	32	,,	Grant issued in place of lease.			
11	50	2	00	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.60 per acre.			
1	12	0	00	,,	Granted at an enhanced rent of 60 cents per acre.			
2	10	0	35	,,	Issued in lieu of grant surrendered.			
5	558	3	7	,,	Sold at an average premium of $32.07 and rent $1 per acre.			
5	3	2	31	,,	Sold at an average premium of $66 and rent 62 cents per acre.			
1	1	1	39	,,	Granted at an enhanced rent of $2.70 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	0	1	08	,,	1 lot paid premium $7.59, rent 50 cents.			
1	8	1	34	,,	1 lot paid premium $170, rent $1 per acre.			
30	105	3	14	,,	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.24 per acre.			
1	95	1	33	,,	Paid premium $955 and rent at 90 cents per acre.			
1	0	1	17	,,	Paid premium $4 and rent 50 cents.			
1	122	3	18	,,	Paid enhanced rent on premium of $7 and rent $1 per acre.			
1	192	2	11	,,	Paid premium and rent on 14 acres, 1 rood and 39 poles as 178 acres and 12 poles, is covered by Part of Indentures 276, 507 and 1,026.			
33	100	1	37	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants and sub-divisions.			
138	774	1	02	,,	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1 per acre.			
2	5	1	17	,,	Issued in lieu of sub-divisions.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Province Wellesley—Continued.												
Southern ...	L. 9	28	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South West District.												
A	2	2	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B	3	5	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C	11	24	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D	3	1	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
E	2	6	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F	2	1	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H	2	1	3	16	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I	2	2	1	18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	12	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	3	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	7	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	* 2	7	1	14	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
6	5	6	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2	2	0	18	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
9	2	1	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	7	38	2	26	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

* One of the Grants also covers an area of 16 Acres, 3 roods and 39 poles in **Mukim X.**

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1903,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1903.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1903.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
9	28	2	04	Lease.	Paid rent at 40 cents per acre,			
2	2	1	03	Statutory Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
3	5	3	26	,,	Do. do.			
11	24	0	17	,,	Do. do.			
3	1	1	11	,,	2 lots settled for at an enhanced rent of $4.50 per acre. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $2.70 per acre.			
2	6	2	20	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
2	1	0	20	,,	Do. do.			
2	1	3	16	,,	Do. do.			
2	2	1	18	,,	1 Statutory Grant issued in lieu of surrendered grant. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.55 per acre.			
3	12	1	24	,,	2 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $6.50 per acre. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.57 per acre.			
3	3	3	13	,,	2 Statutory Grants issued in lieu of surrendered grant. 1 lot settled for at an enhanced rent of $2.25 per acre.			
2	7	1	01	,,	1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 2 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $1.57 per acre.			
5	7	1	14	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
5	6	2	06	,,	2 Statutory Grants issued in lieu of surrendered grant. 3 lots settled for at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
2	2	0	18	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
2	1	2	12	,,	1 Statutory Grant issued in lieu of grant cancelled. 1 Statutory Grant issued in lieu of Lease 370 of 1836 expired.			
7	38	2	26	,,	3 Statutory Grants issued in lieu of surrendered grant. 1 lot settled for at an enhanced rent of $1.70 per acre. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $2.50 per acre. 1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 1 new Grant issued in lieu of Statutory Grant cancelled.			
						Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Province Wellesley—*Continued.*												
South West District—*Continued.*												
11	7	18	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	5	9	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Dindings.												
Mukim No. I	12	22	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II	42	157	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	10	65	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	220	1,200	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III	28	153	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
	12	34	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	47	298	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV	2	6	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V	27	89	0	26	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
	2	5	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII	2	5,880 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14	57	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	8	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1903,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1903.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1903.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
7	18	1	07	...	4 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre. 3 Statutory Grants issued in lieu of surrendered grant.			
5	9	0	25	...	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
12	22	3	14	Agreements	1 Lot sold at an average premium of $24 per acre and rent at $1 per acre. 11 lots sold at an average enhanced rent of 95 cents per acre.			
42	157	3	01	Do.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of 68½ cents per acre.			
10	65	3	34	Do.	Rent free for 1903.			
220	1,200	0	00	Do.	Rent free for 2 years for padi cultivation, figures approximate only, titles not issued.			
28	153	1	17	Do.	1 Lot sold at an average premium of $5 per acre and rent at 50 cents per acre and 27 lots at an average enhanced rent of 72 cents per acre.			
12	34	2	02	Do.	Rent free for 1903.			
47	298	0	24	Do.	Rent free for 2 years, till such time as available for padi cultivation.			
2	6	3	03	Do.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of 73 cts. per acre.			
27	89	0	26	Do.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of 72 cts. per acre.			
2	5	1	38	Do	Rent free for 1903.			
2	5,880 sq. ft.			Do.	Sold at an average premium rent of 2¼ cts. per sq. foot and rent at $1 per lot.			
14	57	0	25	Do.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of 67 cts. per acre.			
1	8	3	22	Do.	Rent free for 1903.			
					All titles not yet issued.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.	Not Ascertained.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Panas ...	11	70	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Pa' Abas ...	2	88	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Molek ..	3	158	3	06	1	111	0	24	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	4	48	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru ...	2	16	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	6	9	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Senggeh ...	...	...	...	..	1	266	1	38	...	...	...	...
Brisu ...	3	148	2	36	2	335	0	21	...	...	...	...
Brisu & Sungei Siput	2	123	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chin Chin ...	3	84	2	13	1	137	0	39	...	...	...	...
Chohong & Chinchin	...	...	...	...	1	216	1	32	...	...	...	...
Chabau	2	58	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau & Nyalas ...	1	26	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	1	3	0	15	1	169	0	05	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	2	60	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	2	20	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jus ...	1	56	1	02	1	271	0	29	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	1	99	0	25	1	124	1	30	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	5	39	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak & Gadek ...	1	25	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwala Linggi ...	6	72	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
K. Linggi & S. B. Ilir	...	...	...	...	1	153	3	21	...	...	...	...
Kwala Sungei Baru ...	1	3	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	8	251	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap ...	4	129	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek ...	2	9	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaka Pindah ...	...	...	...	...	2	494	2	33	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	3	37	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau & Sebatu	...	...	...		1	129	2	31	...	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	8	122	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Sebang ...	1	32	2	05	1	185	1	07	...	...	...	...
Raman China Kechi	4	11	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raman China Besar	2	12	1	25	1	285	3	12	...	...	...	...
Rim ...	3	83	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rimbia ...	1	38	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rim & Kesang ..	1	5	1	34	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Sebatu ...	1	4	3	08	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Sungei Siput ...	3	119	1	30	...	...	..		...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang ...	3	58	1	29	1	105	3	10	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah	4	43	3	18	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ilir ...	19	140	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	5	57	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Udang & T. Batu	1	99	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah Sec. iii ..	5	1	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu ..	1	14	0	06	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga B. & T. Kling	1	14	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tebung ...	3	73	0	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	3	37	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Batang Malaka	...	...	...	...	2	504	1	13	...	...	...	...
	145	2,614	0	09	18	3,490	2	25	...	...	...	..

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1903,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1903.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1903.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.			
						a.	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$			
11	70	3	05		1 S. Grant.	0	0	07	3.81	1.00 for the lot.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	88	2	03		18 „	878	0	25	5.00	1.00 per acre.			
4	269	3	30		1 „	0	0	12	4.90	1.00 for the lot.			
4	48	3	32		23 „	897	1	17	3.00	1.00 per acre.			
2	16	1	17		1 „	271	0	29	1,390.00	1.00 „			
6	9	1	15		2 „	0	0	14	3.26	1.00 for the lot.			
1	266	1	38		10 „	286	1	01	2.00	1.00 per acre.			
5	483	3	17		3 „	213	3	10	4.00	1.00 „			
2	123	0	21		5 „	126	1	10	Nil.	1.00 „			
4	221	3	12		1 „	6	1	00	16.00	1.25 „			
1	216	1	32		3 „	18	0	19	2.50	1.00 per acre.			
2	58	2	33		19 „	517	1	39	3.00	1.25 „			
1	26	2	12		6 „	648	3	12	5.00	1.25 „			
2	172	0	20		14 „	77	2	31	2.00	1.25 „			
2	60	3	04		9 „	372	3	39	5.00	1.50 „			
2	20	2	24		1 „	36	2	00	243.00	1.25 „			
1	327	1	31		6 „	61	2	18	3.00	1.50 „			
2	223	2	15		4 „	104	3	17	4.00	1.50 „			
5	39	0	08		9 „	589	1	29	1.00	1.00 „			
1	25	3	34		2 „	172	0	20	Nil.	0.40 „			
6	72	3	28		2 „	10	0	00	Nil.	0.30 „			
1	153	3	21		2 „	30	3	23	0.50	1.00 „			
1	3	0	24		1 „	5	3	17	2.00	1.50 „			
8	251	1	29		1 „	266	1	38	1,905.40	1.25 „			
4	129	0	23		1 „	66	2	16	1.50	1.00 „			
2	9	2	09		1 „	46	1	35	Nil.	0.75 „			
2	494	2	33		1 „	2	3	31	20.00	1.25 „			
3	37	0	05		1 „	3	1	29	10.00	1.25 „			
1	129	2	31		1 „	4	3	08	2.00	0.75 „			
8	122	0	25		1 „	6	0	06	4.33	1.50 „			
2	216	3	12		1 „	23	2	14	6.16	1.00 „			
4	11	3	27		1 „	129	2	31	3.00	2.00 „			
3	298	0	37		1 „	13	3	34	3.21	1.25 „			
3	83	1	25		1 „	4	1	12	0.50	1.25 „			
1	38	2	23		1 „	3	2	13	33.00	1.25 „			
1	5	1	34		1 „	6	3	25	40.00	1.25 „			
1	4	3	08		1 „	2	2	09	9.00	1.25 „			
3	119	1	30		1 „	7	3	14	8.00	1.50 „			
4	164	0	39		2 „	166	0	19	4.00	1.25 „			
4	43	3	18		1 „	0	3	12	35.93	4.00 for the lot.			
19	140	0	19		1 „	8	2	19	10.00	1.50 per acre.			
5	57	3	00		1 „	15	0	00	1.00	0.50 „			
1	99	1	27		163 „	6,104	2	34					
5	1	0	05										
1	14	0	06										
1	14	3	33										
3	73	0	22										
3	37	3	25										
2	504	1	13										
163	6,104	2	34										

$3.59½ Premium average price per acre.
$1.00¾ Rent average price per acre.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1903.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1903.

Question 1.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1903.	Number admitted during the year 1903.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1903.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged: Cured.	Patients discharged: Relieved.	Patients discharged: Not improved.	Number who died in 1903.	Average Stay of those: Who died in 1903	Average Stay of those: Discharged.	Average Stay of those: Remaining at the end of 1903.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.																	
General Hospital	Males	124	2,958	121.69	...	...	22	...	...	1,546	875	250	259	11.74	16.65	28.71*	385 days.
	Females	5	186	8.53	11	2	...	...	...	90	58	18	23	13.86	15.51	15.5	83 ,,
T. T. S. Hospital.	Males	535	6,849	568.35	...	Sixty-one.			...	5,039	159	18	1,624	8	33	39	365 ,,
	Females	15	119	21.02	...	Two.			...	54	21	2	39	23	32	245	365 ,,
Prison Hospital	Males	63	1,049	44.91	...	...	...	...	...	839	137	8	45	34.4	16.5	23.6	239 ,,
	Females	...	1	.95	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	...	19 ,,
Leper Hospital	Males	12	80	1 1.68	..	Six.			...	...	...	52	18	38	79	84	365 ,,
	Females	20	5	19.71	..	Two.			...	...	1	...	4	54	99	344	365 ,,
Quarantine Camp	Males	26	13.9	8.02	...	Seven.			...	105	...	...	59	4	25	5	73 ,,
	Females	3	17	1.27	engaged when necessary					19	...	...	1	11	34	..	42 ,,
Lock Hospl., Females		37	189	36.1	Two.		...	Four.		138	38	3	22	96	55	113*	365 ,,
Quarantine Hospital, St John's Island	Males	7	642	21.72	4	1	10	...	...	405	6	...	238	3.13	10.79	..	61 ,,
	Females	...	33	1.21	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	15	1.86	15.32	...	42 ,,
PENANG.																	
General Hospital	Males	50	1,717	51.89	...		8	Six.		1,554	71	13	79	6	11	20	166 ,,
	Females	3	95	2.68	Seven		...	...		80	7	2	8	21	16	65	120 ,,
Pauper Hospital	Males	341	3,482	339.27	..	Fifteen.			...	2,474	228	73	670	23	37	133	365 ,,
	Females	23	140	25.32	...	Two.			...	71	31	1	38	70	31	601*	365 ,,
Prison Hospital	Males	7	95	3.55	...	...	2	...	...	84	9	...	7	37.16	21.56	13	248 ,,
	Females	...	1	.90	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	33	...	33 ,,
Lock Hospl. Females		14	73	8.90	One.		2		...	47	23	1	8	32	21	72	293 ,,
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males	35	472	41.78	...	..	5	4	...	269	136	7	54	24	24	11P.	365 ,,
	Females	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ,,
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings	Males	..	125	5.10	...	...	2	1	1	108	4	1	9	5.7	16.02	.61	103 ,,
	Females	...	1	.002	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 ,,
Quarantine Camp	Males	7	140	6.50	...	...	...	4	...	118	...	...	29	5.21	20.88	...	45 ,,
	Females	2	48	2.66	...	...	...	1	...	44	...	...	5	1.87	21.08	2.	54 ,,
European Small-pox Hospital	Males	1	13	.58	...	..	2	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	16.6	.	30 ,,
	Females	..	4	.15	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	15.5	...	17 ,,
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males		244	190	254.53	...	(a) 24	(b) 43			...	...	...	84	930.99	...	*801.39	365 ,,
Province Wellesley.																	
Butterworth Hospital	Males	24	509	39.61	...	...	...	3	3	375	30	13	69	29.63	20.95	26.55	316 ,,
	Females	...	68	4.40	...	...	...	2	2	47	7	6	8	13.12	17.10	1.25	181 ,,
Sungei Bakap Hospital	Males	15	290	18.15	4	...	2	...	4	181	50	4	48	16.04	24.18	48.52*	365 ,,
	Females	2	35	1.79	1	..	...	...	...	27	..	1	8	8.87	20.57	30	105 ,,
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males	35	551	45.27	...	...	...	3	...	310	103	8	107	26.27	41.09	26.81	317 ,,
	Females	..	16	.51	One		...	...	...	10	3	2	1	6	11.93	...	32 ,,
MALACCA.																	
General Hospital	Males	5	244	10.65	...	Two.			..	210	20	5	8	8.22	12.30	9.14	242 ,,
	Females	3	39	1.20						36	4	...	1	8	18.13	...	74 ,,
Pauper Hospital	Males	88	1,488	148.16	...	Nine.			..	1,023	254	103	245	69.68	26.89	52.73*	365 ,,
	Females	1	41	5 35	...	One.			..	25	10	2	4	5.75	3.05	10	232 ,,
Prison Hospital	Males	1	12	.45	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	2	5	.07	...	... ,,
	Females	...	1	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	.12	...	... ,,
Alor Gajah Hospital	Males	31	377	25.58	...	...	3	...	...	244	126	8	15	35	22.27	13.3	240 ,,
	Females	...	6	.31	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	17.8	.25	... ,,
Jasin Hospital	Males	37	602	30.71	..	...	Four.		...	182	330	42	67	23	20	24.5	149 ,,
	Females	...	8	.05	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	..	4	...	10 ,,
C. D. Hospital	Males	...	39	2.31	..	One.			..	31	...	...	8	5.9	23.58	...	54 ,,
	Females	...	9	.35						7	...	...	2	.6	25	...	34 ,,

(a)—Non-Lepers.
(b)—Lepers.
* Remaining over from previous year.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.								
General Hospital, Officers.													
„ 1 to 2	26.3	14.6	16.0	2	370	16	...	134.61					
„ 3 to 4	26.3	14.6	16.0	2			...	166.61					
5, 7, 8 & 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1			...	128.00					
6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2			...	96.					
Seamens I.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	533.59					
„ II.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	595.95					
Special Rooms 1 & 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	1	220	29	...	65.40					
Observation Cell	11.0	6.6	16.0	1			...	36.36					Is a prison.
Female Ward 1 & 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	3			..	219.37					
„ 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	4			...	256.84					
„ 7	26.4	24.3	...	6			...	256.84					
„ 4	19.4	19.0	...	3	438	14	...	137.		No.			
„ 2	16.0	19.0	11.6	3			...	166.129					
„ 6	16.0	19.0	11.6	3			...	189.55					
Observation Cells 1 & 2	11.4	9.4	...	1			...	15.72					No. 2 is a prison
Native Ward I.	144.6	50.9	....	64			...	2122.34	No.		No.	No.	For males.
Beri-Beri Special Room I.	14.	10.2	13.8	1			...	81.45					
„ II.	22.6	21.6	12.5	6			...	224.117					
Native Ward II.	144.6	50.9	...	64	190	123	...	1763.12					For ma'es.
Ward III.	51.	22.8	13.8	10			...	315.102					
Special Rooms 1 & 3	14.	10.	12.5	1			..	64.99					
„ 2	23.1	21.6	13.8	6			...	208.66					
„ 4 & 5	14.	12.	12.5	2			...	86.					
Lock up	50.25	25.	...	12	155	16	...	268.		Yes.			Is a prison.
Observation Cells I.	13.9	10.	...	1			..	49.81					
„ II.	13.9	12.	..	1	194	4	...	49.81					Is a prison
„ III. & IV.	9.10	7.10	...	1				28.105		No.			
Small Pox 1 & 2	17.3	11.3	...	1				76.72					
3	12.0	11.3	...	1	1,382	4	..	97.					
Cholera 1	40.	20.	...	8			..	444.36					
					Cubic space								
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 1	112	22	20	30	1,540	32	1,115	620	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	142	23	20	30	1,282	30	1,302	740					
3	147	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	135	25	15	36	1,406	36	775	640					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*					Cubic space.								
16	85	23	16	24	1,220	27	1,868	304	No.	No.	No.	No.	
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
					Superficial area.								
A	80	20	18.6	20	80	26	...	...	...	Yes.		...	For Europeans.
B	80	20	18.6	20	80	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	9	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	9	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	16	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd. for Natives.
4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	...	0	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
											...	...	5 Cells with gridiron doors.
	80	16	24	24	2,779	17	92.4	92.4					European and Japanese Wd
1	13.3	20.10	13	4	3,475	4	71.6	71.6					
2	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,462	9	71.6	71.6					
3	52	20.10	13	12	1,569	11	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Native Wds.
4	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,367	10	71.6	71.6					
5	16.3	20.10	13	4	2,839	4	71.6	71.6					
	65	21	13	12	1,571	95	535	472					
	32	21	10.9	10	610	20	248	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	Observation Wd Ward No. 1.
	88	22	13	24	5,035	35	738	738					Cholera Ward.
Wardlet No. 1	15	12	8	2	1,440	3	57						
do. 2	18	12	8	3	1,728	6	67		No.	No.	No.	No.	
do. 3	15	12	8	2	1,440	5	57						
PENANG.					Superficial area.								
	57	31	15	8	441	6	308						G'ral Wd. for Eup.
1	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						Officers' Ward.
2	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
3	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
4	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
5	19	12	15	1	270	1	96						do.
6	16	15	15	1	240	1	56		No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
7	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	7.2	29	9	..	...	...	...						Lavatory.
	32	31	15	4	495	2	349						Eur. Female Wd.
	36	24	13	10	216	4	216						Native Female Wd.
1	56	24	16	16	112	16	220						Native Ward.
2	15	24	16	...	Not used	...	84						do.
3	24	24	16	6	96	10	96						do.
4	56	24	16	16	112	16	220						do.
5	56	24	16	16	112	16	220						do.
6-7	40	24	15	10	120	10	240						
1-10	12	8	12.6	1	Each 96	10	27		None.				
1	15	10	12	1	150	1	41						European Cell.
					Superficial area.								
Ward No. 1	154	22	12	36	99	37	1,454	1,454					Servants.
,, 2	150	22	12	46	76	48	1,450	1,450					Ulcer.
,, 3	116	22	12	35	91	35	868	868					Anæmia, Opthalmia & fever.
,, 4	145	22	12	46	132	43	1,813	1,813					Admission.
,, 5	121	22	12	34	102	34	464	464					Diarrhœa and Phthisis.
,, 6	121	22	12	36	140	30	1,511	1,511					
,, 7	145	22	12	46	207	43	1,813	1,813					Beri-Beri.
,, 8	80	22	19	26	83	27	1,295	1,295	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	do.
,, 9	151	22	19	47	72	47	1,407	1,407					Itch & Phagedaena.
,, 10	151	22	19	47	114	47	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
Female Ward	75	24	13	20	126	20	280	280					Hindoos and Mohammedans General Females.
Leper Ward	90	22	19	17	180	12	663	663					...
Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	66	18	535	535					

Prison Hospital,
Lock Hospital
Quarantine Station
Marine Station.
General Hospital
Lunatic Cells
Pauper Hospital.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—*Continued.*														
						Cubic space.								
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward	1	124	20	10	32	1,030	34	560	560				
		2	80	20	10	20	1,000	18	350	350				
	Contagious Ward	...	30	18	10	6	900	10	148	148	No.	No.	No.	No.
	Police Ward Prisoners' Wd.	...	20	15	10	4	791	3 1	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.
	European Wd.	1	13	13	10	1	1,690	1	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.
		2	14	14	10	1	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.
	Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak	1	60	22	15	16	1,320	17	280	280				
		2	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280				
		3	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280				
		4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280				
		5	60	22	15	16	1,414	16	280	280				
		6	60	22	15	16	4,950	13	280	280				
		7	180	21	14	40	1,470	45	480	480	No.	No.	No.	No.
		8	180	21	14	40	1,430	47	480	480				
		9	190	21	14	48	1,269	48	476	476				
		10	120	22	13.6	34	1,113	34	314	314				Perak.
		11	120	22	13.6	34	2,096	24	314	314				Hospital.
		12	100	22.6	13.9	40	...	...	308	308				
		13	61	25	10	16	1,386	16	282	282				
		14	120	22	13.6	34	1,048	40	314	314	No.	No.	No.	No.	Perak.
Prison Hospital.	Ward No.	1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited	7	201	...				
		2	19	29	12	6		4	148	...				
	Cont'gs Disease Ward,	1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.
		2	28	20	12	6		3	178	...				
	European Ward,	...	21	20	13	4	...	2	133	...				
Lock Hospital,		1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.
		2	91	24	15	24		...	...	...				
		3	91	24	15	24	218	8	...	...				
		4	71	24	15	20	...	8	...	...				
Quarantine Camp.	Jelutong, Main Wd.,		80	20	8.9	24	Practically unlimited.	4	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.
	Hut I		17	17	9	6		...	...	...				
	,, II		17	17	8.6	6		3	68	32.6				
	,, III		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6				
	,, IV		68	17	9	30		3	...	...				
	,, V		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6				
	,, VI		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6				
	,, VII		17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32½				
	,, VIII		17	17	9	6		4	68	32½				
	,, IX		18	18	9	6		4	...	..				
	,, X		17	17	9	6		4	...	..				
	,, XI		17	17	9	6		4	...	...				
	,, XII		18	18	9	6		1	...	...				
	,, XIII		72	18	8.9	30		...	...	...				
	,, XIV		17	17	8.9	6		...	...	...				
	,, XV		76	17	8.6	30	...	...	...	...				

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.—*Continued.*													
European Small-pox Ward. 1	15	20	12	2	Practically unlimited.	3	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward. 2	15	20	12	2		2	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward
Butterworth Hospital,	31.0	23.6	14	10	Not used.	Not occupied.	200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
I	37.11	18.4	10	12	951	12	204	204	No.	No.	No.	No.	
II	45	22	14	16	866	16	1,043	1,043	No.	No.	No.	No.	
III	30.	20.	10	10	2,000	10	764	764	No.	No.	No.	No.	
IV	70.6	20.4	24	24	1,000	23	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	40	30	18	18	5,400	4	274	274	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Wd.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	33	24	20	..	...	...	896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery,
1	98	22	20	28	1,010	25	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
II	112	21	16	32	1,176	7	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
	24	22	20	7	880	4	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
	22	20	20	4	1,100	5	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	49	22	15	16	1,796	15	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	148	22	13	44	1,678	50	1,074	1,074	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	30	15	14	6	1,323	1	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
	22	14	13	4	1,004	3	84	84	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Lumut Hospital,	50	20	12	12	1,000	14	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd.
	20	20	10½	4	400	1	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infections Ward.
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General Hospital. European	43	29	12	6	1,667	2	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
European	16	12.6	12	2	200	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
Female ...	30	10	12	2	300	2	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Police 1	28	22	12	8	154	9	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Police 2	28	22	12	8	616	2	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.	20	13	12	3	86	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 3	130	23	12	36	87	36	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
,, 4	66	23	12	18	132	18	...	...					
,, 5	130	23	12	36	119	36	...	...					
,, 6	130	23	12	36	87	41	...	...					
,, 7	66	23	12	12	506	17	...	...					
,, 8	130	23	12	36	166	36	...	...					
,, 9	140	23	12	10	107	40	...	...	No				
Female Ward ...	55	21	12	11	577	11	...	...					
Ward No. 2	100	23	12	24	255	24	...	...		Yes.			
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	...	24	600	12	...	...		No.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	23	15	11	5	345	4	122	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	48	55	42	...	...		Detached.			Male Ward.
	10	20.3	17.3	4	50	2	...	...					Female Ward.
	23	16	10	..	...	...	...	...					C. D. Male Ward.
Jasin do. 1	120	20	16	44	141	36	...	...		No.	No.	No	Male Wards.
2	100	20	16	30	200	23	...	...					
	16	20	16	4	333	2	...	...		Detached			Female Ward.
	24	16	16	4	333	1	...	...					C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1903.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 3.	P. C. M. O., 30.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 11.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 4.	P. C. M. O., 29.	Seven.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 15.	Eleven.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 25.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 35.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Colonial Engineer, 1.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Twenty-one.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Inspector of Prisons, 1.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
The Dindings :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1. Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1., Col: Surgeon Penang, 1. State Surgeon, Perak, 1.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1. Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretray, 1.	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Col. Surgeon Penang. 3. P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital : —			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1, S. I. 1., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Ag. Col. Surgeon Penang. 4.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Col. Surgeon, P. W., 69.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Col Surgeon, Penang, 3. P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1903,—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 7.	P. C. M. O., 2;	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	As above	As above.	Nil.
Of surprise			Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 4.	Colonial Surgeon 25. District Officer 2. S. W. & S., 5.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 3.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Colonial Surgeon 25. District Officer, 4.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Hospital :—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station St. John's from wells supplemented by water boats from Singapore. At the Dindings from a well in the Hospital Compound. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam by pipes from reservoir. At Malacca from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Quarantine Station St. John's the people bathe in the sea. At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition except at the Quarantine Station St. John's.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.*		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.	7,607	1,654	3,630	522	634	117	1,379	187
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System ...	313	28	254	18	30	9	21	5
2	Eye	323	1	164	...	34	...	37	...
3	Ear	13	1	10	...	7	...	5	...
4	Nose	..	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System ...	54	25	35	18	23	6	21	9
6	Respiratory System ...	636	249	433	155	66	24	135	48
7	Digestive System ...	1,031	319	718	236	184	71	160	50
8	Lymphatic System ...	130	...	100	...	30	...	54	1
9	Thyroid Body ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
11	Urinary System ...	33	8	57	18	15	5	16	7
12	Generative System ...	266	5	131	1	43	...	37	...
13	Female Breast ...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	..
14	Male Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion	84	2	44	1	17	...	39	3
16	Connective Tissue ...	244	12	107	2	30	2	47	2
17	Skin	1,131	1	690	2	215	...	821	1
	III.—Poisons ...	79	2	*a* 29	3	...	...	2	1
	IV.—Injuries ...	796	40	529	8	157	4	132	4
	V.—Surgical Operations	19	...	50	7	15	1	7	1
	Under Observation ...	156	....	64	...	43	..	90	...
	Pregnancy	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations	..	..	...	...	1	1	4	3
	No Appreciable Disease ...	2	...	259	...	...	...	14	...
	Labour	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Human Parasites ...	148	...	15	...	...	...	3	...
	Malingering	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Total ...	13,065	2,347	7,324	991	1,545	241	3,032	322

* Figures for the Lunatic Asylum are not included

a Eighteen cases of Opium and Morphia Habits.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.				Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...				...	...	...	...	...
Plague	*a* 139				27	...	...	...	...
Cholera	*b* 365				245	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...				...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	*c* 369	4	27, 30, 44 and 165 days in Prison		64	1	...	...	...
Scarlatina	..				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	134				54	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	6				1	...	...	...	...
Pæymia	4				4	...	...	...	...

a 137 cases with 25 deaths imported Singapore and Penang.
b 292 „ „ 204 „ „ „
c 28 „ „ 14 „ „ „

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1903.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1903.	Daily Average Number during 1903.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1903.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1903.	Average Stay of those. Discharged in 1903.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1903.
Male ...	191	160	23	12	1	5	70	15	10	44	1 yr. 6 ms. and 7 days.	4 ms. and 14 days	2 yrs. 10 ms. & 3 days.
Female ...	30	49	5	0	0	0	7	2	1	11	2 years 6 ms. and 19 days	4 ms. and 14 days.	4 yrs. 9 ms. & 16 days.
Total ...	221	209	28	12	1	5	77	17	11	55			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
16	65	Male.	...	Chronic Mania.	31st Mar. 1882.	Apoplexy.	Yes.	No.
190	50	Female.	...	Senile Mania.	6th Nov., 1889.	Cholera.	,,	,,
146	51	Male.	Much Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	3rd July, 1890.	Phthisis.	,,	Yes.
135	36	Female.	Fair.	Chronic Melancholia	21st Aug., 1896.	Cholera.	,,	No.
50	26	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	11th Mar, 1898.	Phthisis.	,,	Yes.
29	24	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	13th Mar., 1899.	Do.	,,	No.
17	32	,,	Impaired.	Do.	23rd Jan., 1900.	Do.	,,	,,
124	38	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	20th Sept., 1900.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
19	31	Female.	Fair.	Do.	21st Feb., 1901.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
53	32	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	1st June, 1901.	Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
91	44	Female.	Fair.	Do.	22nd July, 1901.	Phthisis.	,,	Yes.
104	48	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	7th Aug., 1901.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
170	24	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	25th Dec., 1901.	Cholera.	,,	No.
6	53	Male.	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	13th Jan., 1902.	Diarrhœa.	,,	Yes.
12	33	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	5th Feb., 1902.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
14	45	,,	Impaired.	Delusional Mania.	11th Feb., 1902.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
30	31	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	2nd Apl., 1902.	Tubercular Enteritis.	,,	,,
38	46	Female.	Much Impaired.	Do.	11th Apl., 1902.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
43	39	Male.	Fair.	Do.	11th do.	Syphilitic Do.	,,	No.
50	36	,,	Impaired.	Do.	25th Apl., 1902.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
60	36	,,	Fair.	Do.	14th May, 1902.	Acute Enteritis.	,,	Yes.
62	41	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	21st do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
101	25	,,	Impaired.	Imbecility.	6th Aug., 1902.	Phthisis.	,,	No.
142	36	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia	12th Nov., 1902.	Syphilitic Brain Disease,	,,	Yes.
5	15	,,	Impaired.	Epilepsy.	9th Jan., 1903.	Epilepsy	,,	,,
11	40	Female.	Impaired.	Organic Dementia.	21st Jan., 1903.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
14	35	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Mania.	28th Jan., 1903.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
18	40	,,	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	7th Jan., 1903.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
21	30	,,	Impaired.	Do.	16th Feb., 1903.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
32	40	,,	Much Impaired.	Delusional Mania.	11th Mar., 1903.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
41	44	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	28th do.	Do.	,,	Yes.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
46	32	Female.	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	31st Mar., 1903	Diarrhœa.	Yes.	Yes.
47	25	Male.	Fair.	Delerium from Fever.	do.	Enteric Fever	,,	,,
50	14	,,	Do.	Do.	3rd April. 1903.	Do.	,,	,,
51	35	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	6th do.	Tubercular Enteritis.	,,	,,
61	30	,,	Fair.	Do	27th do.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
63	31	Female.	Much Impaired.	Do.	27th do.	Diarrhœa.	,,	Yes.
64	30	Male.	Do.	Delerium from Fever.	29th do.	Enteric Fever.	,,	,,
72	32	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	16th May, 1903.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	No.
84	36	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	13th June, 1903.	Anæmia.	,,	,,
85	45	,,	Do.	Do.	13th do.	Pneumonia.	,,	Yes.
92	40	Female.	Do.	Acute Mania.	22nd do.	Heart Disease.	,,	No.
94	58	Male.	Fair.	Senile Mania.	27th do.	Diarrhœa.	,,	Yes.
96	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	1st July, 1903.	Tubercular Enteritis.	,,	No.
110	21	,,	Much Impaired.	Do.	18th do.	Pleurisy.	,,	,,
124	56	,,	Do.	Senile Mania.	6th Aug., 1903.	Debility.	,,	,,
138	48	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	22nd do.	Do.	,,	,,
140	44	,,	Much Impaired.	Epilepsy.	24th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
146	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	7th Sept., 1903.	do.	,,	No.
152	30	,,	Do.	Do.	15th do.	Beri-Beri,	,,	Yes.
154	30	,,	Much Impaired.	Do.	15th do.	Do.	,,	,,
159	30	,,	Impaired.	Do.	19th do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
164	19	,,	Do.	Do.	2nd Oct., 1903.	Dirarrhœa.	,,	,,
175	59	,,	Do.	Senile Mania	21st do.	Do.	,,	No.
197	34	,,	Do.	Acute Mania.	17th Nov., 1903.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.

A verdict of death from Natural causes was in each case returned by the Jury.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	156 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	82.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	*146 days.	...	...

* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? Four—trifling.

(ii)—By other Patients? Forty-six—all trifling.

(iii)—By Attendants? Nil.

(iv)—By accidents? Twenty-eight—two colle's fractured, the others trifling.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. ... ... Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet.

How many religious services were held in 1901? What was the average attendance? ... None.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... Male European Cottage—Twenty.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1903.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	52	23	19
Female	27	3	15

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards	5	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds	5	174,973	10,624	1,916	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	3	80,800	4,300	1,000 approximate.	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of
(I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
	lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.							
Fresh Beef		8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork } Beef, or Fresh Fish }	0	*	Every day.
Bread ...	½	...	Daily.	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
Potatoes		8	„	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
Tea		0½	„	Salt	0	0½	„
Sugar		1½	„	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	„
Milk		6	„	Coco-nut Oil ...	0	0½	„
Butter		1	„	Firewood ...	3	0	„
Onions		0½	„	Dholl ...	0	0½	„
Barley		0¼	„	Onions		0½	„
Wheat Flour		0½	„	Garlic		0⅛	„
Salt		⅛	„	Lard		0⅓	„
Pepper		0⅛ dr.	„				
Firewood ...	4	...	„				
Mutton		8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous	83	18
(II)—Quiet Chronic	79	21
(III)—Melancholic and Suicidal	6	7
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	11	6
(V)—Not Insane	0	0
	179	52

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1903.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	1	0	21	2	13	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	...	8	2	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients. Accounts regularly audited by the Audit Office.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1903.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1903.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1903.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1903.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1903.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	2,184	10	2,072	102	2	...	...	...	4	15	83	48	27	.836	2
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,272	...	...	3,272	340	176	300	133	331	266	2,542	918	1,041	44.96	45
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,439	17	1,370	52	8	3	6	...	...	7	45	28.31	...	...	† 5
(4) Criminal Prison,	2,236	...	...	2,236	278	162	237	30	91	190	1,925	287.01	96	4.45	7
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison,	126	...	120	6	...	...	...	...	...	....	5	3.08	...	...	‡ 1
(6) Criminal Prison,	187	...	...	187	4	6	21	1	22	18	146	14.64	13	0.45	2

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Four executed.

‡ One executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1903,—*Ctd*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation comp'ete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil).*—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated ward?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—954 cells. 5 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 85 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 1 punishment cell, 4 associated wards and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary), ... 759 ,, Punishment cell, ... 885 ,, *Penang. Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified	*Criminal* :— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1903,—*Ctd*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody, (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, (shot-drill if the Tread-mill is out of order) and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners; and crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill is carried on. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot-drill in the morning and afternoon; crank is used as a punishment only; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, &c., &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, mat-making, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls. *Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1901, 1902 and 1903 none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1901, 1902 and 1903 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1903,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$159,766.58 *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $42,460.92 *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $6,176.14
XI What is the annual amount of the prisoners earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$7,197.14 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $6,374.84 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock including Raw Materials on 31st December, 1903, ...	619	36
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, &c., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca, ...	626	00
22,149	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem, ...	4,429	80
2,344	masons at 65 cents per diem, ...	1,523	60
1,364	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem, ...	136	40
626	photographers at $1 per diem, ...	626	00
3,605	tailors at 30 cents per diem, ...	1,081	50
2,416	dhobies at 25 cents per diem, ...	604	00
8,030	cooks at 25 cents per diem, ...	2,007	50
818	cutting and marking cloth at 30 cents per diem, ...	245	40
2,190	bakers at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,095	00
730	lamp-lighters at 35 cents per diem,... ...	255	50
2,772	blacksmiths, tinsmiths at 65 cents per diem, ...	1,801	80
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 11,176 $\frac{4}{8}$ cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard, (in addition to 50 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	16,764	22
3,057	white-washers at 35 cents per diem, ...	1,069	95
1888	prisoners printed forms for the Government Printing Office at 50 per diem, ...	944	00
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use,	6,374	84
		$40,204	87

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$2,133.10 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $173.10 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
1,164	dhobies at 25 cents per diem, ...	291	00
3,476	cooks at 25 cents per diem, ...	869	00
1,291	tailors at 30 cents per diem	387	30
10,318	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 18 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	12,175	24
		$13,722	54

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$25.41 was realised by the sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$	c.
365	cooks at 25 cents per diem	91	25
52	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13	00
52	tailors at 30 cents per diem	15	60
50½	cubic yards of stone broken at $1 per cubic yard	50	50
		$170	35

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.
	Penang. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.
	Malacca. (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.
	Malacca. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association.
	Malacca. (*Civil and Criminal*).—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal* :—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	99	14	..
,, and cells	9	1	...
,, and deprived of marks ...	...	8	...
,, and reduced to lower grade ...	1	...	...
Cells	1,450	809	21
,, and reduced to lower grade	12	...	...
Crank	418	13	...
,, and reduced to lower grade	5	...	...
Deprived of marks	164	...	...
Do. and cells ...	9	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	7	...	...
Discharged	73	9	...
Promotion deferred	423	...	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	207	2	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	42	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	18	...	...
Warned	844	134	12
Sentenced by Courts	2	...	...
	3,783	982	33

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—No.
XV Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, and Missionaries of other denominations visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary.
	Singapore. (*Civil*).—No.
	Penang. (*Civil & Criminal*).—No.
	Malacca. (*Civil & Criminal*).—No.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1903,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in section 130 to 131 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—If prisoners volunteer to labour they are allowed, under section 164 of the Prison Regulations, to earn marks for remission of sentence.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—in 45 cases "44 from natural causes." 1 suicide. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Yes—2 from natural causes. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 7 occasions. Verdicts, "from natural causes". *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—4 deaths by "administration of justice," and 1 from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—3 deaths occurred during the year. Verdict "natural causes" in two cases and death by Judicial hanging in the other. *Malacca.* (*Civil*) —No death occurred.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1902?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Beri Beri, Dyspepsia, dysentery and diarrhœa. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Chronic Diarrhœa, Debility, Thecal Abscess, Intermittent fever and Remittent fever. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— Beri Beri, Phthisis, Fever and Venereal diseases.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	18	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{2}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first 12 months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentence prisoners with sentences of more than three months; (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 66 of the Prison Rules.

A new diet-scale was introduced in October.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1903.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Teck Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum, ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street)	Maternity Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 130.22	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed, ... 5.00 do. Seaman's ward, ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. do., 1st class, ... 5.00 do. do., 2nd class, ... 1.75 do. Natives, ... 0.20 do. Police Constables (Sikhs), ... 0.15 do. Do., (Natives), 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.
...	81.93 { Males, 568.35 Females, 21.02	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.) By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
...	209	By Government.	† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— *Leper Asylum.* *Quarantine Camp.* Males, ... 16.68 8.02 Females. ... 19.71 1.27
...	36.1	Do.	‡ The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female), ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.), ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements, ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	2.36	Do.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public* The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II. *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,		*Free.*
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	$ 12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	$ 15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 ,, ...	$ 25	$1.50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 *per mensem,*	$ 40	$2.50

CLASS V.

Military.	Privates,	$ 10	50 ,,
	Non-Commissioned Officers,	$ 15	$1.00 ,,

† No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

Raffles Library and Museum,	About 500.	Annual Grant by Government, ($10,000) and by Subscriptions (about $3,000).	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 and $8 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lunatic	...	...
Light Street	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Sungei Bakap	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Bukit Mertajam ‡	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Malacca Town	Contagious Disease Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Hir, Town	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	54.57	By Government.	* Officer's Ward ... ... $3.00 per diem.
...	32.69	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Seaman's Ward ... ... 1.50 do. European Female Ward 1st class 2.50 do. Do. do., 2nd class 1.00 do. Native Ward ... ... .20 do. Police Constables the same as Singapore.
...	Pauper, 364.59 Small-pox, 0.73	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	9.16	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
...	8.90	By Government.	
...	41.78	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
...	254.53	Do.	
...	5.1	Do.	
Penang Library ...	No record kept.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $1,633.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2.
...	44.01	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Indentured Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 15 cents per diem for everything. Other Natives charged at the rate of 20 cents per diem for everything.
...	2.11	Do.	
...	19.94	Do.	‡ Out-door Dispensary. These Out door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	1.55	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	45.78	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	1.28	Do.	† In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	11.85	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 8 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	153.51	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	22.91	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	25.89		
...	30.76		
...	2.66	By Government.	
Malacca Library ‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL.

1903.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1903. Height of Bar: Cistern 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F	°F	°F	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.963	29.842	29.925	29.910	81.4	83.6	78.3	79.2	85.7	73.5	12.2	140.3	71.9	N E		77.3	77.7	76.5	77.2	.896	.879	.883	.886	83	75	90	83	17.38	4	6	5
February	.995	.880	.996	.947	81.7	83.2	77.3	79.0	86.1	73.9	12.2	138.7	71.8	N E.		76.9	76.8	75.1	76.3	.859	.848	.830	.849	79	75	90	81	9.46	5	5	5
March ...	.926	.804	.884	.871	83.2	84.6	78.5	80.1	88.5	74.2	14.3	144.8	71.8	N E.		78.1	77.6	75.9	77.2	.877	.860	.840	.889	77	72	88	79	6.23	4	6	3
April ...	.903	.783	.871	.852	84.0	85.3	79.5	80.9	88.6	74.7	13.9	145.3	71.5	E N E & E S E		78.7	78.4	76.8	77.9	.913	.885	.887	.895	78	75	88	80	9.32	4	4	3
May ...	.903	.820	.886	.870	85.1	85.9	79.9	81.6	87.8	75.6	12.2	142.0	73.4	S E.		79.4	78.9	77.3	78.5	.926	.890	.903	.906	77	73	89	79	4.53	5	4	3
June ...	.906	.804	.884	.865	83.2	84.7	79.8	80.7	87.8	75.0	12.8	136.3	72.6	S S E		78.6	77.9	77.2	77.9	.918	.873	.899	.897	79	73	88	80	5.48	6	5	5
July ...	.882	.803	.859	.848	84.1	84.0	79.8	80.8	86.5	75.3	11.2	134.3	71.6	S S E		78.5	77.2	76.7	77.5	.903	.844	.879	.875	78	73	84	78	6.99	5	5	4
August	.919	.822	.895	.877	81.8	82.4	78.9	79.3	85.2	73.9	11.3	131.9	71.0	S E & S S E		77.3	76.9	75.9	76.7	.878	.845	.867	.863	81	76	88	82	12.79	6	6	5
September	.929	.813	.899	.880	83.4	85.2	79.8	80.8	87.1	74.7	12.4	138.1	72.0	S E		77.8	77.5	76.7	77.3	.883	.839	.881	.868	77	69	84	77	4.89	5	5	3
October	.917	.809	.889	.872	82.6	84.6	78.9	80.1	86.6	74.4	12.2	138.2	72.0	S E & N W		77.4	76.9	76.4	76.9	.867	.829	.876	.857	78	69	89	79	4.46	6	5	5
November	.924	.814	.908	.880	80.9	83.5	77.2	78.8	85.8	73.4	12.4	130.9	70.9	N N W & N E		76.7	77.2	75.1	76.3	.858	.850	.851	.858	82	74	90	82	10.13	7	7	5
December	.921	.805	.878	.868	80.0	82.1	76.4	77.8	85.1	72.5	12.6	135.9	69.6	N E & N W		75.2	75.5	74.4	75.0	.809	.791	.816	.805	77	71	88	79	.0.81	5	6	5
Mean ...	29.922	29.817	29.895	29.878	82.6	84.0	78.7	79.9	86.7	74.3	12.4	140.2	71.7	...		77.6	77.3	76.2	77.0	.882	.853	.868	.868	79	73	89	80	Total 102.47	5	5	4

Not Registered.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1903.

Height of Bar : Gistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.914	29.878	29.917	29.903	82.6	87.7	81.3	81.5	90.1	74.6	15.5	141.9	62.5	N	126.83	75.6	77.5	74.8	75.9	.781	.807	.779	.789	69	61	73	68	4.89	0	2	0
February	.946	.906	.939	.930	81.8	87.4	81.2	81.3	91.1	74.8	16.3	146.8	65.5	N	114.00	75.1	77.1	74.6	75.6	.784	.792	.772	.782	72	60	72	68	3.56	0	1	1
March ...	.932	.891	.932	.918	83.0	88.4	82.2	82.1	91.9	74.8	17.1	148.8	66.9	NW	73.93	75.8	78.4	75.3	76.5	.797	.839	.785	.807	71	63	71	68	0.32	0	1	1
April ...	.925	.853	.910	.896	83.1	87.0	81.1	81.3	91.2	74.1	17.1	150.0	67.2	S	55.50	76.4	77.9	75.5	76.6	.821	.837	.806	.821	72	65	75	71	5.43	0	1	2
May ...	.917	.862	.906	.895	82.9	87.0	81.6	81.5	90.9	75.5	16.4	150.2	64.8	S	84.16	75.5	77.3	74.7	75.8	.782	.812	.772	.788	69	63	71	67	7.82	0	1	3
June ...	.889	.846	.888	.874	82.4	86.5	81.8	82.0	90.5	74.4	16.1	149.1	65.9	S	102.26	75.1	76.7	74.4	75.4	.778	.789	.757	.774	70	63	70	67	8.31	0	1	3
July ...	.877	.841	.875	.864	81.9	85.7	80.8	80.5	88.7	73.8	14.9	145.3	66.7	S	128.87	75.3	77.1	74.6	75.6	.789	.814	.775	.792	72	66	74	71	10.27	3	2	2
August ...	.913	.876	.905	.898	81.2	84.6	80.2	79.9	88.5	73.9	14.6	143.7	65.6	S	117.19	74.6	76.5	74.0	75.0	.771	.803	.759	.777	72	68	73	71	6.51	1	2	5
September	.905	.861	.908	.891	80.6	85.6	80.2	79.8	88.5	73.6	14.9	143.5	66.8	S	121.33	74.8	76.4	74.0	75.1	.752	.794	.791	.779	72	66	76	71	13.43	2	1	3
October ...	.921	.847	.911	.893	80.8	84.0	79.8	79.5	87.7	73.5	14.2	138.4	66.2	NW	152.90	74.7	76.3	74.3	75.1	.780	.807	.775	.787	74	70	76	73	24.21	4	4	5
November	.923	.871	.909	.901	80.3	82.7	79.5	79.0	87.1	73.5	13.6	130 2	66.1	NW	144.30	74.3	75.7	73.9	74.6	.771	.791	.766	.776	75	71	76	74	14.70	3	3	6
December	.895	.849	.898	.881	80.3	83.2	79.8	79.3	87.6	73.9	13.7	135.5	68.7	NW	178.38	71.3	76.1	74.1	74.8	.767	.807	.765	.779	74	71	75	73	4.31	1	1	3
Mean ...	29.913	29.865	29.908	29.895	81.6	85.8	81.0	80.6	89.5	74.2	15.3	143.6	66.1	...	116.63	75.1	76.9	74.5	75.5	.783	.808	.774	.788	72	65	73	70	Total 103.76	1	2	3

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1903.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.870	29.815	29.858	29.848	84.1	88.6	80.3	81.9	92.4	74.5	17.9	147.7	72.3			77.7	80.2	79.0	78.3	.859	.922	.887	.889	73	68	86	76	4.03	4	4	4
February	.877	.844	.888	.870	83.9	90.3	80.5	82.4	93.6	75.0	18.5	149.9	71.0			76.8	79.4	76.1	77.4	.830	.858	.842	.845	71	61	81	71	2.66	4	4	4
March ...	.861	.779	.830	.823	85.1	90.3	81.3	83.1	95.2	75.7	19.5	134.9	72.3			78.8	80.4	77.1	78.8	.903	.907	.878	.896	75	64	82	74	2.46	4	4	4
April ...	.850	.786	.818	.818	85.2	87.7	81.1	82.1	93.6	74.5	19.1	138.5	72.9			79.2	79.8	77.7	78.9	.919	.914	.906	.913	76	70	85	77	8.94	4	3	4
May ...	.850	.787	.822	.819	85.6	88.2	81.5	82.6	93.3	75.3	18.0	146.7	76.8			79.6	80.5	78.3	79.5	.932	.940	.927	.933	76	71	86	77	4.65	4	4	4
June ...	.839	.785	.810	.811	84.2	88.9	81.1	82.2	92.8	74.6	18.2	146.4	73.2			78.6	80.0	77.8	78.8	.906	.907	.911	.908	77	67	86	77	3.14	4	4	4
July ...	.817	.784	.794	.798	83.3	88.2	80.8	81.4	91.9	73.4	18.5	145.0	72.2			77.9	80.0	77.3	78.4	.881	.905	.895	.894	77	67	85	76	9.88	4	4	4
August ...	.851	.791	.843	.828	83.2	86.9	79.2	80.4	90.5	72.5	18.2	144.1	71.5			77.5	79.8	76.4	77.9	.868	.925	.873	.889	77	73	87	79	8.18	4	4	3
September	.859	.793	.832	.828	83.9	87.6	80.1	81.2	91.0	73.5	17.5	145.7	72.5			78.3	79.4	77.2	78.3	.890	.891	.891	.891	77	69	87	77	4.97	4	4	4
October ...	.857	.788	.817	.821	83.0	85.3	79.1	80.0	89.3	72.4	16.9	141.4	71.3			77.7	78.6	76.3	77.5	.881	.906	.873	.886	78	74	88	80	16.55	4	4	3
November	.873	.800	.832	.835	82.4	84.7	78.0	79.1	87.5	71.6	15.9	138.5	71.0			76.6	78.1	75.1	76.6	.837	.879	.833	.850	76	74	87	79	7.81	3	4	3
December	.850	.768	.844	.820	80.4	84.4	77.5	78.6	87.4	72.3	15.1	137.2	70.7			75.2	77.3	74.3	75.6	.808	.844	.803	.818	78	72	85	78	4.02	4	5	5
Mean ...	29.854	29.793	29.832	29.826	83.6	87.5	80.0	81.2	91.5	73.7	17.8	143.0	72.6	Not registered.	Not registered.	77.8	79.4	76.7	78.0	.876	.899	.876	.884	76	69	85	77	Total 77.29	4	4	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1903.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.890	29.842	29.805	29.845	82.5	85.6	80.4	79.6	89.8	69.9	19.9	152.9	63.3	N E.	215	81.0	84.1	79.0	81.3	1.042	1.151	.976	1.056	93	94	93	93	3.09	4	4	4
February	.871	.827	.807	.835	82.7	85.2	79.6	79.3	89.3	69.8	19.5	150.3	62.1	N N E	193	81.1	83.7	78.3	81.0	1.140	.955	1.044	1.046	93	93	94	93	3 36	3	5	6
March ...	.886	.828	.806	.840	82.3	85.3	79.9	79.3	89.2	69.7	19.4	150.5	62.4	N E.	205	81.0	83.8	79.0	81.2	1.041	1.144	.951	1.045	94	94	93	94	1.02	4	4	4
April ...	.870	.823	.803	.832	82.8	85.2	80.4	79.7	89.2	70.3	14.2	146.1	62.7	N E.	267	80.2	83.8	78.5	80.8	1.054	1.139	.976	1.056	93	94	87	91	4.66	4	6	6
May ...	.865	.827	.804	.832	82.9	85.2	80.1	79.7	88.7	70.6	18.8	151.2	63.2	N E.	199	81.3	83.6	74.5	78.8	1.047	1.131	.976	1.051	93	94	95	94	2.31	6	4	10
June	.870	.823	.805	.833	82.6	85.5	79.6	79.5	89.7	70.2	19.7	152.4	62.7	N E.	241	80.5	83.9	78.6	81.0	1.022	1.140	.965	1.040	92	93	95	93	8.75	6	6	4
July ...	.876	.820	.805	.833	82.3	84.9	79.7	79.7	89.0	69.4	19.7	150.5	62.0	N E.	288	80.5	83.4	78.5	80.8	1.01[illegible]	1.121	.960	1.032	92	93	95	93	7.59	4	6	6
August ...	.865	.823	.809	.832	82.4	85.9	80.5	79.6	89.3	69.7	19.6	154.0	64.7	S E.	171	81.0	84.5	79.3	81.6	1.045	1.167	.9 0	1.067	95	95	95	95	14.88	4	4	6
September	.869	.815	.806	.830	82.4	83.2	79.2	78.5	89.5	69.2	19.7	154.2	59.1	N E.	170	80.8	83.5	78.6	80.9	1.037	1.135	.964	1.045	95	95	90	93	4.71	4	6	6
October ...	.873	.816	.796	.828	82.4	85.5	80.4	79.6	90.0	70.3	19.6	156.2	63.1	N E.	173	81.1	84.0	79.3	81.4	1.047	1.147	.993	1.062	94	96	95	95	13.68	4	5	5
November	.879	.821	.804	.834	81.9	85.4	79.8	79.3	89.6	70.2	19.3	156.7	63.7	N E.	179	80.5	83.9	79.1	81.1	1.026	1.144	.937	1.035	94	93	95	94	8.23	4	6	6
December	.881	.823	.800	.834	81.4	84.7	79.7	78.9	89.7	69.8	20.1	161.5	62.7	N E.	281	76.3	83.7	77.9	79.3	9 2	1.142	.970	1.034	94	96	96	95	2.50	4	6	6
Mean ...	29.875	29.824	29.804	29.834	82.4	85.1	79.9	79.3	89.4	69.9	19.1	153.4	58.5	...	215	80.4	83.8	78.4	80.9	1.042	1.126	.976	1.048	94	94	94	94	Total 74.78	4	5	6

[Ele 5]

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1903.

Months.	Singapore.												Penang.						Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Serangoon Rd	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	15.95	17.38	17.32	15.21	12.04	19.49	6.13	19.85	18.49	13.79	...	5.10	3.43	4.89	10.11	6.35	6.11	3.31	5.80	9.71	6.94	2.60
February ...	10.00	9.46	9.54	7.68	9.26	8.29	8.83	9.59	21.83	8.76	...	3.38	2.00	3.56	4.00	1.48	2.11	1.80	7.22	8.11	5.27	2.35
March ...	1.83	6.23	7.95	7.45	9.72	6.96	5.66	5.82	3.80	5.24	...	2.64	.82	.32	.97	2.39	.81	1.28	2.85	1.83	4.12	1.57
April ...	10.72	9.32	7.13	8.52	10.48	8.53	8.81	9.99	9.37	4.40	7.42	3.75	2.76	5.43	5.19	6.01	8.61	3.19	11.35	4.97	11.07	3.65
May ...	4.55	4.53	3.39	6.51	8.66	7.28	6.38	4.01	3.76	3.60	3.85	1.80	4.33	7.82	8.85	8.87	9.82	3.92	1.49	4.33	2.93	1.30
June ...	6.16	5.48	6.79	5.44	6.69	6.40	7.74	6.07	12.57	4.90	5.05	2.60	5.17	8.31	11.91	12.17	7.00	3.80	1.60	3.73	4.70	1.95
July ...	6.05	6.99	7.82	8.48	9.61	8.45	8.68	7.16	7.76	6.35	7.58	2.80	9.70	10.27	12.90	10.01	7.75	4.85	4.64	6.28	3.64	2.18
August ...	9.94	12.79	10.38	8.54	10.41	9.68	11,07	10.80	10.80	10.20	9.49	3.26	4.84	6.51	8.51	7.88	7.21	2.49	9.77	9.34	12.30	4.30
September	4.07	4.89	5.03	4.66	6.15	5.76	3.92	5.26	3.56	4.80	4.66	2.04	11.80	13.43	15.32	13.13	12.62	8.20	6.66	3.13	6.66	2.16
October ...	4.30	4.46	5.51	6.02	7.89	7.48	8.36	4.20	8.24	6.35	4.99	3.57	19.52	24.21	26.44	27.23	21.10	6.90	16.89	16.62	17.53	5.63
November	8.96	10.13	10.14	7.76	9.10	8.30	7.15	10.35	15.70	15.45	12.27	2.95	9.68	14.70	17.04	14.09	11.83	3.97	15.01	80.3	10.32	5.40
December	9.63	10.81	11.93	13.41	14.00	15.15	12.78	11.28	9.36	14.08	9.95	3.52	3.81	4.31	5.63	5.99	2.50	1.39	9.88	10.02	9.02	3.61
Total ...	92.16	102.47	102.93	99.68	114.01	111.77	95.51	104.38	12.524	97.42	65.26	...	77.86	103.76	126.87	113.60	97.47	...	93.16	86.10	94.50	...
Mean ...	103.95												103.91						91.18			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1903. — *(Continued.)*

Months.	Province Wellesley.				Malacca.																					
	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merliman.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Luboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun Hospital.	Durian Tunggal.	Jasin Police Station.	Ben-lan.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandau Police Station.	Sempang Ampat	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins
January...	2.10	4.03	5.83	1.59	2.75	2.76	3.55	4.49	4.46	2.05	2.29	2.45	3.82	1.40	5.68	2.65	5.87	4.30	3.09	3.40	6.25	6.15	6.99	5.80	1.94	4.20	3.80	1.80
February	3.01	2.66	5.29	1.95	2.35	1.65	1.65	2.60	1.12	2.30	3.92	2·80	5.22	4.75	2.92	1.45	3.66	2.56	3.36	2.05	3.50	3.90	3.05	3.50	1.84	3.60	2.80	1.40
March ...	.80	2.46	4.47	2.05	...	,90	1.25	1.40	3.18	1.15	1.85	1.60	3.28	1.00	3.97	1.10	7.60	1.95	1.02	4.20	4.02	2.65	5.82	4.90	2.94	4.25	4.70	3.35
April ...	2.21	8.94	6.96	1.67	5.20	4.15	4.49	4.43	3.81	6.90	6.20	6.37	7.13	1.25	4.58	4.25	5.30	5.76	4.66	2.10	7.09	8.05	6.05	6.10	3.25	1.00	6.80	2.30
May ...	3.39	4.65	7.03	1.70	2.15	2.25	2.25	4.37	1.82	2.30	4.45	3.34	3.60	5.60	4.15	3.60	7.60	4.40	2.31	2.89	4.40	6.20	7.08	2.80	2.64	4.60	5.30	2.50
June ...	6.48	3.14	1.68	1.74	7.95	7.60	7.20	6.44	4.61	5.53	6.67	6.40	5.93	6.38	8.11	4.20	6.26	7.25	8.75	4.05	11.45	8.65	11.23	13.75	9.11	10.90	8.50	3.90
July ...	8.76	9.88	5.63	2.55	7.11	7.95	12.55	8.60	11.25	10.25	12.01	11.92	13.35	8.43	5.26	6.40	7.80	4.00	7.59	3.24	6.15	6.85	5.41	6.70	6.05	5.00	.	6.20
August ...	4.58	8.18	8.47	1.81	11.48	12.35	11.04	11.35	8.26	10.00	13.77	7.30	10.35½	7.83	6.46	6.50	7.60	6.35	14.88	2.53	10.45	7.00	11.40	8.50	8.60	6.43	4.30	3.70
September	11.94	4.97	2.91	5.35	2.62	3.20	5.40	5.95	4.30	4.55	6.70	3.00	5.88	7.52	2.54	4.05	5.20	5.10	4.71	1.95	2.80	4.15	3.75	4.10	3.75	17.07	3.10	1.90
October ...	17.86	16.55	11.63	4.18	14.64	13.92	11.65	9.80	10.05	14.10	12.63	12.07	11.67	9.13	5.83	8.85	7.08	7.50	13.68	3.77	6.30	10.60	7.74	7.90	9.87	6.60	8.70	3.00
November	7.63	7.81	6.94	1.70	8.50	8.41	10.20	8.65	5.01	8.60	6.92	6.97	6.00	6.15	5.48	7.50	6.56	4.40	8.23	3.50	5.20	4.70	4.39	7.05	5.70	5.69	4.70	2.20
December	2.13	4.02	5 52	1.62	3.60	3.82	4.90	4.65	4.99	4.35	4.02	4.12	4.15	4.78	5.54	5.05	8.33	6.80	2.50	5.36	6.20	6.35	6.95	5.90	6.85	6.82	6.30	1.80
Total ...	70.89	77.29	72.36	...	68.35	68.96	76.13	72.73	62.86	71.98	81.49	68.34	80.38½	64.22	60.52	55.60	78.86	60.37	74.78	39.04	73.81	75.25	79.86	77.00	62.34	76.16	59.00	...
Mean ...	73.51				69.04																							

Table shewing the mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1894 to 1903.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual		Years.
	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	
1894	8.13	16	.98	9	13.26	14	5.61	13	4.85	11	7.26	18	6.50	14	9.98	14	5.42	16	4.42	15	8.66	13	6.17	15	81.24	168	1894
1895	6.04	10	2.49	5	6.40	9	11.48	17	7.23	12	6.45	10	9.91	15	6.67	14	4.75	9	10.77	19	12.49	22	13.46	18	98.14	160	1895
1896	3.51	11	5.49	10	6.29	14	3.54	12	4.01	11	6.09	15	4.79	11	6.98	15	3.44	10	9.05	13	7.29	19	13.61	25	74.07	166	1896
1897	4.29	13	17.60	16	10.83	17	7.79	16	9.46	16	5.32	14	6.59	11	7.75	17	5.81	10	11.55	18	8.19	17	6.40	17	101.58	182	1897
1898	8.28	17	9.15	11	10.35	18	9.28	16	5.32	12	6.61	15	10.10	16	5.50	12	8.97	8	12.35	17	7.74	16	13.34	21	106.19	189	1898
1899	13.30	17	1.51	7	13.27	22	8.55	15	4.94	13	5.80	26	5.96	11	5.99	11	11.55	17	8.20	20	12.37	19	17.16	18	108.60	196	1899
1900	10.68	16	5.16	13	5.79	13	14.33	18	5.37	14	7.22	14	8.15	14	7.63	14	3.42	12	5.90	15	13.93	23	3.40	10	90.98	176	1900
1901	4.32	12	7.75	9	6.42	9	5.48	14	7.32	17	8.51	15	9.55	15	4.03	13	6.07	13	6.40	18	9.23	19	8.47	15	83.56	169	1901
1902	16.96	18	7.82	6	5.78	12	9.35	16	4.47	13	4.78	13	2.25	7	3.96	10	4.06	11	4.60	12	5.15	13	13.10	19	82.28	150	1902
1903	15.97	22	10.18	16	6.06	14	8.60	13	5.13	14	6.66	15	7.72	12	10.21	16	4.75	12	6.16	16	95.53	181	107.14	171	103.95	183	1903
Mean.	9.15	16	6.81	9	8.45	14	8.41	15	5.81	13	6.47	16	7.23	13	6.87	15	5.82	12	7.94	16	9.55	18	10.71	17	93.22	174	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1903.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1902 and 1903.

REVENUE.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	287,353 20	13,243 19	4,491 34	11,832 22	26,110 29	343,030 22
Penang	61,697 74	8,543 84	1,961 40	6,227 14	...	78,430 12
Malacca	4,674 01	419 79	98	703 87	...	5,798 65
Total 1903 ...	353,724 95	22,206 82	6,453 72	18,763 23	26,110 27	427,258 99
„ 1902 ...	232,416 55	21,548 93	6,399 55	13,745 31	34,170 38	308,280 72
Increase	121,308 40	657 89	54 17	5,017 92	...	118,978 27
Decrease	...	...	...	...	8,060 11	...

EXPENDITURE.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	74,719 47	18,415 97	62,850 96	84,857 46	1,964 55	242,808 41
Penang	...	...	36,745 06	36,366 10	2,444 72	75,555 88
Malacca	...	...	3,655 52	4,551 71	357 18	8,564 41
Total 1903 ...	74,719 47	18,415 97	103,251 54	125,775 27	4,766 45	326,928 70
„ 1902 ...	85,416 92	18,035 80	94,718 57	103,217 13	11,401 85	312,790 27
Increase	...	380 17	8,532 97	22,558 14	...	14,138 43
Decrease	10,697 45	...	...	...	6,635 40	...

Statement showing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Printed Papers, Patterns and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1902 and 1903.

RECEIVED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	3,311,672	336,154	1,282,762	29,484	22,447	4,982,519
Penang	1,460,106	49,374	338,338	8,944	16,628	1,873,390
Malacca	149,900	3,600	34,900	156	2,232	190,788
Total 1903 ...	4,921,678	389,128	1,656,000	38,584	41,307	7,046,697
„ 1902 ...	4,200,058	273,884	1,336,872	28,088	43,586	5,882,488
Increase	721,620	115,244	319,128	10,496	...	1,164,209
Decrease	...	...	...	...	2,279	...

DESPATCHED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	2,880,280	195,832	776,594	36,270	27,680	3,916,656
Penang	1,373,240	65,443	436,358	2,704	17,701	1,895,446
Malacca	139,300	3,600	14,800	208	652	158,560
Total 1903 ...	4,392,820	264,875	1,227,752	39,182	46,033	5,970,662
„ 1902 ...	3,743,823	234,971	1,046,855	37,510	44,818	5,107,977
Increase	648,997	29,904	180,897	1,672	1,215	862,685
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1902-1903.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China and Japan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1902	6,156 4 4	2,333 9 0	38,732 28	38,600 81	25,055 27	4,034 11
1903	6,373 17 2	2,468 2 8	48,840 35	48,952 95	22,462 80	5,093 87
Increase	223 12 10	134 13 8	10,108 07	10,352 14	...	1,059 76
Decrease	...	...	...	...	2,592 47	...

Years.	Federated Malay States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. Ans.	Rs. Ans.
1902	19,060 95	209,910 31	157,666 59	5,792 08	1,247,922 14	48,732. 9
1903	20 371 57	237,307 72	189,402 14	4,971 73	1,621,587 5	57,758. 0
Increase	1,310 62	27,397 41	31,735 55	...	-373,664 7	9,025 7
Decrease	...	...	...	820 35	...	...

Years.	German New Guinea.		Johore.		North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1902	5 00	102 25	1,997 06	13,832 35	646 26	6,158 92
1903	62 08	4,743 03	2,617 26	12,123 78	363 27	6,349 05
Increase	57 08	4,640 78	620 20	...	...	190 13
Decrease	...	...	...	1,708 57	282 99	...

Years.	Australian Colonies.		Sarawak.		Siam.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1902	909 6 0	708 6 5	963 60	1,953 73	622 46	2,434 89
1903	1,331 2 6	505 14 3	1,131 41	2,135 58	345 54	2,423 90
Increase	421 16 6	...	167 81	181 85	...	...
Decrease	...	202 12 2	...	...	276 92	10 99

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		British Postal Orders.
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.
1902	5,941 00	5,949 00	6,701 4 1
1903	6,822 00	6,767 00	7,680 9 2
Increase	881 00	818 00	979 5 1
Decrease	...	...	...

Summary of Money Order and Postal Order Transactions.

	1902.		1903.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$		$
Singapore ...	34,744	717,068	38,820	855,975	4,076	138,907	...	...
Penang ...	17,970	366,797	19,538	440,878	1,568	74,081	...	...
Malacca ...	3,395	68,927	3,483	83,604	88	14,677	...	...
Through Orders ...	14,747	554,469	16,930	686,184	2,183	131,715	...	...
Total ...	70,856	1,707,261	78,771	2,066,641	7,915	359,380	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1903.

I.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1903.

| Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.) | SINGAPORE. | | |

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1903.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1902.	Actions commenced in 1903.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1903.
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore*	459	874 *a*	1,333	1,488,657.66	28	424	36	20	3	2	852,780.04	375 *d*
	274	1,476 *e*	*b & c* 1,750	413,523.25	83	826	48	...	2	11	185,668.11	406 *f*
Penang* ...	186	386	572	810,071.57	...	122	19	...	1	8	505,057.48	285
	126	486	612	128,895 17	11	217	6	...	...	49	72,447.13	143
Malacca* ...	6	39	45	60,322.31	10	20	1	...	...	...	33,014.00	10 *g*
	28	122	150	25,648.96	16	78	4	...	...	...	15,638.94	25 *h*

*The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 18 Interpleaders, and 28 Crown Suits.
b.—There were besides, 13 full Court of Appeal cases (including 1 Bangkok case), 38 Originating Summonses, 31 Magistrate's Appeals, 141 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 58 miscellaneous applications.
c.— Including 759 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
d.—445 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
e.—Including 36 Interpleaders, but not 2 Court of Requests cases reviewed.
f.—394 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
g.—4 cases not proceeded with are omitted.
h.—26 do. do.

III.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1903.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration	a287	180	104	1,114,385.44	149	143	19	718,015.79	27	25	2	29,561.29
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	654	618	55	172,447.70	25	23	2	4,034.00
Probate	82	53	29	955,571.78	55	45	11	1,989,620.62	7	7	...	83,433.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance	...	...	...	...	12	10	1	4,555.00	...	...	...	...

a.—1 struck off and 1 discharged and 1 withdrawn.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Inter Ord
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1902, and 31st December, 1903.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Numbe
Singapore ...	77	74	8	8	66	a20	b13	1	c38	d6	46	...	46	1	...	
Penang ...	12	15	1	1	e 14	4	1	1	7	...	8	2	8	...	...	
Malacca ...	...	2	...	...	f 2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	

a.—1 Petition filed in 1901 and 2 in 1902 and withdrawn in 1903.
b.—1 Petition filed in 1902.
c.—2 Petitions filed in 1902, in which Receiving Orders were made in 1903.
d—3 Orders made in the Supreme Court and 3 in the Court of Requests.
e.—2 Petitions were consolidated under Order of Court and one Receiving Order only made thereon.
f.—Transferred to Singapore.

V.—OFFENCES.

...mber of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1903, and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.

	...NGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total N... Offence... ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases ...	7,995	4,649	787	2,214	1,132	6,876	3,581	558	2,618	677	1,004	503	1	409	91
Persons ...	14,007	9,130	6,213	3,215	1,662	10,091	5,897	3,133	3,084	1,110	1,399	754	2	513	130

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
† Not included in cases reported.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1903.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted. †	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	760	709	1,065	47	1,177	918	1,312	84	106	45	208	15
ffences against Property * ...	162	821	1,680	220	334	1,137	87	471	66	53	165	42
Shipping ...	12	37	129	...	40	21	352	...	1	...	17	...
	40	42	72	...	82	88	235	...	5	2	8	...
	1	232	5,987	...	102	423	2,539	...	...	17	130	...
		1,530	23,028	90	847	1,354	9,290	101	113	123	1,350	34
			31,961	357a	2,582	3,941	13,835	656	291	240	1,878	91

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and Offences against property.
† Includes cautioned and discharged.
‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.
a.—118 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 239

MMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

ummarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

	Total	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	PENANG. Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	MALACCA. Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	26,065	634	28	5,147	336	11,983	61	7,876	10,368	942	26	1,895	244	321	93	6,847	1,566	140	6	125	75	371	5	844
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	1,873	167	19	261	304	194	10	918	1,280	144	10	252	238	39	37	560	73	18	5	1	10	10	...	29
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,305	91	8	...	924	2	...	280	1,240	96	...	87	775	13	67	202	110	34	...	...	62	...	3	11
Whipping	17	...	..	1	14	...	...	2	40	9	...	5	23	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties	120	72	...	...	...	...	1	47	53	26	...	...	...	...	...	27	12	8	..	...	2	...	...	2
Cautioned & Discharged	2,518	102	2	578	45	166	...	1,625	2,117	87	...	405	77	12	30	1,506	116	5	...	4	6	20	...	81
Ejected ...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	31,901	1,066	57	5,987	1,623	12,345	72	10,751	15,100	1,304	36	2,644	1,357	385	227	9,147	1,878	205	11	130	156	401	8	967

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.
Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last four years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	23,981	31,786	23,954	28,240	14,598	17,444	16,549	15,694	1,507	1,947	2,158	1,893
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	33,225	38,383	30,973	37,451	25,362	25,187	23,240	22,605	2,318	2,661	3,064	2,507
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	1,113	945	975	1,066	1,186	1,226	1,302	1,303	167	189	146	208
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,858	1,753	1,715	1,680	1,387	1,521	1,448	1,448	171	134	172	165
3.—Offences against Shipping ...	197	144	91	129	304	252	193	341	11	12	41	17
4.—For ...bling	4,819	3,828	3,378	5,987	3,177	1,738	1,673	2,524	181	143	138	130
...ces	18,858	25,290	18,476	23,168	12,070	13,374	11,822	9,485	968	1,253	1,814	1,358
...ictions in the Superior												
...on ...	63	42	25	13	46	36	34	36	9	13	6	6
...	262	236	252	121	158	162	185	138	20	17	16	18
...	77	72	25	36	50	60	28	66	7	3	1	15
		5,775	5,818	5,065	6,395	6,248	6,246	6,419	684	792	682	531
		275	199	69	389	307	325	304	31	21	54	30

B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases with

Cases heard by Committees of Two Magistrates are to be inclu

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and in

	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendant	Acquitted or discharged wit Caution.	Summarily Convicted and p ished. †	Discharged.	Convicted.	Committed for trial to t preme Court.	Magistrate's Orde For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1872).	For Restoration to Liberty or to lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To find Security to be of good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	Extradition and Rend	Cases awaiting December, 1902	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Arrest.	S	T		
Singapore, ...	a 28,240	37,451	7,695	30,887	69	170	118	3	...	248	138	16	12	34	16,531	2,647	887	157	...	20	
Penang, ...	b 15,694	22,607	8,763	13,116	317	221	85	12	2	20	82	22	19	152	6,768	8,153	1,217	88	183	7	
Malacca, ...	1,893	2,507	467	1,753	30	39	16	3	...	1	8	4	3	15	1,191	715	77	3	...	1	...
Total for the Colony, ...	45,827	62,565	16,925	45,756	416	430	219	18	2	269	228	42	34	201	24,490	11,515	2,181	248	183	28	9

† Not including orders for Maintenance, Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1900.
* Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.
a.—Including 930 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.
b.—Including 46 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1903.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.							Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	$50 and over.	Total.	Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1902.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.	Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.
						$ c.	$ c.												
	792	1,352	1,263	1,344	4,751	180,019.96	101,571.96	1,354	2,741	423	14	219	1,568	645	126				
	1,679	1,722	1,064	1,201	5,666	132,168.58	86,348.86	1,599	3,088	491	74	424	958	556					
	454	317	121	124	1,016	22,220.76	11,887.74	405	524	27	47	13							
			2,448	2,669			199,808.56	3,358	6,353	941									

No. 63.—Statement of Scientific and Literary and Charitable Societies in the Punjab, 1892-93—continued.

Names.	Objects.	Income.				Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
Karnál Institute ...	To provide a library and English and Vernacular newspapers, also a place of meeting for social, literary and other purposes.	...	...	231	231	* 9	...	...	9	Not registered.	1882
Arya Samaj, Karnál	Diffusion of Vedic religion ...	...	...	120	120	* 50	...	...	50	Ditto	August 1890.
The District Association for extending medical relief to women at Karnál.	Female medical education and to treat in and out patients medically.	...	720	196	916	* 6	...	...	6	Ditto	1888
Anjuman-i-Madrasa-i-Islámia, Karnál.	For encouragement of religious and secular education among Muhammadans.	...	...	323	323	18	...	...	18	Ditto	16th May 1888.
Kaisth Dharm Sabha, Hissar.	The encouragement of Kaisth interests and social reforms.	...	...	50	50	30	...	...	30	Ditto	15th Septr. 1890.
Gau Rakhshni Sabha, Hissar.	Protection of infirm and unserviceable kine and oxen.	...	...	300	300	22	...	...	22	Ditto	1st July 1886.
Jain Sabha, Hissar...	To impart English, Sanskrit and religious education to Jain children.	36-12	...	300	336-12	45	...	...	45	Ditto	June 1890.
Arya Samaj, Hissar	Diffusion of the Vedic religion and social reform.	...	...	300	300	40	...	...	40	Ditto	Feby. 1889.
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Hissar.	Development of Sanskrit education and protection of ancient Hindu religion.	...	...	360	360	161	...	...	161	Ditto	Septr. 1890.
S. P. G. Mission Girls' School, Hissar.	Native female education ...	...	...	396	396	...	...	...	...	Ditto	12th August 1889.
Arya Samaj, Hánsi	Diffusion of Vedic religion and social reform.	...	...	30	30	15	...	...	15	Ditto	26th Feby. 1889.
Arya Samaj, Bhiwáni	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	292-8	292-8	32	...	...	32	Ditto	26th April 1890.
Gau Rakhshni Sabha, Bhiwáni.	Protection of infirm and decrepit kine and oxen.	...	...	2,000	2,000	70	...	...	70	Ditto	March 1885
Baptist Zanána Girls' School, Bhiwáni.	Native female education ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	June 1890
Lending Library, Bhiwáni.	The dissemination of Vernacular and English literature.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	17	Ditto	July 1891
Anjumán Islámia, Sirsa.	Development of religious education and protection of widows, orphans and religious endowments.	...	...	487	487	60	1	...	61	Ditto	Septr. 1888
Arya Samaj, Jhajjar	Diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	17	Ditto	1891
Arya Samaj, Ludhiána.	Reformation of the Vedic religion and objectionable social customs.	...	...	32-9-0	32-9-0	91	...	...	91	Ditto	29th Octr. 1882
Majlas-i-Islámia, Ludhiána.	The instruction of Muhammadans in Arabic.	...	...	240	240	20	...	...	20	Ditto	13th Jany. 1884
Singh Sabha, Ferozepore City.	The diffusion and reform of the Sikh religion.	...	...	100	100	16	...	4	20	Ditto	1884
Arya Samaj, Ferozepore Cantonment.	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	10	10	36	...	...	36	Ditto	1878
Ditto ditto ...	Maintenance of orphanage ...	20	199-12	38-3-6	257-15-6	22	...	...	22	Registered	1879
Arya Samaj, Ferozepore City.	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	5-5-0	5-5-0	20	...	...	20	Not registered	1885
Anjuman-i-Islámia, Ferozepore Cantonment.	Educational and industrial improvement.	...	150	200	350	70	...	...	70	Ditto	Feby. 1887
Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, Batála.	Prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	1,008	Ditto	1882

* Members.

No. 63.—Statement of Scientific and Literary and Charitable Societies in the Punjab, 1892-93—continued.

Names.	Objects.	Income.				Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
Reading Club, Gurdáspur.	To provide a reading room and library for the public.	...	...	296-8	296-8	14	1	...	15	Not registered	April 1888
Arya Samáj, Gurdáspur	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	92	92	40	...	...	40	Ditto	February 1878.
Arya Samáj, Batála (Gurdáspur).	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	33	33	13	...	...	13	Ditto	October 1882.
Arya Samáj, Kádián ...	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	18	18	14	...	...	14	Ditto	1887
Ditto, Dínanagar	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	84	84	17	...	11	28	Ditto	1887
* Anjuman-i-Islámia, Batála.	Religious ...	...	...	75	75	50	...	...	50	Ditto	1887
Anjuman Himáyat Islám, Batála.	Ditto ...	...	...	140	140	105	...	...	105	Ditto	1887
Sanátan Dharm Patshála, Batála.	Teaching ancient Hindu religion.	...	...	90-1	90-1	45	...	...	45	Ditto	October 1893.
Singh Sabha, Dera Nának.	Religious ...	...	...	750	750	12	...	...	12	Ditto	1885
Singh Sabha, Srigovindpur.	Ditto ...	...	...	1-10	1-10	10	...	...	10	Ditto	1888
Bishnoi Sabha, Srigovindpur.	To teach temperance and Theism.	...	...	5	5	30	...	...	30	...	1889
Arya Samáj, Jhang-Maghiána.	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	140	140	47	...	...	47	Not registered	February 1893.
Ditto, Chiniot...	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	72	72	28	...	...	28	Ditto	1890
Anjuman-i-Himáyat Islámia, Jhang.	Same as of the Anjuman-i-Himáyat Islámia, Lahore.	...	...	115	115	120	...	...	120	Ditto	1889
Arorbans Sabha, Rawalpindi.	Removal of bad tribal customs	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	22	Ditto	1884
Arya Samáj, Rawalpindi.	The diffusion of the Vedic religion and social advancement.	...	...	240	240	82	...	...	82	Ditto	1877
Guru Singh Sikh Sabha, Rawalpindi.	Social reform and diffusion of Sikh religion.	...	...	200	200	80	...	...	80	Ditto	1883
Braham Sabha, Rawal pindi.	National advancement ...	...	...	30	30	30	...	...	30	Ditto	1884
Sukhdaik Sabha, Rawalpindi.	Discussion of social and religious questions, encouragement of education, removal of bad customs, and national advancement.	...	...	70	70	22	...	...	22	Ditto	16th Septr. 1883.
Waichar Sabha, Ahlúwálián, Rawalpindi.	Removal of bad tribal customs	...	...	50	50	50	...	...	50	Ditto	1882
Dev Gurdavie Sabha...	Religious ...	...	...	150	150	33	2	...	35	Ditto	1892
Sri Guru Singh Sabha, Siálkot.	The diffusion of the doctrines of the Sikh faith and the encouragement of education.	...	...	110	110	102	...	...	102	Ditto	1884
Arya Samáj, Siálkot ...	Religious and social ...	...	...	192	192	50	...	...	50	Ditto	1884
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Siálkot.	Diffusion of a better knowledge of Shástras and a return to the older and purer forms of the Hindu religion.	...	...	9	9	90	...	...	90	Ditto	1889
Anjuman-i-Islámia, Siálkot.	To promote high English education among Muhammadans and to provide scholarships for poor Muhammadan students.	...	43	127	170	86	...	...	86	Ditto	16th March 1890.
Jain Sabha ...	Social, moral and religious improvement.	...	...	300	300	150	...	...	150	Ditto	1885
Debating Club, Siálkot	Literary and moral improvement.	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	Ditto	August 1893.
Anjuman-i-Peshawar, Peshawar.**	Established in connection with the Church Mission High School for the promotion of all branches of knowledge and to discuss social, political and religious matters.	100	400	...	500	...	...	...	300	Ditto	1860

** *Note.*—The Anjuman Society consists of two branches, one presided over by Zahur-ul-Husain and the other presided over by Maulvi Qudrat-ulla.

No. 63.—Statement of Scientific and Literary and Charitable Societies in the Punjab, 1892-93—continued.

Names.	Objects.	Income.				Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
Arya Samáj, Peshawar	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Not registered.	17th April 1881.
Anjuman-i-Islámia, Peshawar.	For encouragement of religious education among the Muhammadan community.	...	...	1,205	1,205	...	...	...	120	Ditto	1883
Dharm Rakhkhak Samáj, Peshawar.	Religious ...	...	...	40	40	121	...	...	121	Ditto	23rd June 1887.
Anglo-Sanskrit School in connection with the Arya Samáj, Peshawar.	To impart education in English and Sanskrit.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	1st May 1892.
Singh Sabha, Peshawar	Diffusion of the Sikh religion and interpretation of the true teaching of the Adi Granth.	...	...	20 p. m.	20 p. m.	60	...	...	60	Ditto	1st May 1892.
Station Reading Club, Muzaffargarh.	For scientific and literary purposes.	...	...	480	480	80	6	...	85	Ditto	February 1885.
Arya Samáj, Muzaffargarh.	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	...	96	15	...	...	15	Ditto	July 1885.
Sri Guru Singh Sabha, Montgomery.	Diffusion of the Sikh religion	...	...	50	50	7	...	...	7	Ditto	1891
Sat Sang, Montgomery	For social and moral advancement.	...	...	96	96	30	...	...	30	Ditto	1885
Arya Samáj, Montgomery.	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	88-8	88-8	50	...	...	50	Ditto	1888
Station Library, Montgomery.	To provide a reading room ...	...	...	109	109	8	...	...	8	Ditto	1884
Arya Samáj, Kamália	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	31	31	17	...	...	17	Ditto	December 1891.
Arya Samáj, Dera Gházi Khan.	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	480	110	590	90	...	...	90	Ditto	1886
Arya Samáj, Hazára ...	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	40	Ditto	21st February 1886.
Anjuman-i-Islámia, Hazára.	For dicussions relating to the welfare of the Muhammadan community.	...	...	300	300	...	...	...	96	Ditto	1881
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Kohát.	Religious ...	...	...	25	25	4	...	...	4	Ditto	1890
Arya Samáj, Kohát ...	The diffusion of the Vedic religion, the reformation of social customs and the stimulation of morality.	...	...	150	150	20	...	...	20	Ditto	October 1884.
Anjuman Islámia, Bhera.	The encouragement of Muhammadan interests.	...	...	252	252	33	...	...	33	Ditto	February 1889.
Arya Samáj, Bhera ...	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	35	109	144	32	...	...	32	Ditto	1885
Arya Samáj, Shahpur...	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	82	82	23	...	...	23	Ditto	October 1886.
Ditto, Miáni ...	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	39	39	28	...	...	28	Ditto	March 1892.
Ditto, Khushab	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	4	4	22	...	...	22	Ditto	Septr. 1891.
Ditto, Jhelum ...	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	December 1878.
Singh Sabha, Jhelum	The diffusion and reform of the Sikh religion.	...	...	50 p. a.	50	30	...	...	30	Ditto	Decr. 1892.
Gujránwála Library ...	The maintenance of a free public library and museum.	...	...	(a) 590	590	9	...	...	9	Ditto	1885
Arya Samáj, Gujránwála.	The diffusion of the Vedic religion and social reform.	...	...	200	200	42	...	...	42	Ditto	1877
Singh Sabha, Gujránwála.	The diffusion and reform of the Sikh religion.	...	...	337	337	38	...	...	38	Ditto	1885
Sanátan Dharm, Gujránwála.	The diffusion of a better knowledge of the Shástras and return to the older and purer forms of the Hindu religion.	...	...	10	10	25	...	...	25	Ditto	1888

(a) Rupees 550 from Municipal Funds and about Rs. 40 from private persons.

No. 63.—Statement of Scientific and Literary and Charitable Societies in the Punjab, 1892-93—continued.

Names.	Objects.	Income.				Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
Anjuman Himáyat Islám, Gujránwála.	Encouragement of religious education among the Muhammadan community, to support poor and orphan children, to popularize Government measures affecting Muhammadans, and to develop feelings of loyalty.	...	...	1,025	1,025	40	1	60	101	Not registered.	1891
Farm Sabha, Gujránwála.	To teach temperance and to effect moral reform among the people.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	Ditto	1890
Arya Samáj, Wazírabad	The diffusion of the Vedic religion.	...	...	120	120	65	...	...	65	Ditto	1887
Singh Sabha, Wazírabad.	Diffusion of Sikh religion ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	Ditto	1891
Majlas-i-Wáaz-i-Islám	To preach against the principles of the Shia religion.	...	...	7	7	30	...	...	30	Ditto	1893
Singh Sabha, Rámnagar.	Diffusion of the Sikh religion	...	...	16	16	29	...	7	36	Ditto	1892
Arya Samáj, Rámnagar	Diffusion of the Vedic religion and social reform.	...	...	...	...	20	...	2	22	Ditto	1891
Delhi Literary Society	Advancement of learning and science and social improvement.	...	...	27	27	37	...	...	37	Ditto	July 1865
Kaisth Self-Improvement Society, Delhi.	Social reform and self-improvement.	...	...	33	33	120	...	...	120	Ditto	January 1884.
Star of Delhi Club (St. Stephen's Mission School and College), Delhi.	Social intercourse; physical robustness; mental and moral improvement.	...	...	16	16	87	...	80	167	Ditto	December 1880.
The Delhi Institute, Library and Reading Room.	To provide a library, &c. ...	...	...	4,080	4,080	65	...	...	65	Ditto	1861
Anjuman-i-Islámia, Delhi.	Advancement and well-being of the Mussalmáns, social intercourse, &c., &c.	...	...	22	22	150	...	...	150	Ditto	April 1875
Arya Samaj, Delhi ...	Reformation of social and religious matters.	...	...	25	25	75	...	...	75	Ditto	July 1882.
Vishnu Dharm Sabha, Delhi.	Dissemination of the Dharm Shástras, and self-improvement by means of lectures and discussions on literary subjects.	...	...	3	3	20	...	...	20	Ditto	1st April 1884.
Anjuman Atfál Kaith, Delhi.	Improvement of Kaith lads ...	...	...	1	1	29	...	59	88	Ditto	1888
Anjuman Muaiadul Islám, Delhi.	For educating girls and supporting poor orphans, also religious improvement.	...	...	1,500	1,500	60	...	...	60	Ditto	1892
Mayo Industrial School Society.	To afford an asylum for European and Eurasian girls whose circumstances are such as to make them fit objects for compassionate help, and to teach them industrial occupations.	1,800	...	6,000	7,800	...	...	...	...	Registered.	1870
United Service Institution of India.	The promotion of Naval and Military Arts, Science and Literature.	3,000	...	3,300	6,300	600	...	...	600	Ditto	1870
St. Joseph's Catholic Library.	Religious and literary ...	...	...	15	15	15	...	...	15	Not registered.	1882
Christ Church Library, Simla.	Literary ...	...	...	900	900	60	5	...	65	Ditto	1876
Arya Samáj, Simla ...	Diffusion of the Vedic doctrines, including religious, moral and social improvements.	...	...	300	300	50	...	10	60	Ditto	1882
Simla Work Society, Simla.	Providing clothes for different charitable institutions.	...	100	125	225	...	...	...	143	Ditto	1887
Young Men's Christian Association, Simla.	Religious ...	...	...	300	300	42	...	...	42	Ditto	1877
Ditto, Library, Simla.	Ditto and library ...	...	...	250	250	...	...	...	...	Ditto	1892

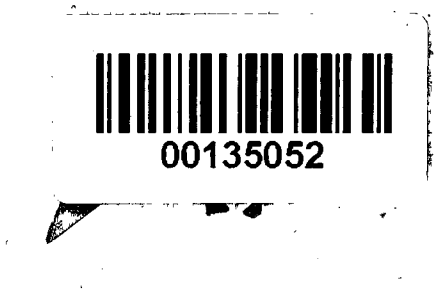
No. 63.—Statement of Scientific and Literary and Charitable Societies in the Punjab, 1892-93—continued.

Names.	Objects.	Income.				Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Simla.	Religious ...	...	...	1,725	1,725	200	...	...	200	Not registered	1889
Kaistha Sabha, Simla	Social reform amongst Kaistha community.	...	...	120	120	25	...	...	25	Ditto	1885
Singh Sabha, Simla ...	Religious and maintenance of a rest-house.	...	...	108	108	33	...	...	33	Ditto	1885
Simla Fine Arts Society.	Promotion of art ...	...	...	1,779	1,779	...	...	...	650	Ditto	1868
Simla Station Library	Literary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	Ditto	Not known.
Simla Horticultural Society.	Improvement of horticulture...	100	...	1,200	1,300	39	1	...	40	Ditto	1889
Brahmo Samáj, Simla	Religious ...	...	635	15	650	6	...	...	6	Ditto	1885
Jain Sabha, Simla ...	Ditto ...	...	...	80	80	10	...	...	10	Ditto	1888
Anjuman Nusrat-ul-Islám, Simla.	Religious and charitable ...	...	...	400	400	160	...	...	160	Ditto	1886
Hari Sabha Káli Bári, Simla.	Religious ...	...	...	170	170	82	...	...	82	Ditto	Septr. 1892.
Ditto, Chota Simla.	Ditto ...	...	...	120	120	25	...	...	25	Ditto	October 1892.
Anjuman Islámia, Gujrát.	The diffusion of useful knowledge among the Muhammadans.	...	225	...	225	46	...	...	46	Ditto	1886
Arya Samáj, Gujrát ...	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	15	15	56	...	...	56	Ditto	1883
Dharm Sabha, Gujrát	For opening a Sanskrit School	...	...	59-4-6	59-4-6	71	...	...	71	Ditto	4th March 1890.
Arya Samáj, Jalálpur...	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	9-10-0	9-10-0	45	...	...	45	Ditto	1888
Dharm Sabha, Jalálpur.	Diffusion of a better knowledge of the Shástrás.	...	...	4-14-6	4-14-6	...	...	280	280	Ditto	March 1889.
Anjuman Islámia, Jalálpur.	The diffusion of useful knowledge among the Muhammadans.	270	...	25	295	55	...	...	55	Ditto	26th May 1889.
Singh Sabha, Hoshiárpur.	Diffusion of the Sikh religion and interpretation of the true teaching of the Adi Granth.	...	...	36	36	46	...	10	56	Ditto	1886
Arya Samáj, Hoshiárpur.	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	287	287	114	...	...	114	Ditto	1886
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Hoshiárpur.	Religious, social and moral reformation of Hindús.	...	...	1,070	1,070	3,142	...	...	3,142	Ditto	1889
Sarín Sabha, Hoshiárpur.	Social reformation and reduction of marriage and funeral expenses among the Sarín Khatris.	...	...	31	31	40	...	...	40	Ditto	1889
Arya Samáj, Mooltan.	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	280	280	105	...	...	105	Ditto	1878
Anjuman Islámia, Mooltan.	Education of orphans ...	...	...	870	870	190	...	...	190	Ditto	1888

No. 63.—Statement of Scientific and Literary and Charitable Societies in the Punjab, 1892-93—concluded.

Names.	Objects.	Income.				Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	Endowments.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
Shubh Sabha Utradha, Mooltan.	Social and moral reform of Hidús of the district, especially Arora Utradhi.	...	...	200	200	41	...	...	41	Not registered.	16th June 1889.
Propkarni Sabha, Mooltan.	Social reformation ...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	Ditto	1888
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Mooltan.	Diffusion of a knowledge of the Sanskrit language.	...	...	180	180	75	...	...	75	Ditto	1890
Students' Club, Mooltan.	Literary improvement ...	...	...	30	30	25	...	...	25	Ditto	1889.
Students' Moral Club, Mooltan.	Literary and moral improvement.	...	...	28	28	18	...	...	18	Ditto	July 1890.
Arya Samáj, Jullundur	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	350	350	204	20	...	224	Ditto	1885
Dharm Sabha, Jullundur.	Progress of Sanskrit language, &c.	...	1,174	400	1,574	50	...	...	50	Ditto	1885
Vegetarian Society, Jullundur.	Prohibition from eating meat	...	...	2	2	24	...	...	24	Ditto	1st Augt. 1893.
Purity Association Jullundur.	To teach temperance ...	...	...	20	20	104	...	...	104	Ditto	1893
Singh Sabha, Jullundur.	The diffusion of the Sikh religion.	...	...	5	5	45	...	...	45	Ditto	At the end of 1892.
Arya Samáj, Dharmsála	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	20	20	80	...	...	80	Ditto	1889
Arya Samáj, Pálampur	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	3	3	16	...	...	16	Ditto	1892
Bharghan Sabha, Rewári, Gurgaon District.	To provide means for the education of the Bharghan community and to adopt measures to improve the status of that community. To curtail unnecessary expenses and to effect social reforms. To introduce female education and to succour helpless widows. To submit the wants of the community to the Government. To erect and maintain a boarding-house chiefly for the boys of the Bharghan community.	...	2,187	1,791-8	3,978-8	243	2	...	245	Ditto	24th Novr. 1888.
Arya Samáj, Palwal, Gurgaon District.	Diffusion of the Vedic religion	...	...	2-8-0	2-8-0	22	...	...	22	Ditto	1887
Arya Samáj, Bannu ...	Ditto ditto ...	...	...	12	12	28	...	...	28	Ditto	1886
Sanátan Dharm Sabha, Bannu.	To support the principles of the ancient religion of the Hindús and to demolish false doctrines.	...	473	15 p. m.	484	72	...	1	72	Ditto	24th May 1891.

Punjab Government Press, Lahore—540.


00135052

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 02 July, 2018

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

PUNJAB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

FOR

1892-93.

LAHORE:
PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT PRESS,
MDCCCXCIV.